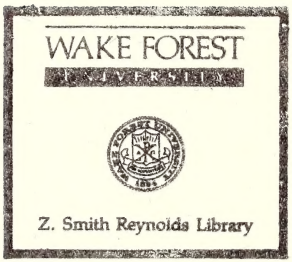
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0784976 M

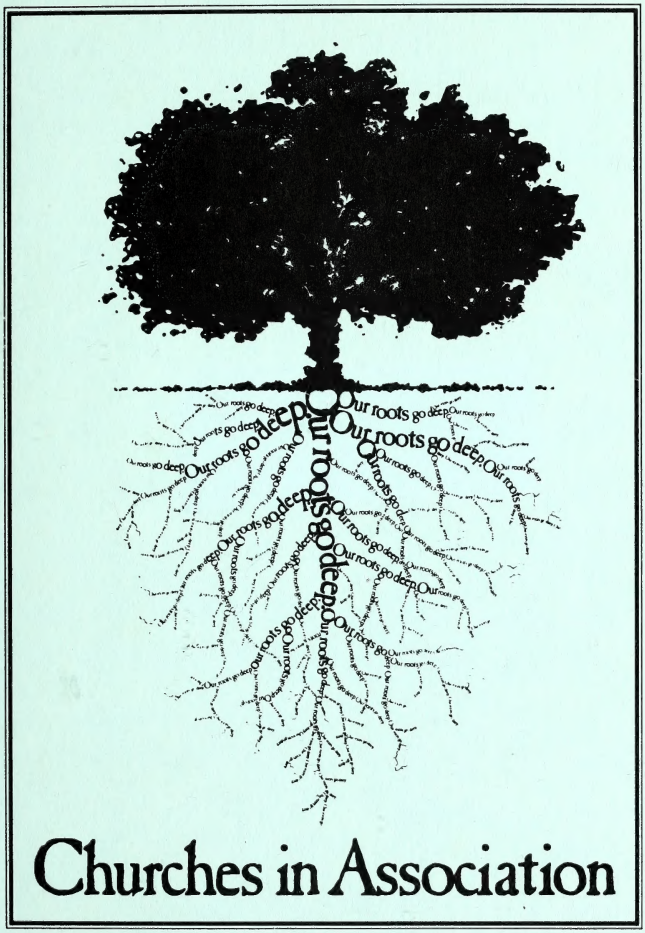


NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
U65
1991-1995

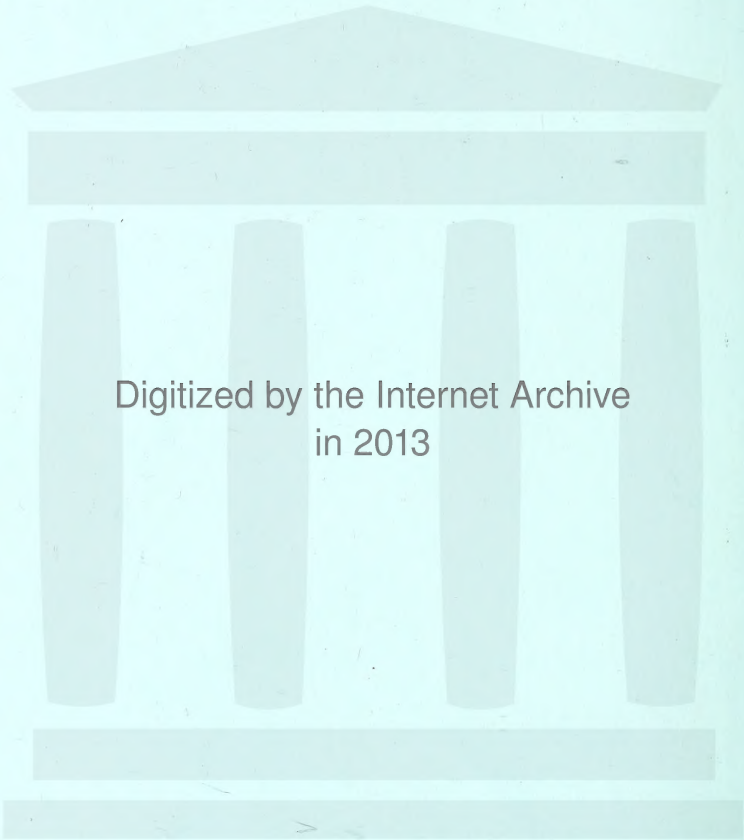
206.9756
M66 unC

1991 Annual



Union Baptist Association North Carolina

A



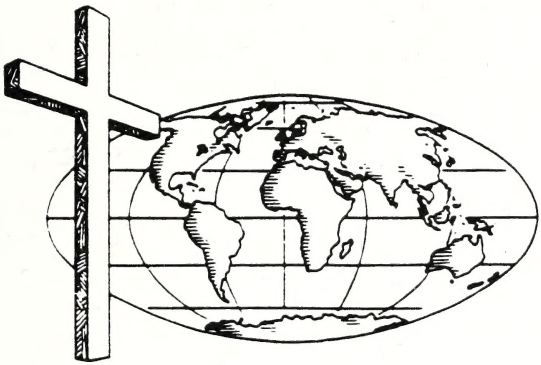
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195unio

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina

1990-1991



Held With

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 29, 1991

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 30, 1991

Next Session Held With

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 27, 1992

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 28, 1992

Table of Contents

Association Directory 1
- Brotherhood Officers 2
- Church Group Coordinators 2
- Discipleship Training Director 1
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 100
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 2

Clerk Recognition 2
Church Groups 3
Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws 4
Digest of Letters 11
Executive Committee Representatives 102
Historical Tables 17
Map ..... Back of Book
Memorials 21
Messengers to Annual Association 22
Ministers Belonging to our Association 24
- Licensed During Year 25
- Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 24
- Ordained During Year 25

Proceedings, 1992 Annual Session 26
Program, One Hundred Thirty-sixth Annual Session 31
Report Section:
- American Bible Society 33
- Baptist Children's Homes 34
- Baptist Foundation 35
- Baptist Hospital 35
- Baptist Retirement Homes 36
- *Biblical Recorder* 37
- Brotherhood 38
- Christian Action League 38
- Christian Life Commission 39
- Church Extension/Church Planter 40
- Christian Education 42
- Committee on Committees 44
- Committee on Place and Preacher 42
- Cooperative Program Committee 54
- Director of Missions 56
- Discipleship Training 58
- Evangelism 75
- Executive Committee, Minutes of 59
- General Board 65
- Historian 67
- Land Purchase 69
- Missions and Outreach 68
- Mission Ministries 69
- Music 70
- New Church Starts Subcommittee Report 69
- New Pastors 71

Nominating Committee 71
Ordination Committee 72
Prison Ministry 72
Resolutions Committee 73
Staff Relations 79
Status of New Churches 41
Stewardship 73
Budget 73
Contributions to Associational Missions 75
Contributions to Land Fund 76
Treasurer's Report 76
Sunday School 79
Trustees 80
Woman's Missionary Union 81
Statistical Tables 82
Brotherhood Directors 104
Chairmen of Deacons 104
Church Clerks 106
Church Music Directors 107
Church Treasurers 109
Discipleship Training Directors 110
Media-Library Directors 111
Sunday School Directors 111
WMU Directors 113

Indian Trail, First Baptist Church

Rev. Mike Whitson, Pastor

The first day of the 137th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Indian Trail, First Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29, 1991. The church was organized in 1951 and has a present membership of 1,507.

Shiloh Baptist Church

Rev. John Grant, Pastor

The second day of the 137th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Shiloh Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 30, 1991. The church was organized in 1847 and has a present membership of 519.

Associational Directory

Office ..... 200 Tomberlin St.; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28111
Director of Missions
Church Extension Director ... Rev. Randy Wadford, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Mr. Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Don Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110

Nominating Committee Report

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, Rt. 2 Box 87AA, Marshville
Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Historian ..... Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe
Church Media Center Director
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe

Sunday School

Director ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
Outreach Team:
..... Rev. Joe Stroud
..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Adult Team:
..... Mrs. Barbara Vassar
..... Mrs. Margaret Mills
..... Rev. David Kessler
Youth Team:
..... Mr. Frank Casstevens
..... Ms. Ginger Tucker
..... Mrs. Annette Griffin
..... Mr. David Sherwood
Children's Team:
..... Mrs. Cindy Whitley
..... Mrs. Juanita Napier
..... Mrs. Kerri Collins
Prechool Team:
..... Mrs. Joyce Waters
..... Mrs. Janet Rowell
VBS Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens

Associational Discipleship Training Team

Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
Adult
Youth ..... Rev. Barry Byrd
Children ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries
Preschool

Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Little

Associational WMU Officers 1991-92

WMU Director ..... Billie (David) Hutchison
Assistant WMU Director
Assistant WMU Director ..... Marian Hume
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Deborah (Gary) Clontz
BW Director ..... Zana (Bill) Fogarty
Assistant BW Director ..... Bobbie (Raeford) Lee
BYW Director
Assistant BYW Director ..... Keitha (Mike) Gaddy
Acteens Director ..... Wanda (Dale) Adcock
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Angie (Randall) Riggins
GA Director ..... Linda (David) Smith
Assistant GA Director ..... Melba (Butch) Zimmerman
Mission Friends Director ..... Gail (Louis) Stegall
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Marsha (Charles) Polk
Mission Study Director ..... Verna (David) Funderburk
MA/PW Director ..... Ceilia Stegall
Assistant MA/PW Director ..... Martha (Mike) Musselwhite
Mission Support Director ..... Chris (Dennis) Taylor
Enlargement Director ..... Barbara Price
Area Directors:
- Group 1 ..... Sue (Ronnie) Whitley
- Group 2 ..... Cora Taylor
- Group 3 ..... Myrtle (Martin) McGee
- Group 4 ..... Juanita (C.C.) Crump
- Group 5 ..... Elease P. Benton
- Group 6 ..... Judy Williams
- Group 7 ..... Janie (Clyde) Winchester

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 32 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 31 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 27 years

Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 22 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 21 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 21 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 18 years
Marshville, First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 18 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 18 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 17 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 16 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 15 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 14 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 13 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 13 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 12 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 11 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 11 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 11 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 11 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 10 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 10 years
Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 10 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 10 years
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 9 years
Lakeview - Mrs. Wanda Jackson ..... 8 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 8 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 8 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hargett ..... 8 years
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 7 years
Central - Mrs. Pegg Kiker ..... 6 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I - Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II - Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III - Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Morgan Mill Road

GROUP IV - Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V - Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant, Weddington, First

GROUP VI - Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII - *Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, *Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1992 annual session will be held.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statues of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act,"and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the intial directors and their names and addresses are as follows:

Mr. Bobby Griffin, Moderator, 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Rev. Don Thompson, Vice-Moderator, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy. 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111
Rev. Jerry Ensley, Sunday School Director, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville, NC 28103
Rev. Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, WMU Director, Rt. 2 Box 87AA, Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, 2517 Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mr. Ken Griffin, Music Director, 513 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina, are:

Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Rev. Don Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111
Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville, NC 28103
Rev. Ken Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, Rt. 2 Box 87AA, Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mr. Ken Griffin, 513 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 22 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsiblity of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 3 - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Brotherhood Director, Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE 4 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, Youth Director, Director of Missions, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE 6 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the

Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 7 - TIME OF ANNUAL MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 8 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

ARTICLE 9 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 10 - CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 11 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.

ARTICLE 12 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 13 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to

order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 14 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH TRAINING

The Discipleship Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 17 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 18 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 19 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 20 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 23 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 24 - TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association with a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Executive Committee that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 26 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 28 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 29 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE 30 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the Association and make recommendations as to which place should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.

(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associational meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 31 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolution in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 33 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 34 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 35 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 37 - VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendation about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 38 - PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 39 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 40 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 41 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 42 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church

leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

ARTICLE 43 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 44 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiative yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 45 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Digest of Letters

Total baptisms	921
Other Additions	941
Grand Total Present Members	22,072
Resident Members	19,404
Non-Resident Members	2,668
Number of Tithers	3,050
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	13,980
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,847
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,756
Ongoing Discipleship Training Enrollment	2,900
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	3,862
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	3,088
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,571
Undesignated Receipts	$6,490,303
Total Receipts	$8,030,251
Cooperative Program	$456,120
Associational Missions	$118,549
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$1,081,650

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mr. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. David	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel

1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Rds. and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren

1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail, First and Shiloh	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy

*The Baptists of this Associaiton came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Lula Baucom, Theron Kiker
AUSTIN GROVE: Pearl Cook, Bob Griffin
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mrs. Autie Helms, Mrs. Kate Pressley, Mr. J.C. Jones, Mr. Brice Haigler
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Hattie Blanchard, Laura Thomas
BETHEL: Mrs. Fanny Little, Mrs. Mary Rowell, Mrs. M.S. Lowery
CALVARY: Mr. Stanley Moses Cox, Mrs. Beadie Doster, Mrs. Susie Shaw
CENTERVIEW: Mrs. Mary Knight, Mr. Bruce Collins, Mr. Henry Huggins
EBENEZER: Troy W. Price, Mrs. Flonnie Price
EMMANUEL: Boyce R. Wooten, Mr. Walter Leake
EUTO: Bertha Stegall
FAIRFIELD: Mary Moore, Bob Lumpkin, Virgie Helms
FAITH: Mr. W.S. Mullis, Mr. Willie Sossman
FAULKS: Steve Deese, Mrs. Bessie Brooks, Mrs. Carol Hargette, Mr. Heath Strawn, Mr. Baxter Baker
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Ruth Carpenter, Eula Edwards, Max Helms, Clifford Treadaway, Wilma Thomas, Japp Moore
HARTIS GROVE: Gary Gay
HERMON: William O. Thompson, Mr. James Keeter, Ms. Lucille DesAutels
HILLCREST: Roy Helms, Steve McManus, Dora Tucker, Lena Raymond
HOPEWELL: Mrs. Letha Watkins, Mrs. Bertie Sasser, Mrs. Mildred Connell, Mrs. Louise Helms, Mr. Vann Presson
HOWIE: Ora Yarbrough, Louie Platenburg
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Donald Stack, Mrs. Verla Harrington, Mrs. Delores Johnson, Brady Melton, Mrs. Bundie Norkett
LAKEVIEW: Donald Martin
LANES CREEK: Hughes Taylor, Viola Hill, Frank Davis
MACEDONIA: Miss Nora Laney
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Margaret Gordon, John R. Watson, Mrs. Mabel Stegall, Mrs. Vera Stegall, Ms. Lois Hill, Mrs. Landys Armfield, Mrs. Cecil Griffin, Norris Perkins, Mrs. J.F. Griffin, Robert Braswell, Rev. Tilroe Threatt, William T. Greene
MARY ELIZABETH: Mrs. Ethel Mackey, Mr. Joe Starnes, Mrs. Lillie Presson
MIDWAY: Bessie Trull, Kenneth Trull, Mae Pressley, Dorothy Stanley, Irene Long
MILL CREEK: Mae Tomberlin, Bill Medlin, Warren Tomberlin, Grace Tomberlin, Myrtle Pierce
MONROE, FIRST: Robert W. Helms, Dean Baucom, Marie Whitley, Margaret Funderburk, Roy C. Helms, Hoyte Maness, A.B. Mills, Grace Waters
MORGAN MILL ROAD: Curtis Broadaway
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Carl Rorie, Joe Carrick
MT. HARMONY: Mrs. Kermit Orr, Mrs. Cleatus Crump, Mrs. Maggie Stilwell, Mr. Thomas Hartis, Mr. Curtis Ed Steele, Mrs. Doris Simpson, Mr. Bruce Thompson, Mr. Vern Stilwell, Mr. Dowd Nelson, Mr. Edward Moser
MT. MORIAH: Mark Collins
MT. OLIVE: Betty L. Griffin, William Gaddy
MT. PLEASANT: Donald Compton, Mrs. Lula Mae Horne, Dolen Rape
MT. ZION: Darrell Simpson
NEW HOPE: Blanche Baucom, Maude Hargett, Carrie Hinson, Lena Rushing, Arrie Simpson

NEW SALEM: Mr. Olin Long, Mrs. Kittie Nance, Mr. Everette Hill
OAK GROVE: Donald Godfrey, Wiley Stevenson
OAKLAND: Foy Pressley
OLIVE BRANCH: George Williams, Curtis Griffin, Mamie Brewer, Beulah S. Hargett
PHILADELPHIA: Ruby Riggins, Jim Davis
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Walters, Evelyn Little, Ruby Clontz, Ethel Hinson, Vernon Baucom
PROVIDENCE: Mr. Michael Whitmire
ROANOKE: Mrs. Ona Lomax
SANDY RIDGE: Hollene R. Trull, Margaret Griffin
SARDIS: Mrs. Carl Faulk
SECREST GROVE: Etta Polk, Craven Pressley, Brice Craig
SHILOH: Ruth C. Norton, Ralph Kenley
SUTTON PARK: Belle Entzminger
TRINITY: Mrs. Kate West
UNION: Kathleen Brooks, Kate Moser
UNION GROVE: Bobby Carpenter, Allen Nance, Ruth H. Carpenter, Gladys Broome, Raymond Helms, Lillian Helms
WAXHAW, FIRST: Simon Rogers, Jamie Stephens
WEST MONROE: Betty Stegall, Connie Holshouser, Lizzie Mae Price, J.B. Matheson, Ella Cooper, Van Baucom, James R. Helms, Marsha Anderson
WINGATE: Mrs. Ora Hasty, Mrs. Doris Mangum, Mr. Baron D. Smith

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Rev. Charles Broome, Ken Trull, Sonya Gaddy, Edith Greene, Velma Hinson, Pink Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. Jerry Ensley, Earl James, Mrs. Earl James, Dorothy Edwards, Maude Griffin, Beatrice Griffin, Lottie Deese
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Fred High, Elaine High, Rev. Vance Edwards, Kathleen Edwards, Ann Helms, Edna Belk
BETHEL: Johnny Callahan, Delores Callahan
CALVARY: Rev. R.P. Yow, Monty Yow, Ida Morris
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Edgar Haigler
CENTRAL: Vicki Brooks, Charlotte Workman
CHRIST: Rev. Kevin Woody, Rev. Randy Wadford
CORINTH: Rev. Jeff Smith, J.B. Spittle, Jr., Vivian Spittle
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida
CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Ruth Stegall, Jimmy Wallace, Carolyn Wallace; Alternate: Peggy Tyson
EMMANUEL: Rev. Victor Payne, Albert Mullis, Myrtle Mullis, Martin Popp
EUTO: Raymond Phillips, Alice Hathcock, Ophelia Little
FAIRFIELD: Ray Chaney, Martha Baucom, Billie Hutchison; Alternate: Janet Jenkins
FAITH: Rev. Henry Hollar, Decie Hollar, Grady Byrum, Rev. Paul Simpson
FAULKS: Rev. W.J. Taylor, Keith Pierce, Gladys Pierce, Heath Baker, Mable Baker, Leo Edwards, Doris Edwards
FRIENDLY: Durant Horne, Evelyn Horne
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Rod Yow, Lisa Yow, Audrey Hill, J. Buren Little, Gladys Threatt, Edna Thomas

HARTIS GROVE: Rachel Clark, Brice Birmingham, Christine Birmingham, Janie Winchester, Rev. Rusty Morrison, Betty Horne

HERMON: James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms, Sara Carter

HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Irene Swinson, Myra Billingsley, Betty Furr, John Frazier, Emma Mae Frazier, B.A. Price, Betty Price

HOPEWELL: Rev. Carroll Spivey, Virginia Price, Belzora Sassar, Evelyn Helms, W.T. Duncan, Mildred Tucker

HOWIE: William Blythe

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Rev. Donald Gamble, Judy Gamble, Rev. Dave Berry, Sammy Thomas, David Jones, Michael Merrett

LAKEVIEW: Rev. Dale Roach

LANES CREEK: Rev. Tom Walden, Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin, Doris Taylor

LEE PARK: Tom Teal, Ina Teal, Wade Maples, Dorothy Maples, Rev. George Broome; Alternate: Agnes Broome

MACEDONIA: Alice Freeman, Edith Eudy, Wayne Mangum, Mary Mangum, Linda Brown

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mrs. J.J. Griffin, Mildred Allen, Hallie Parker, Sam Goodwin

MIDWAY: Nancy Tarlton, Audrey Stegall, Delilah Hinson

MILL CREEK: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Roscoe Thomas, Mrs. Roscoe Thomas, Donald Price, Marie Price

MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Harry Poovey, Rev. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Bobby Griffin, Rev. Chris Phelps, Rev. Doug Vancil

MORGAN MILL ROAD: Rev. John Crain, Glady Broadaway, Lavinia Rollins, Grace Griffin

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Philip McLean, Mary Love, Rev. Barry Byrd, Raeford Lee, Bobbie Lee, Gene Williams

MT. HARMONY: Dr. Buddy Pigg, Taylor Sustar, Rev. Keith Laney, J.D. Rhyne

MT. MORIAH: Rev. David Kessler, Beth Morrell, Elizabeth Mills, Lillian Mills, Margaret Mills

MT. OLIVE: Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Claud Dick, Verna Funderburk, Myrtle Rape, Betty Davis, Reece Stegall, Mildred Parker

MT. ZION: Paul Riggins, Mary Riggins, Claudine Spurlock, Glady Autry, Rhea Belk

NEW HOPE: Rev. Tommy Butler, Atha Hinson, Marie Williams, Frances Helms, Eula Parker

NEW SALEM: Rev. W. Ward Gandy, Frank Casstevens, Brooks Helms, Mrs. Brooks Helms, K.C. Long, Mildred Long

OAK GROVE: Mrs. D.T. Griffin, Ray Williams, Winslow Ashley, Jr., Ruby Alexander, John McManus, Yates Gordon

OAKLAND: Rev. Claude Connell, Etta Phillips, Carolyn Williams, Catherine Brown, Buford Griffin, Frances Griffin, Evelyn Twitty, Kenneth Griffin

OLIVE BRANCH: Roy Broome, Cecil Stegall, Lena Stegall, L. Keith Baucom, Mrs. L. Keith Baucom

PHILADELPHIA: Dr. Harold Owens, Virginia Owens, Lula Mae Davis, Geneva Moore, Mabel Bledsoe, Ercel Timmons, Bill Johnson, Flo Johnson

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Chloe Austin, Hazel Baker, Barbara Austin, Ruth Walters, Pauline Austin

ROANOKE: Rev. Don Thompson, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond

SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Belvin Hawkins, Litha Price, Arthur Beaver, Lillian Griffin, Violet Starnes, Irving Myrick

SARDIS: Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, Mildred Richardson, Maebelle Earnhardt

SECREST GROVE: Dr. Wade Laughter, Rev. Douglas Martin, Randy Allen

SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Lois Grant, Rev. Clarence Vassar, Barbara Vassar, N.A. Mathisen, Albert Funderburk, Evelyn Funderburk, Styles Perry, Shirley Cunningham

SUNSET PARK: Dr. William Bratton, Sue Bratton, Rev. Brad Davis, Kim Davis
SUTTON PARK: Ruby Hancock, Rev. Winfred Mills
THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Rev. Tommy Concha
UNION: Rev. Eddie Thompson, Frances Moore
UNION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Boyce Carpenter, Brack Griffin, Patsy Griffin, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd
WAXHAW: Rev. Carl Houston, Doris Houston, Roy Godfrey, Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Eddie Sieber
WAXHAW, FIRST: Rev. Frank Knight, Clifford Fowler, R.J. Blythe, Dixie Blythe
WEDDINGTON, FIRST: Rev. Bill Fogarty, Nelson Couick
WINGATE: Dr. Jim Somerville, Rev. Joe Larrimore, Edith Larrimore, Rev. W.L. Stover, Rev. W.L. Culbertson, Sid Fletcher, Myzelle Fletcher

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

(Inactive)

Austin Grove .....Rev. Randy Crowe, Rt. 1 Box 23-D, Marshville 28103
Rev. Donald R. Helms (Inactive), P.O. Box 584, Wingate 28174
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110
Rev. Austol Youmans (Retired), 701 Patton Ave., Monroe 28110
Bethel .....Rev. James Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103
Christ .....Rev. Randy Wadford (Associational Worker), 200 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer .....Rev. Clyde Simpson (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 770, Indian Trail 28079
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence E. Funderburk (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 238-C, Indian Trail 28079
Euto .....Rev. David Brown (Other church-related work), 320 J. Windmill Ct., Columbia, SC 29210
Fairfield .....Rev. Jim Hess (Part-time, interim), Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Part-time, interim), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 28174
Rev. Bobby Martin (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 3247, Monroe 28111
Rev. Steve Mabry (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 28174
Friendly .....Rev. Paul Simpson (Retired), 323 Rocky River Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Hermon .....Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Inactive), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Rev. Leonard Routh (Retired), 8701-D Baraka Pl., Waxhaw 28173
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 556, Indian Trail 28079
Howie.....Rev. Wayne Wiles (Evangelist-Preaching), 409 Lydia St., Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. John Sizemore, 381 Gap Creek Rd., Marietta, SC 29661
Rev. Bill Helms (Inactive-Retired), P.O. Box 44, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105
Rev. Bud Simpson (Part-time, interim), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079
Rev. J.F. Cunningham (Retired), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110

Lee Park.....Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 28752
Monroe, First .....Rev. Charles Brock (Chaplain), 309 Stevens St., Monroe 28112
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28112
Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. Frank Barwig (Evangelist-Preaching), 309 Allen St., Marshville 28103
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Albert Hinson (Part-time, interim), 2720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28112
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Keith Laney (Evangelist-Music), 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110
Oakland .....Rev. Howard Wilkins (Inactive), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28112
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), Rt. 2 Box 179-A, Marshville 28103
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Roy Helms (Retired), 622 N. West St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Doug Martin (Inactive), Monroe 28110
Shiloh.....Rev. Claude Connell (Retired), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar (Associational Worker), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110
Trinity.....Rev. Ray Franklin (Retired), P.O. Box 402, Wingate 28174
Union Grove .....Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt (Retired), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Frank Knight (Retired), 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173
Wingate .....Dr. Byrns Coleman (State Worker), Box 3, Wingate 28174
Rev. William L. Stover (State Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry L. Surratt (State Worker), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (State Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174
Rev. Joseph Larrimore (Retired), Box 713, Wingate 28174
Dr. John Sykes (State Worker), Box 3133, Wingate 28174
Rev. W.L. Culbertson (Retired), Box 4210, Marshville 28103

Ordained During Year

Central.....Rev. Bobby D. Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110
Fairfield .....Rev. Jim Hess, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. John Sizemore, 381 Gap Creek Rd., Marietta, SC 29661
Lee Park .....Rev. Eddie Mathes, Box 7, 511 Nash St., Monroe 28110
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110
Pathway.....Rev. Bobby D. Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110
West Monroe.....Rev. Gary Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28110

Licensed During Year

Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Monte Middlebrook, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Robbie McLaughlin, 127 Emerald Woods Dr., Indian Trail 28079
Mr. Steve Seuzeneau, 6032 Stevens Mill Rd., Matthews 28105
Mr. George Ferrell, 1149 Stallings Rd., Matthews 28105
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Griff Polk, Charlotte
Pathway .....Mr. Jerry McCoy, 1010 Calhoun St., Monroe 28112
Providence.....Mr. Allen H. Brigman, Jr., 6505 McWhorter, Waxhaw 28173
Sunset Park .....Mr. Brad Davis, 3004 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110
Trinity .....Mr. Joe Mullis, 8116 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110
Mr. Tommy Ross, 2005 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110
Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Dewayne Evans, Fruitland Bible College

Proceedings

The 137th Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 29, 1991

SESSION THEME: "Preparing Others to Share Christ"

1. The Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Mr. Bobby Griffin, in Indian Trail, First Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 29, 1991.

2. **WORSHIP** - Congregational hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" was sung under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Associational Music Director.

3. Rev. Carl Houston, pastor of Waxhaw Baptist, brought the devotion, basing his remarks on "Multiplying Through Discipleship Training," The Great Commission, and I Peter 3:15. He led in prayer.

4. The associational clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those messengers who are registered and those who will be registered constitute the 137th annual session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Moderator Griffin expressed thanks to Rev. Mike Whitson and Indian Trail, First Baptist for allowing the session to be held there on this date.

6. Rev. Mike Whitson, pastor of Indian Trail, First Baptist, extended a welcome to everyone and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

7. Rev. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, stood in for Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, who was at home sick. Rev. Wadford recognized and welcomed all visitors who were not attending as messengers as well as those visiting from outside of the Association.

8. Rev. Wadford referred to the New Pastors Report as printed on page 5 of the Book of Reports. He recognized the following new pastors in the Association and their wives: Rev. Charles Broome and wife, Joyce, Antioch; Rev. Dale Brooks and wife, Vicki, Central; Rev. Kevin Woody and wife, Michelle, Christ; Rev. W.J. (Bill) Taylor and wife, Eva, Faulks; Rev. Tommy Concha and wife, Maria, The Good Shepherd; Rev. David Kessler and wife, Gloria, Mt. Moriah; Rev. Claud Dick and wife, Nancy, Mt. Pleasant; Rev. D.T. Griffin and wife, Evelyn, Oak Grove; Rev. Bobby Helms and wife, Janet, Pathway; Rev. Lamar Price and wife, Irene, Sutton Park; Rev. Eddy Thompson and wife, Janet, Union; Rev. Carl Houston and wife, Doris, Waxhaw; and Dr. Jim Somerville and wife, Christy, Wingate. He also recognized Rev. Richard Baker of Indian Trail, First, Minister of Evangelism and his wife, Phyllis; and Mr. Clay Slatton, also of Indian Trail, First, Minister of Youth. Also recognized was Rev. Douglas Vancil, Minister of Music and associate pastor of Monroe, First and his wife, Terry, and Mr. Eddie Seibler, Minister of Youth at Waxhaw.

9. Rev. Wadford recognized former Directors of Missions, Mr. Earl Underwood and Rev. Ellis Marks.

10. Rev. Wadford recognized Mrs. Mary Earley, associational secretary.

11. Congregational hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "Churches in Association."

12. Mr. Kenneth Griffin introduced Rev. Victor Payne, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist, to bring special music.

13. Moderator Griffin brought the Moderator's Address. He commended the goowill at which the work of the Association Council, Executive Committee, and various committees, as well as the associational office staff, has been done. He spoke concerning the ordained and the unordained. He led in prayer.

14. REPORTS - Mr. Earl James, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report as printed on pages 6-8 of the Book of Reports. Without objection, the report was received.

15. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, chairman of the Ordination Committee, referred to the Ordination Committee Report as printed on page 9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

16. In the absence of Mrs. Lynell Simpson, chairperson of the Church Group Coordinators, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Church Group Coordinators Report as printed on pages 13 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

17. Rev. Joe Larrimore, Baptist Foundation Representative, referred to the Baptist Foundation Report as printed on page 75 of the Book of Reports. He spoke concerning the report. Without objection, the report was received.

18. Special music was brought by Rev. Ken and Pat Forrester, Staff Evangelists of Indian Trail, First Baptist.

19. Congregational hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

20. In the absence of Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, due to illness, Mrs. Barbara Vassar, his wife, referred to the Director of Missions' Report as printed on pages 10-12 of the Book of Reports. She brought his State of the Union message entitled, "Christ in You, the Hope of Glory," using Colossians 1:27 as Scripture passage. Following his message, she read a letter to the Association from Rev. Vassar stating his intent of retiring, effective January 2, 1992, as Director of Missions of Union Baptist Association.

21. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Frank Barwig, a member of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report as printed on page 76 of the Book of Reports. There was also a separate handout from the committee on the Articles of Incorporation of Union Baptist Association. He moved the adoption of the report. As this requires changes to the Constitution and Bylaws, this motion will be voted on the following day.

22. Congregational hymn, a medley of hymns and then "I Love to Tell the Story."

23. Rev. Randy Wadford announced a registration of 227 messengers and 20 visitors.

24. In the absence of Rev. Vassar, Mr. Earl James asked that an offering be taken for the associational land fund. He led in prayer.

25. REPORTS: Dr. Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, referred to the Sunday School Report as printed on page 14 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. He asked that those members of the ASSISTeam who were present to please stand in recognition. The motion carried.

26. In the absence of Rev. Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Discipleship Training Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

27. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU Director, referred to the Woman's Missionary Union Report

28. Dr. Marian Hume, American Bible Society Coordinator, referred to the American Bible Society Report as printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. She spoke to the report.

29. Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed on page 19 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

30. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Music Director, referred to the Music Report as printed on page 19 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

31. Mr. Kenneth Griffin expressed appreciation to Indian Trail, First Baptist for providing the music for this day.

32. Special music was brought by a trio consisting of Ms. Robin Stegall, Mrs. Helen Thomas, and Mr. Sammy Thomas of Indian Trail, First Baptist.

33. Mrs. Billie Hutchison, incoming WMU Director, introduced Miss Nancy Curtis, WMU Director of the Baptist State Convention, to bring the afternoon message.

34. Miss Nancy Curtis brought the afternoon message, basing her remarks on the session theme and Ephesians 3:7-19.

35. Moderator Griffin announced that the evening session begins at 7:00 p.m. Rev. Don Thompson, pastor of Roanoke Baptist and Vice-Moderator of the Association, will be presiding.

36. Mr. Sammy Thomas of Indian Trail, First Baptist gave instructions concerning the meal.

37. The benediction was brought by Rev. Bill Taylor, pastor of Faulks Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION
7:00 p.m.

SESSION THEME: "Sharing Christ by Starting New Congregations"

38. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Standing on the Promises."

39. Rev. Don Thompson, Vice-Moderator, welcomed everyone.

40. Rev. Tommy Concha, pastor of The Good Shepherd Baptist (Hispanic work), brought the devotion, basing his remarks on the Great Commission and Acts 1:8. He led in prayer.

41. Special music was brought by the adult choir of Indian Trail, First Baptist under the direction of Mr. Sammy Thomas.

42. NEW WORK CHALLENGE - Rev. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, brought the new work challenge. He based his remarks on John 4:34-38. Following his message, he introduced two teenagers, Larry Melton and Lori Sims, from Mt. Moriah Baptist to share about the work being done at the Sandy Acres Baptist Mission. Rev. Wadford shared slides of the new works that are going on in the Association.

43. Mr. Earl James, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, was recognized to bring the following recommendation from the committee:

> We, the Missions and Outreach Committee, after prayerful consideration and in-depth investigation wish to recommend that Christ Baptist Church be taken in under watchcare of Union Baptist Association.
>
> We promise to provide guidance, prayer, and needed support in order to assist this young congregation in her early development.
>
> We further recommend that all our sister churches receive this new congregation with open arms and a spirit of true Christian love.

He moved the adoption of this recommendation, seconded, and carried. Those members of Christ Baptist who were present were asked to stand. They were asked to come forward at the end of the session to receive the right hand of fellowship from those in attendance.

44. Mr. Earl James came to lead in taking an evening offering. He announced that $500.01 was received from the afternoon offering. There was prayer prior to taking the offering during the singing of congregational hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord."

45. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, was asked to come forward and read the letter of announcement of Rev. Clarence Vassar's retirement that was read in his absence by Mrs. Barbara Vassar, his wife, at the afternoon session.

46. REPORTS - In the absence of Mr. Tom Traywick, chairman of the Trustees, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Trustees' Report as printed on page 23 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

47. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed on pages 24-25 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He spoke to the report.

48. Rev. John Grant, General Board Member, referred to the General Board Report as printed on pages 28-29 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He spoke to the report.

49. Mr. Roy Broome, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the Proposed Budget for 1991-92 as printed on pages 30-31 of the Book of Reports. On behalf of the committee, he moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

50. REPORTS - Rev. Tommy Butler, Director of Evangelism, referred to the Evangelism Committee Report as printed on page 32 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

51. In the absence of Rev. Gene Helms of the Prison Ministry, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Prison Ministry Report as printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

52. Rev. Dale Roach referred to the Christian Education Report as printed on pages 34-35 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. Dr. Larry Siglar, interim president of Wingate College, spoke.

53. Mr. Fred High, chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee, referred to the Christian Life and Action Committee Report as printed on page 36 of the Book of Reports and also to the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of these reports, seconded, and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

54. Vice-Moderator Thompson asked everyone to stand and go speak to someone they had not already spoke to while singing "God is So Good."

55. Special music was brought by the Montgomery Family of Indian Trail, First Baptist.

56. Prior to the Annual Sermon, Rev. Donnie Gambler, Minister of Education of Indian Trail, First Baptist, read Scripture in the absence of Rev. Mike Whitson. His Scripture passages were Matthew 5:1-14 and Matthew 7:28-29. He led in prayer.

57. Rev. Ward Gandy, pastor of New Salem Baptist, brought the Annual Sermon. He based his sermon on hope and the Scripture passages just read.

58. The members present from Christ Baptist were asked to form a line to receive the right hand of fellowship.

59. Rev. David Kessler, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist, gave the benediction.

MORNING SESSION
9:00 a.m.
October 30, 1991

SESSION THEME: "Sharing Christ is a Personal Responsibility"

60. The second day of the 137th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association was opened by Vice-Moderator Thompson in Shiloh Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 30, 1991.

61. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "Make Me a Blessing."

62. Vice-Moderator Thompson welcomed everyone in attendance.

63. Dr. Jim Somerville, pastor of Wingate Baptist, brought the devotion, basing his remarks on John 1:43-46. He led in prayer.

64. Rev. John Grant, pastor of Shiloh Baptist, extended a welcome to all of those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

65. Vice-Moderator Thompson announced that Rev. Clarence Vassar was able to be present at this session.

66. Rev. Randy Wadford spoke concerning the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention. He asked for prayers for new work across the state.

67. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Rev. Randy Wadford recognized visitors and representatives of Baptist supported institutions. He introduced Mr. Mike McKee from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute to speak.

68. In the absence of Mr. Duane Helms, chairman of the Baptist Children's Homes Committee, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Baptist Children's Homes Report as printed on page 39 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

69. Mrs. Kathleen Edwards, chairman of the Baptist Retirement Homes Committee, referred to the Baptist Retirement Homes Report as printed on page 40 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

70. Rev. Randy Wadford recognized Mr. Bill Morrow of the Baptist Children's Homes to speak. Mr. Morrow also promoted the Thanksgiving Offering for the Baptist Children's Homes.

71. In the absence of Mr. Irvin Myrick, a member of the Baptist Hospital Committee, Rev. Randy Wadford referred to the Baptist Hospital Report as printed on pages 41-42 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

72. Rev. Randy Wadford recognized our former Director of Missions, Rev. Ellis Marks and Mr. Earl Underwood. He asked for prayers for Mr. Underwood who was at home sick.

73. Rev. Randy Wadford announced that the total number registered for this session was 210 messengers and 30 visitors.

74. Rev. Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, expressed thanks for the prayers for him during his sickness. He introduced Rev. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, who would bring the morning message.

75. Prior to the morning message, special music was brought by Miss Tina Helms of Shiloh Baptist.

76. Rev. Calvin Knight brought his message concerning the Baptist Hospitals, as well as the Baptist Children's Homes and the Baptist Retirement Homes.

77. Rev. Clarence Vassar spoke concerning the offering for the land fund.

78. Congregational hymn, "Serve the Lord With Gladness."

79. REPORTS - Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee Meetings as printed on pages 43-53 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the minutes, seconded, and carried. She then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 54 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the Digest, seconded, and carried.

80. Rev. Clyde Hawkins, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave an oral Resolutions Committee Report. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

81. Mr. Wayne Mangum of the Committee on Committees referred to the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 55-67 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

82. Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the Nominating Committee Report as printed on page 68 of the Book of Reports. He stated that the position of Church Media Center Director had not been filled. He moved the adoption of the report and election of those in the report, seconded, and carried.

83. Rev. Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, spoke concerning the resignation of Rev. Clarence Vassar as Director of Missions. The Committee expressed unanimous appreciation to Rev. Vassar for the work he has done for the progress of the Association under his leadership and expressed regret that he is leaving. The committee is open to receive resumes on recommendations that anyone might have for the position of Director of Missions. He asked for prayers for the committee as they begin their work in searching for a Director of Missions.

84. Rev. Clarence Vassar asked for Dr. Harold Owens, outgoing Sunday School Director, to come forward. The Associational Sunday School achieved the Sunday School Standard for this year. Dr. Owens presented certificates of recognition to the members of the ASSISTeam as follows: Miss Ginger Tucker, Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Mrs. Barbara Vassar, Mrs. Joyce Waters, Mrs. Margaret Mills, Rev. Kenneth Snead, Mrs. Kay Davis, Rev. Joe Stroud, Rev. Ken Forrester, Mrs. Juanita Napier, Mrs. Cindy Whitley, and Dr. Harold Owens.

85. Rev. Clarence Vassar announced that Dr. Walter Woodson and Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy have agreed to write the history of the Association for the years 1971-1990. He asked everyone to stand to commission these two to write the history. He led in prayer for them.

86. The floor was opened for nominations for Moderator for the coming year. My Ray Chaney and Mr. Earl James were nominated. There were no other nominations and a motion was made that nominations be closed, seconded, carried. Mr. Earl James was elected as Moderator.

87. The floor was then opened for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Don Thompson was nominated. There were no other nominations and a motion was made that nominations be closed and that Rev. Thompson be accepted by acclamation, seconded, and carried.

88. Modertor Griffin asked Mr. Earl James to preside. Mr. James spoke concerning his position as Moderator. He asked for everyone's prayers. He announced that the first offering taken the previous day was $500.01 and the second one was $86.78.

89. As a matter of miscellaneous business from the previous day, which requires a change in the Constitution and Bylaws, Moderator Griffin stated that the motion was to amend the Bylaws with respect to the Trustees as was printed in the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report on page 76 of the Book of Reports. The motion carried. The second motion from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee was to incorporate Union Baptist Association under the laws of the state of North Carolina. The previous amendment concerning the Trustees would be included. The motion carried.

90. Moderator Griffin asked everyone to stand and applaud Dr. Marian Hume for the years that she has served as Associational WMU Director and as a member of the Associational WMU Council.

91. Rev. Clarence Vassar spoke concerning the consideration of Moderator and Vice-Moderator being presented as a nomination from the Nominating Committee as other officers are done. Everyone stood and he was given an applause.

92. In memory of our beloved dead, Mrs. Verna Funderburk referred to the Memorials as printed on pages 69-70 of the Book of Reports. She read Scripture passages from Philippians 1:21 and Romans 8:38-39 and a poem by Helen Steiner Rice entitled, "Life is Forever, Death is a Dream." She asked everyone to stand in memory of our beloved dead. She led in prayer.

93. Congregational hymn, "Sweet By and By."

94. Special music was brought by Miss Tina Helms.

95. Prior to the Doctrinal Message, Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, pastor of Sardis Baptist, read Scripture from Isaiah 55:1-13.

96. The Doctrinal Message was brought by Rev. Frank Barwig, basing this message on the Bible.

97. Rev. Randy Wadford announced that tapes of the pastors and churches will be available at the end of the session.

98. Rev. Wadford thanked all those who had worked so hard at Shiloh Baptist and Indian Trail, First Baptist in assisting with the annual sessions.

99. All officers were asked to come forward to be installed.

100. Moderator Griffin expressed words of thanks to Rev. Clarence Vassar and his wife, Barbara, for the leadership he has given as our Director of Missions.

101. Rev. John Grant gave instructions concerning the meal. He asked Rev. Clarence Vassar to give the benediction and bless the meal in the absence of Rev. D.T. Griffin, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist.

Program

AFTERNOON SESSION

Session Theme: *"Preparing Others to Share Christ"*

3:00 **WORSHIP**

Congregational Hymn #477 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Carl Houston
Organization ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Welcome ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar

Recognition of New Ministers ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar
Congregational Hymn #470 ..... "Footsteps of Jesus"
3:25 Special Music ..... Rev. Vic Payne, Pastor
Emmanuel Baptist Church
THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS ..... Mr. Bobby H. Griffin
REPORTS
Missions & Outreach ..... Mr. Earl James
Ordination Committee ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Church Group Coordinators ..... Mrs. Lynell Simpson
4:00 Special Music ..... Rev. Ken and Pat Forrester,
Staff Evangelists, Indian Trail, First
Congregational Hymn #488 ..... "He Keeps Me Singing"
STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE ..... Rev. Clarence O. Vassar
Miscellaneous Business
Congregational Hymn #297 ..... "I Love To Tell The Story"
4:40 REPORTS
Sunday School Report ..... Dr. Harold Owens
Discipleship Training Report ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
WMU Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
American Bible Society Report ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Brotherhood Report ..... Mr. Gene Williams
Church Music Report ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
5:00 Special Music ..... Ms. Robin Stegall, Mrs. Helen Thomas,
Mr. Sammy Thomas, Trio, Indian Trail, First
MESSAGE ..... Miss Nancy Curtis
WMU Director, NC BSC
Benediction ..... Rev. Bill Taylor
5:30 Supper

EVENING SESSION

Session Theme: *"Sharing Christ By Starting New Congregations"*

7:00 WORSHIP
Congregational Hymn #271 ..... "Standing on the Promises"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Tommy Concha, Jr.
Special Music ..... Adult Choir, Indian Trail, First
7:15 NEW WORK CHALLENGE ..... Rev. Randy Wadford
Business Session ..... Petition for Watchcare
7:40 REPORTS
Congregational Hymn #358 ..... "I Am Thine, O Lord"
Trustees' Report ..... Mr. Tom Traywick
Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Report ..... Rev. John Grant
Stewardship Committee Report ..... Mr. Roy Broome
8:05 REPORTS
Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Tommy Butler
Prison Ministry Report ..... Rev. Gene Helms
Christian Education Report ..... Rev. Dale Roach
Christian Life and Action Report ..... Mr. Fred High
8:30 Special Music ..... The Montgomery Family, Indian Trail, First
Scripture ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. William Ward Gandy
Benediction ..... Rev. David Kessler

MORNING SESSION

Session Theme: *"Sharing Christ Is A Personal Responsiblity"*

9:00 **WORSHIP**

Congregational Hymn #431 ..... "Make Me A Blessing"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Dr. Jim Somerville
Welcome ..... Rev. John Grant

9:20 **INSTITUTION REPORTS**

Recognition of Visitors and Representatives of
Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Rev. Randy Wadford
Children's Home Report ..... Mr. Duane Helms
Baptist Retirement Home ..... Mrs. Kathleen Edwards
Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Irving Myrick
Congregational Hymn #434 ..... "Serve The Lord With Gladness"

9:35 Special Music ..... Miss Tina Helms, Shiloh Baptist Church
Message ..... Rev. Calvin Knight, Director
Church and Community Relations
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

10:05 **REPORTS**

Executive Committee Reports and
Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Resolution Committee Report ..... Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Committee on Committees Report ..... Mr. Wayne Mangum
Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Bill Culbertson

10:25 Election of Officers

10:50 Miscellaneous Business
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk
Congregational Hymn #471 ..... "Sweet By and By"

11:15 Special Music ..... Miss Tina Helms, Shiloh Baptist Church
Scripture ..... Dr. Boyce Earnhardt
Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.

11:45 Installation of New Officers

12:00 Benediction ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin

Reports Section

American Bible Society Report

Right now the Word of God is alive and well throughout the world. During the coming decade, the American Bible Society will be asked regularly to help keep the Word alive in the hearts of all people by making it available for so many who do not have a Bible. For 175 years the American Bible Society has shared God's Word with the world.

The year 1990 presented unbelievable opportunities to reach out to people with 259 million Bibles and Scripture portions being distributed. In the United States, special Scripture portions were produced for the homeless, drug addicts, and youth. A rewarding ministry is the provision of Bibles and Scriptures for people living on the edge of life. Bibles and pocket calendars were provided for the Union Baptist Association prison ministry. Holiday Scripture portions were given for the county's nursing homes. Also, a new translation

that can easily be understood by today's generation was introduced by A.B.S.

Overseas, the people of Central and Eastern Europe, as well as the Soviet Union, became open for people to read and search the Bible. A taxi driver in Moscow declined taxi fare when offered a Bible with it by two Bible Society workers. When asked why he wanted a Bible, he said that he wanted to search the Bible for himself. He said, "How can I keep the money when you people bring us Bibles?" When one of the passengers told him, "The Bible says a worker should be given his pay," he was speechless. Reluctantly, he took the money because of an awesome reverence for what the Bible says. In Nepal, where the proclamation of the Christian Gospel has been strictly forbidden for many years, the Word was unchained.

The crisis in the Persian Gulf offered A.B.S. another opportunity to respond to an immediate need as they sent special camouflage Scriptures for the service men and women in Desert Shield/Desert Storm.

The hand of God is continually opening new doors for the dissemination of His Word to all people. Individuals and churches can bring the Word of God to others through gifts to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

Baptist Children's Homes Gives Children a Chance!

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there paved their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half, Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

David Morrow, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is your means of making your witness continue through the local church, Baptist Institutions, or mission activities even after you are gone. Your Baptist Foundation will help you in Estate Planning, writing your will, setting up trusts or endowments for Baptist Institutions or causes, execute your will, act as your power of attorney, manage your assets, and also underwrites loans to churches with the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Your estate, if you turned it over to the Foundation, can pay you a regular income as long as you live, including support of your church program and/or Baptist Institution or cause, and continue to do so after you have died. Or, if you only have $25.00 you want to give as a memorial to a Baptist cause, it will be joined with other similar gifts and go on giving even after you have gone.

There are many programs and possibilities for you in this program which has grown from $2,000.00 in 1920 to $27,000,000.00 in assets today, all pouring support to continuing ministries in the name of Christ through Baptist Programs and Institutions.

Contact the NC Baptist Foundation, or let Joe Larrimore or Clarence Vassar put you in touch with them.

Respectfully submitted,
J.S. Larrimore

Report to Baptist Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1991

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake

Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereoactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retire-

ment Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the State.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive . . . a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults . . . The Best of Times!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kathleen Edwards, Chairman
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt

The Biblical Recorder

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT - 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

This is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

The "official" purpose of Brotherhood is "Helping Churches involve men and boys in missions." The philosophy of Brotherhood work is based on an understanding of God's reconciling work in the world. You can rely upon the Associational Brotherhood aiding you in this purpose, any way we can.

An Associational Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador Leadership Workshop was held in October. We thank Lee Park Baptist Church for hosting this workshop. We also thank Austin Grove Baptist Church for hosting the Associational Pinewood Derby in February. This Spring marked our tenth Associational Track Meet, which was held at Forest Hills High School. Steve Little, our Associational R.A. Director, did an excellent job organizing and directing the meet.

We are excited about a "Mission Expo" that will be held at Wingate College November 2, 1991. We will have booths with representation of as many Missions as possible. We trust you will attend this "Expo," as it will be of exceptional value for learning how you can get involved in Missions.

Thanking you for your help in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Williams, Director

Christian Life and Action Committee

The Christian Life and Action Committee emphasizes good government, race relations, Christian relations, and Christian literature. One of the primary objectives set forth in the 1990-91 church year was to include encouraging messages in each newsletter regarding special days such as Baptist Men's Day, Race Relations Sunday, Life Commitment Day, Senior Adult Day, Christian Home Week, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Religious Liberty Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace, Single Adult Day, World Hunger Day, and holidays. We would like to encourage churches in our association to be doers of the Word, not hearers only by promoting good citizneship in our communities today.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Fred High, Chairperson, Rev. Claude Connell, Rev. Don Lisk,
Rev. Dale Roach, Dr. Henry Funderburk, Mr. Wendell Price,
Mr. Rick McInnis, Mrs. Virginia Price, Mrs. Wanda Medlin

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Convention has charged the Christian Life Commission with the responsibility of assisting Southern Baptists in understanding the moral demands of the Gospel and helping them apply the principles of the Christian faith to moral and social problems. One of the Commission's paramount tasks is to challenge and energize Southern Baptists to engage our culture through informed and committed involvement with moral, social and public policy issues. During the past 12 months, the Commission has engaged in a series of programs and activities designed to help Southern Baptists apply Christian truths in family life, citizenship, race relations, drug abuse, world hunger, religious liberty and a host of other moral and public policy concerns.

One of the Commission's most challenging and exciting assignments during the past year has been responding to Convention action in 1990 which expanded the Commission's program assignment to include religious liberty. The Commission has long had the responsibility of challenging Southern Baptists to understand their responsibility as Jesus' disciples to be salt and light in society. It has proven to be very helpful to also have the freedom, under its expanded program assignment, to help Southern Baptists understand their historic right to be involved as citizens in public policy issues faced by our nation.

The Commission continued its long-standing efforts to work closely with state Baptist conventions with full-time and part-time Christian ethics workers and active Christian Life Committees and with associational and local church Christian Life Committees. At the national level, the Commission gave ongoing attention to development of closer working relationships with Convention agencies with related assignments and interests. Cooperation with these agencies greatly enhanced and extended the Commission's effectiveness. The Commission also sought to develop and maintain good working relationships with Christian ethics departments of the six Southern Baptist theological seminaries.

During the past year, the Commission provided support materials to Southern Baptists for observance of six special emphasis Sundays related to Christian ethics on the denominational calendar. These are Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace and World Hunger Day. Support materials provided in these areas by the Commission included special themes, topics, art work, photographs, posters and bulletin inserts.

Frequent news releases, photographs, issue analysis articles, guest editorials and special features have been used by Baptist Press, Baptist Bulletin Service, Baptist state papers and secular print and electronic media to support the Commission's assignment of "helping changed people change the world."

Through its Washington, D.C. office, opened in 1987 at the Convention's request, the Commission played an increasing role in moral leadership in the nation's capital. Program staff based in Washington include the Director of Government Relations, the Director of Media and News Information-Baptist Press Reporter and the General Counsel-Director of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty Concerns. Tripling of Washington office staff in the past year has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on the Commission to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of Federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health and other matters pertaining to social welfare." During the year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of the Legislative and Executive branches of Federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern.

The Commission played a major role in arranging a meeting with the President, his chief of staff and senior advisors during which the Commission's Executive Director and the Con-

vention's President were able, in concert with a small group of other evangelical leaders, o present their concerns directly to the President in several areas including homosexu- lity, abortion issues and federal funding of sacrilegious and obscene art. Other issues dis- ussed included child care legislation and the Persian Gulf crisis. The Executive Director lso met with the President and the Attorney General concerning the issue of vigorous pro- ecution of child pornography and obscenity by the U.S. Justice Department.

The Commission has also been active during the past year in leading a strong coalition f numerous groups supporting both the Sensible Advertising and Family Education Act nd former Surgeon General Everett Koop's initiatives on tax increases on beer, alcohol nd wine. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among other issues with which the ommission staff has been involved through the Washington office. The Commission remains articularly concerned about serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme ourt decisions and worked closely with a coalition of groups endeavoring to remedy the hreat both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pur- ue fulfillment of its program statement through filing *amicus curiae* "friend of the court" riefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

The Commission's 1991 annual national seminar in Fort Worth, Texas was entitled 'Christians and the Environment: Finding a Biblical Balance Between Idolatry and rresponsibility." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses such s "A Biblical Theology of Ecology," "A Biblical Ethic of Ecology," "Humanistic and New Age Ideas on Modern Environmental Movements," "How a Local Church Can Begin Recycling Program," and "Biblical Imperatives on Stewardship of God's Creation."

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations and rovided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible reaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and lorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state onventions and for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Convention for education nd action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1990-1991 World unger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Endangered Earth: Helping Southern Baptists Feed a Hungry World."* This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage nd to support the observance of World Hunger Day.

The Commission continued to focus attention on an old concern about the dangers of alcohol nd drug abuse through the preparation of material for the second annual Alcohol and Drug Abuse revention Sunday on the denomination's calendar.

The circulation of Light, the quarterly moral concerns journal of the Commission, grew o 72,000.

Richard D. Land, Executive Director-Treasurer

Church Extension Director's Report

Looking back over the past year, it is amazing what God has accomplished in Union Baptist ssociation. The Lord has blessed our association in the area of new church starts. Union aptist Association is in the top three associations in North Carolina in the number of new hurches started in 1990-91. We have a goal of starting two new works a year. In 1989-90, ve had five new church starts, since that time another mission was started by Mt. Moriah aptist Church. We hope to have a seventh new congregation in the Sun Valley area by aster of 1992. This will put us ahead of our goal for these three years. However, we must ot back off from beginning new churches. The years ahead promise to be more exciting nd challenging than any we have seen to this point.

"STATUS OF OUR NEW CHURCHES"

Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church is now two years old. The church has grown from 34 members when they constituted to a present membership of 62. The church has begun construction on her first building. Many churches and individuals are assisting with the construction. We would like to say a word of thanks to those who have shared their talents and time to help this young congregation. The members hope to be in their new building sometime the first of 1992.

First Baptist Church of Weddington has also entered into her first building program. The church held their ground breaking service on August 25, 1991. This was an exciting time for all who attended. This service was the kick off for a campaign to raise $500,000 in individual loans to finance their building program. The church hopes to reach their goal by the first of October. They will begin construction by the first of November and hope to be in their building by Easter of 1992. Weddington has 128 members and they continue to meet at the Latin Day School in Charlotte.

The Good Shepherd, a mission of Oakland Baptist Church, continues to be an effective means of ministering to the Hispanics in Union County. The Baptist Men of Oakland have done much to assist this mission in the past year. They have provided transportation, social ministries and strong leadership for this young congregation. Rev. Tommy Concha is the pastor of The Good Shepherd. He is doing an excellent job sharing the message of Christ with our Hispanic community. Please continue to pray for this congregation.

Pathway Baptist Church came under watchcare of Union Baptist Association at our last annual meeting. They have gone through some struggles since that time. The church called their second pastor this summer. He is Rev. Bobby Helms of Monroe, North Carolina. Pathway is averaging about 25 in their morning worship service. They now have a total membership of 30. Pathway continues to meet at 549 Morgan Mill Road, where they have moved into a second building for more space. This young congregation is praying for the Lord's guidance in finding a permanent location, please join them in this prayer.

Christ Baptist Church is less than a year old, but is already well on the way to being self-supporting. They have called a full-time pastor, Rev. Kevin Woody. The church is giving five percent to the Cooperative Program and three percent to Union Baptist Association. The congregation held their constituting service on October 20, 1991 and they will come under watchcare of the association at the 1991 annual meeting. Christ Baptist Church has 42 members and they are averaging around 50 for morning worship services. The church has set a goal to pay off the land debt by the first of 1992. They hope to begin construction on their first building sometime during the coming year.

One of the greatest surprises in our association this year is the Sandy Acres Baptist Mission which was started by Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Sandy Acres is located in Pageland, South Carolina. This mission was the result of God's working in the lives of the youth at Mt. Moriah. The youth and their leaders from Mt. Moriah went into Sandy Acres Trailer Park to do a Backyard Bible Club this summer. What happened next was the birth of a mission. The children of this park begged the group to come back, and they have gone back every week. The mission has been meeting outside, however, with cold weather coming, they will be meeting in a rented trailer and a modular church unit provided by the NC Baptist State Convention. Many of our churches in the association have helped to provide for the needs of this young congregation. The Chesterfield Baptist Association in South Carolina has also been committed to assisting with this new church. After about three months, Sandy Acres has between 125-130 persons enrolled in Bible Study with an average attendance on Sunday evenings of 75-80 persons.

Presently, we are looking ahead to our next new church start. Our county is experiencing explosive growth in the Sun Valley area west of Monroe. This area is projected to continue to grow for the next 10 to 15 years. We Baptists of Union County want to grow along with this community. One of the ways we plan to do this is plant a new congregation in the area. We are already looking for a site in this area and we are searching for a church planter

to get the work under way. Please pray for the Lord's guidance in this our newest church start.

Union Baptists are in the center of a great awakening in our area. God is at work in each of our churches and He desires to do even greater works in the days ahead. We must increase our efforts to reach the unchurched of Union County through evangelism and church planting. Let's join together and reach our county with the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Wadford

Church Group Coordinators Report
Place and Preacher

ANNUAL SESSION:

First Day: Tuesday, October 27, 1992 - Central Baptist
Second Day: Wednesday, October 28, 1992 - Mt. Harmony

ANNUAL SERMON:

Rev. Mike Whitson - (Indian Trail, First) - Preacher
Rev. John Grant - (Shiloh) - Alternate

DOCTRINAL SERMON:

Dr. Boyce Earnhardt - (Sardis) - Preacher
Dr. Harry Poovey - (Monroe, First) - Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1992 ANNUAL MEETING:

Central Baptist Church
Hartis Grove Baptist Church
Hermon Baptist Church
Waxhaw, First Baptist Church
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church
Providence Baptist Church
Sardis Baptist Church
Waxhaw Baptist Church
Fellowship Baptist Church
Cornerstone Baptist Church

1990-91 Report of the Education Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention

ARTHUR J. WALKER, JR., EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

The work of the Education Commission is to encourage Southern Baptists to see educational activities and institutions as a means of witnessing to the saving power of Jesus Christ and to the consequence of this salvation in changing society as a whole. The activities of the Commission are provided in specific services to institutions and to those individuals who serve on the faculties and staff of these institutions or in positions within the state conventions or structured groups, as well as local churches which are related to them. This program provides information and consultation to those who would reinforce educational activities.

Education has been a part of the mission of Southern Baptists since before the inception of the Southern Baptist Convention. This particular emphasis is recognized as a means for applying the gospel to all areas of human knowledge and endeavor in seeking to lead all to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, while at the same time providing training for church

leaders and members, as well as encouraging Christian leaders of all types for the society as a whole.

SUPPORT. — The 71 Southern Baptist educational institution received $95,845,040 from their sponsoring state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention. Of this amount, $1,048,550 was given as an addition to endowment funds. Other donations, gifts, and grants for current operations totaled $77,644,125. Endowment funds amounted to $1,686,303,150; property was valued at $1,925,254,204, making assets total $3,611,557,354.

CHURCH VOCATION VOLUNTEERS. — Church vocation volunteers enrolled in the colleges and schools sponsored by Baptist state conventions and in the seminaries sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention totaled 199,943 for 1990-91.

1990-91

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	7,993	2,544	666	2,119*	--	11,203
Senior Colleges	2,787	1,291	981	1,174	1,727	8,034
Junior Colleges	48	19	22	1	33	123
Bible Schools	305	91	23	--	15	583
Academies	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	11,133	3,945	1,692	1,175	1,775	19,943

1989-90

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Minsitry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Students	Total Church Vocation Students
Seminaries	8,303	2,531	703	2,519*	--	11,537
Senior Colleges	2,470	1,112	941	1,113	1,853	7,489
Junior Colleges	24	15	33	3	28	103
Bible Schools	421	67	41	--	32	561
Academies	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	11,218	3,725	1,718	1,116	1,913	19,690

**Not duplicated in total number of church volunteers*

PROGRAM REPORT

The Program of Christian Higher Education Leadership

The Commission Program for five years has included an emphasis to encourage faculty members at Baptist institutions in the integration of personal faith and professional academic discipline. Seminars have been held emphasizing the importance of faculty members witnessing to their personal faith in their professional endeavors. During the past year, seminars continued to be conducted, primarily on local campuses, and plans have been developed for a national conference to be held in 1992 in Birmingham, Alabama, which will bring together at least 1,000 faculty members of all academic disciplines from the various campuses to explore ways for faith and professional discipline coordination.

Workshops in legal concerns, alumni affairs, admissions, religious activities, public relations and development were held to assist staff members in their assigned responsibilities within the institutions.

The Placement Registry conducted by the Education Commission continues to assist Baptist institutions in identifying prospective faculty members. In the past academic year, 486 prospective faculty members have been listed in the Placement Registry. It has been the purpose of the Commission to expand this service to all Baptist institutions.

The annual Baptist Seminary, College and School Day is observed on the Convention calendar on the third Sunday in February annually. The emphasis day for the past year

was conducted on February 17, 1991. Materials related to the observance of the calendar day were developed and distributed to all churches and convention entities involved in the emphasis.

Regular publications of the Education Commission include *The Southern Baptist Educator* published monthly, except July and December and *The Directory of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools,* produced every other year. In addition to these regular publications, several brochures on related educational subjects are produced. In 1990 the Education Commission produced *The Gospel in its Wholeness,* the papers read at the Baptist International Conference on Theological Education (BICTE III) held in 1989, and *A Directory of Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools* for the Evangelism and Education Committee of the Baptist World Alliance.

The Commission also has an ongoing research program in areas related to the educational emphasis for the institutions and state conventions.

Respectfully submitted,
Christian Education Committee

Committee on Committees Report

— The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
— The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
— Each committee chairperson is indicated by a *.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Rev. Mickey Carnes (Mary Elizabeth), 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4586 - 1992
Mr. Marvin Presler (Sardis), 3212 Unionville Rd. E, Indian Trail 28079; 882-3557 - 1993
Mr. Jeff Coley* (Olive Branch), P.O. Box 3283, Wingate 28174; 233-5720 - 1993

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and intiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

Mr. Marvin Medlin (Macedonia), 2125 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3255 - 1992
Mr. J.B. Mullis (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 95-D, Marshville 28103; 283-4450 - 1992
Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 1992
Mr. Rick Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7450 - 1993
Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131 - 1993
Mr. Randy Cox* (Hillcrest), 315 C J Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4683 - 1994
Mr. Ronnie Helms (Hopewell), Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1146 - 1994

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges.
6. Report in writing to the annual session.

Mrs. Frances Culbertson (Wingate), Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1992
Mr. Walter Woodson* (Wingate), P.O. Box 336, Wingate 28174; 233-5111 - 1993
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate 28174; 233-4538 - 1994

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

Mr. Fred High* (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740 - 1992
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1428 - 1992
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1961 - 1992
Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview), 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2857 - 1993
Mr. Wendell Price (Mt. Harmony), 15110 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-2184 - 1993
Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5208 - 1993
Mr. Rick McInnis (New Salem), 2313 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-9314 - 1993
Mr. Grady Byrum (Faith), 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2117 - 1994
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8666 - 1994

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties.

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held

and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.

(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.

(3) Any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual association meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meeting, he Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

GROUP I: Mr. Tommy Stegall (Marshville, First), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-5289

GROUP II: Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; 624-5863

GROUP III: None Listed

GROUP IV: Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466

GROUP V: Mrs. Helen McAteer (Indian Trail, First), 1602 Rocky River Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3587

GROUP VI: Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411

GROUP VII: Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt* (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Gary Underwood* (West Monroe), P.O. Box 1121, Monroe 28110; 764-7401 - 1992

Mr. Simon Wentz (Oak Grove), 1108 Rocky River Rd. S, Monroe 28110; 283-4564 - 1993

Mrs. Lynn Price (Roanoke), 1611 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4331 - 1994

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Rev. Fran Barwig, Jr. (Morgan Hill), P.O. Box 1505, Marshville 28103; 624-3562 - 1992

Rev. Leon Whitley (Ebenezer), 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2632 - 1992

Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1411 - 1993

Mr. Ray Chaney* (Fairfield), Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957 - 1994

Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail, First), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539 - 1994

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mr. Wendall Stegall* (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065 - 1992
Mrs. Lanette Smith (Macedonia), 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1434 - 1993
Rev. Kevin Woody (Christ), 379 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-3054 - 1994

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Donald Thompson (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7997 - 1992
Rev. Tommy Butler* (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454 - 1993
Rev. David Kessler (Mt. Moriah), 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville 28103; 803-672-7319 - 1994
Mrs. Myrtle McGee (Benton Cross Roads), 3613 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4108 - 1994
Rev. Claude Connell (Oakland), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-9061 - 1994

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the annual Association for the period of at least one year. During this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this commitee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mis-

ion efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by he Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report vill be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year.

Mr. Johnny Sims (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland 29728; 803-672-2113 - 1992
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman (Philadelphia), Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6438 - 1992
Mr. Charlie Polk (Oakland), 2507 Carroll St., Monroe 28110; 289-2796 - 1993
Rev. Victor Payne (Emmanuel), 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212; 563-1293 - 1993
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville, First), 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2627 - 1993
Rev. Henry Hollar (Faith), 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-6027 - 1993
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; 233-5846 - 1993
Mr. Earl James* (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246 - 1993
Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-8191 or 821-7755 - 1994
Mr. Jack Regans (Indian Trail, First), 64166 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8807 - 1994
Mr. Stan Redfern (Christ), Rt. 1 Box 314, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4464 - 1994
Mr. Al Lyerly (Shiloh), 5312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-7240 - 1994
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466 - 1994
Mr. Roger Cox (Philadelphia), 4015 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7914 - 1994
Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-5783 - 1994
Mr. Leroy Rushing (Emmanuel), 531 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1680 - 1994

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

Rev. Bobby Martin, P.O. Box 3247, Monroe 28111; 882-2682 - 1992
Rev. W.L. Culbertson* (Wingate), Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1993
Mr. Ben Walters (Sardis), 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546 - 1993
Mr. Allan Greene (Macedonia), 3907 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9613 - 1993
Mr. Bobby Parker (West Monroe), 1405 Southwood Pl., Monroe 28112; 283-2919 (H), 283-4574 (W) - 1994

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.

4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Mr. Duane Helms* (Mt. Olive), Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527 - 1992
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103; 385-9454 - 1993
Miss Earlene Joyner (Hermon), 4911 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28174; 843-2541 - 1993

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourge church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Let people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mrs. Jean McInnis (New Salem), P.O. Box 552, Monroe 28111-0552; 283-5602 - 1993
Mr. John Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 289-8220 - 1994
Rev. Marvin Tyson* (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4871 - 1994

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Mr. Leigh Malcolm (Morgan Mill Road), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28110; 289-1674 - 1992
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt* (Sardis), 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2634 - 1993
Rev. Vance Edwards (Benton Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd. E, Monroe 28110; 753-4758 - 1994

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Mr. Ken Griffin* (Oakland), 513 West End Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-4643 - 1992
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin (Morgan Mill Rd.), Rt. 1 Box 551, Wingate 28174; 233-4130 - 1992
Rev. Phillip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9338 - 1993
Rev. Frank Knight (Waxhaw, First), 300 South High St., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2553 - 1993
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4052 - 1993
Mr. Steve Griffin (Oak Grove), 614 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe 28110; 1994
Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1261 - 1994
Rev. Ollis Revels (Benton's Cross Rds.), 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-4413

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funerburk Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-7189 - 1992
Rev. Gene Helms* (Indian Trail, First), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-6596
Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-4131 - 1993
Mr. Ed Gillum (Antioch), Rt. 2 Box 170, Stanfield 28163; 704-888-1250 - 1994

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Jerry Carnes (Oakland), 2506 Knights Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-4389 - 1992
Mr. Clinton Edwards (Mt. Olive), Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland 28133; 272-7321 - 1993
Rev. John Wood* (Pleasant Hill), Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5468 - 1994

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such

things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.

6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustment that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

Rev. W.L. Culbertson* (Wingate), Box 4210, Marshville 28103; 624-5383 - 1992
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3466 - 1992
Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246 - 1993
Mr. Joey Broome (Calvary), P.O. Box 744, Wingate 28174; 233-5582 - 1993
Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1602 Hunter Oak Ln., Monroe 28110; 289-1761 (H), 289-4577 (O) - 1993
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075 - 1994
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 230-2, Marshville 28103; 624-5703 - 1994
Mr. Ferrell Richardson (Indian Trail, First), 211 Mollie Irene Dr., Matthews 28105; 283-8645 - 1994
Rev. Jim Somerville (Wingate), P.O. Box 337, Wingate 28174; 233-4256 - 1994

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mr. Roy Broome* (Olive Branch), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403 - 1992
Mr. John V. Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231 - 1992
Mrs. Linda Thomas (Lanes Creek), Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland 28133; 704-272-7744 - 1993
Mrs. Joyce Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C.J. Thomas Rd. W, Monroe 28110; 283-4086 - 1993

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

Mr. Tom Baucom* (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136 - 1994
Mr. Bill Blythe (Howie), 2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2265 - 1993
Rev. Ellis Marks (Monroe, First), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28112; 289-6204 - 1992

VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines.
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

Mr. Ken Broome* (Oakland), P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28110; 283-4859 - 1992
Mr. Wayne Baucom (Lee Park), 2902 Price-Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4465 - 1992
Rev. Ollis Revels (Benton's Cross Roads), 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-4413 - 1993
Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), Rt. 4 Box 284, Marshville 28103; 624-2386 - 1993
Mr. Bill Furr (Hillcrest), 4406 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1064 - 1993
Mr. Ivan Secrest (Shiloh), 3501 Rocky River Rd. N, Monroe 28110; 283-4651 - 1994
Mr. Jeff Parker (Macedonia), 710 Cottage Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-7290 or 289-6943 (W) - 1994

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Tom Caldwell (Monroe, First), 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-4167 - 1993
Mrs. Marie Chaney (Fairfield), Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957 - 1993
Mr. Gary Wilfong (Benton's Cross Roads), 531 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 753-4800 - 1992
Rev. Rod Yow* (Hamilton Cross Roads), Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; 624-5364 or 624-5169 - 1992
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3498 - 1994
Miss Ginger Tucker (Wingate), Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Marshville 28103; 624-2952 - 1994
Mr. Tom Moyer (New Hope), 5323 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9326 (H), 283-7748 (W) - 1994
Mr. Lynn Winchester (West Monroe), 5820 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1001

Mrs. Annette Griffin (Mt. Moriah), Rt. 1 Box 240, Pageland 29728; 803-672-2307 - 1994

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Funderburk, Mr. Styles Perry, Mr. Wayne Mangum,
Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rev. Don Lisk, Mrs. Barbara Price

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

Your committee has studied the need to separate the two functions listed under present *BYLAWS* ARTICLE 21 TRUSTEES.

The following will replace the above and become two separate Bylaws:

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successor in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

You will find our recommendation to incorporate the association as a separate "handout." This committee, after careful study, recommends incorporation to protect the association, members, and employed staff. Lawsuits against religious organizations have become too commonplace.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ferrell Richardson, Chairperson
Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr., Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr.,
Mr. Leon Whitley, Mr. Gene A. Simpson, Rev. George Gouge

Cooperative Program Committee

PARTNERS — I AM THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

I am the Cooperative Program. Given my last name — Program — you probably never guessed I would be this personal, did you? Some Southern Baptists, so I am led to believe, think I look more like a bureaucratic computer print-out than a real person.

I was born in 1925 in Memphis, Tennessee, during one of the sessions of your annual Southern Baptist Convention. Incidentally, I'm not as old as some of you probably thought. When I was born, I couldn't wait to live and get to work.

Like each of you, I have roots. My major root is the biblical teaching of stewardship.

Stewardship is the opposite of ownership. Ownership is the heresy known as Baalism in the Old Testament. In fact, that's what "Baal" means. It means "owner." It was and is an attitude toward life, an idealogy, a way of life.

Baalism is what Amos and Isaiah and Micah tried hard to keep out of Israel. They cried out against excessive luxury, oppression of the poor, and extravagances of the few. They rebuked the religious for thinking ownership rather than stewardship.

That's what the tithe was all about. It was a reminder that God's people are stewards, not owners. My roots run deep in the biblical idea that life is a loan, not something we own.

I also am rooted in the construction of the Southern Baptist Convention. Do you remember what it says? Our Convention was established to organize "a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the whole denomination in one sacred effort, for the propagation of the gospel."

Of course, no one had a clear vision of how the convention plan would work back in 1845. So for 80 years, Southern Baptists fumbled around looking for a better way to finance the spreading of the gospel. Then finally you gave birth to me, and I brought a little orderly sunshine into existing financial disorder.

In fact, I've brought so much joy to you and around the world that you should have named me Isaac, which means "laughter." But, instead, you gave me the handle — Cooperative Program.

I am also rooted in one of your earlier campaigns. Incidentally, Southern Baptists are some of the "campaigningest" people I've ever seen!" "A Million More in '54," "The 30,000 Movement," "8.5 by 85,," "Bold Mission Thrust."

Personally, I like best the ones that rhyme. But one of my roots is in one of your unrhymed campaigns. It was called the "Seventy-Five Million Campaign."

This one actually began in Atlanta, Georgia in 1919. J.B. Gambrell, the Southern Baptist Convention president at that time, challenged and inspired your fathers and mothers to launch a five-year plan to raise $75 million for mission support.

L.R. Scarbrough directed this new campaign, and the next year he reported that $92,630,923 had been pledged. When the final giving report was made in 1925, Southern Baptists were $16,500,000 short of the $75 million goal. Even though the original goal wasn't reached, the campaign was a success because it proved what Southern Baptists could do through cooperation.

Well, 1925 was the year I was born. I am a kind of permanent Seventy-Five Million Campaign. But I hope you know that I'm far more than a campaign, or even a program. I am your partner.

Southern Baptists are what Paul described as "partners in the gospel." We are partners in Christ's global ministry.

You and I are not in a campaign for profit or for prestige; certainly we are not wanting power except in the gospel.

You and I are partners, not because of what Southern Baptists have established together or designed together or learned together. We are partners because of what Southern Baptists have received together.

I am the embodiment of your partnership beyond your local church. As an individual

Southern Baptist, you are a partner with over 15 million other Southern Baptists.

Your local church is in partnership with over 37,700 other Southern Baptist churches. Your state convention is in partnership with 37 other Southern Baptist state conventions.

Partnership! That's what I would really like to emphasize.

Southern Baptists are not isolated individuals practicing the Christian faith as if it were a "home correspondence course in self-improvement."

Southern Baptists' hands and hearts are locked together through me in getting the word out about what happened in Bethlehem and Jerusalem which can make a difference in this damaged and devastated world.

Another thing! You don't give *to* me. You give *through* me. I'm not a catch basin for Southern Baptist money. I am a conduit for the ministry of Jesus Christ.

Have you heard recently what the money Southern Baptists given through me is doing? Let me tell you:

ON SUNDAY you preached at the Nakuru Baptist Church in Nakuru, Kenya. Sunday afternoon you went with Jack Yates, our Southern Baptist missionary, to the Kamora Baptist Church to participate in a Pastors School where he is training young men to fill the pulpits of new churches springing up everywhere in Nakuru District.

ON MONDAY you were with Dr. and Mrs. Bill Norman who are serving as medical missionaries at our Baptist hospital in Ogbomosho, Nigeria. What a thrill to see Bill save lives that otherwise might have been lost without the presence of our Southern Baptist medical missionary there.

ON TUESDAY you sat with friends John and Connie Anthony in their missionary home in Jerusalem. You learned firsthand of the unique success that John has had in winning Jews in Jerusalem to a faith in Jesus Christ.

ON WEDNESDAY you arrived in Wiesbaden, West Germany, where you were met by Glenn and Camilla Dyer. The Dyers work with youth throughout the European Baptist Convention. You attended a special retreat where the Dyers train youth workers from 11 different countries in Europe.

ON THURSDAY afternoon you reached Hong Kong where you toured the campus of Hong Kong Baptist College. You were thrilled to get the opportunity to see our radio broadcast center from which our missionaries beam the gospel message daily.

On FRIDAY you'll have to admit that you were quite tense when your plane touched down in Bogota, Columbia. You spent the day with some very courageous friends, Howard and Libby Atkinson, who have a strong ministry in evangelism in Columbia. You assured them of your prayers during these difficult days of terror in a drug war. You were reminded that many of our missionaries live in very dangerous circumstances.

ON SATURDAY you made one more stop at the Cook County Hospital in Chicago to visit with a wonderful young lady, Carol Reese, who is serving as a chaplain at Cook County Hospital in the heart of that large city. Almost everything imaginable could be seen there on a busy Saturday night. You were impressed with the calm and yet authoritative way that Carol ministered to the people who came through the emergency room.

ON SUNDAY after a week of work you heard your pastor preach with conviction the challenge of Christ to go into all the world with the gospel. You reflected on the many varied experiences of the previous week. As a Southern Baptist in a mission minded and mission supporting church, you are thankful to have been in all of these places without ever leaving your church. You were in every one of these places telling the world about Jesus Christ because your church gives through the Cooperative Program.

The total gifts through the Cooperative Program enable Southern Baptists to support many worthwhile projects for Christ at the international, national, and local levels. Southern Baptists support educational institutions, children's homes, homes for the elderly, hospitals; they broadcast the gospel on radio and TV; they publish state papers, church literature, and books; they minister through the work of more than seven thousand missionaries on home and foreign fields, besides the pastors, church staff members, and thousands of

edicated lay members who teach and lead in the work of the churches. In all that they o, Southern Baptist churches and denominational organizations are endeavoring to bring en to God through Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Wendell Stegall, Chairperson
Rev. John Wood, Mrs. Lanette Smith

Director of Missions' Report

A REVIEW OF THE LAST FOUR YEARS

n 1987...I shared:

"God's Word tells us that 'where there is no vision, the people perish.' " Church and ssociational leadership must catch a vision of what must be accomplished in our midst. od's army must ever be on the advance. A vision of God's purpose gives us the direction f advance.

Vision leads us into the *dreaming of dreams.* The possibilities of ministry are all around s. We only need to open our eyes to the hurt of individuals. Jesus saw the hurting multitudes nd had compassion on them. This must be *our response* also. I have a dream for Union aptist Association. Please support me in that dream.

There are thousands of lost and unchurched individuals in our area. That number is rowing every week. Every area survey I undertake leads to the discovery of new housing evelopments. Southern Baptists have a history of being a people of the ***BOOK*** and are noted or their evangelistic zeal. We must get busy doing our part in carrying out the Great Commission. Surely 64 churches can reach out and baptize more than 400 in one year. I challenge ur church leaders to consider a goal of 750 baptisms for 1987-88. We must catch a vision f the multitudes doomed to eternity in *Hell* if we fail our God-given mandate.

I urge every church leader to look to the ***BOOK OF ACTS*** for the prescription for growth. 'm convinced in my heart that God placed that *Book* in His Bible as a model for all New estament churches. God intends for all of His churches to grow just as did those early churhes. Reread Acts until you discover the secrets for growth and then put them into action n your church."

n 1988...I shared:

"God has blessed Union Baptist Association in so many ways in these past 12 months. Iay we rejoice and give thanks to our Heavenly Father. Here are some points of rejoicing:

1. *A GOOD FINANCIAL YEAR* - $94,786 on a $97,241 budget. The churches increased their giving by 16 percent ($75,680 total).
2. *TWO TEN-ACRE TRACTS* of land located for new church site.
3. A *"NEW WORK PROBE"* was completed on March 28, 1988 indicating we need to get busy planting churches (four now, three more tomorrow) and nine ministry points needing cultivating.
4. *A STRATEGY PLANNING STUDY* was completed. You will vote on this at annual session. It will give Union Baptist Association direction for a minimum of five years.
5. *A CHURCH PLANTER* has been located. This is another matter to be voted at annual session.
6. *OUR COMPUTER* is "booted up!" Please look at your newsletter label.
7. *CABINETS* have been added to the workroom. A great improvement.
8. *EVANGELISM* improved (approximately 500 baptisms).

Praise God for all He has accomplished in our midst!"

In 1989...I shared:

"God's Word tells us that 'where there is no vision, the people perish.' " Church and associational leadership must catch a vision of what must be accomplished in our midst. God's army must ever be on the advance. A vision of God's purpose gives us the direction of advance.

Vision leads us into the *dreaming of dreams.* The possibilities of ministry are all around us. We only need to open our eyes to the hurt of individuals. Jesus saw the hurting multitudes and had compassion on them. This must be *our response* also. I have a dream for Union Baptist Association. Please support me in that dream.

That dream is spelled out in the Union Baptist Association Five-Year Plan, 1988-1993. This plan gives us four objectives: Evangelism, Mission Ministries, Communications, and Church Growth. Each of these has been emphasized this past year and progress has been made.

Progress is being made: 519 baptisms, two evangelistic teams to Sao Paulo, Brazil. Literacy Ministry is helping adults to read, Hugo response, ministers' calling chain is working, and training for ministers (Church Growth Workshop, VALS Training, and How To Be A Better Minister).

The volunteer response to "Hugo" is worthy of comment. You need to know that *over 125* volunteers came into Union County and helped in the cleanup and rebuilding process. At least five pickup loads of staple foods have been given to us for distribution to those who had food needs. Financial aid has been received from outside and added to our disaster fund to help those with no insurance coverage.

My prayer is that our membership will learn from those volunteers who came to our county to assist us in getting back on our feet. They came because the love of God permeated their lives and their response was to meet the ministry needs in Union County."

In 1990...I shared:

"PRESENT

God has led in the beginning of three *new works* — The Good Shepherd (Spanish), Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church, and Weddington, First Baptist Church. You will vote, at this annual session, on bringing Pathway Baptist Church in under "watchcare," Christ Baptist Church (Goose Creek area) will begin services on December 2, 1990.

Evangelism was a major emphasis during this year: 1989-90 (693 baptisms), 1988-89 (562 baptisms), 1987-88 (531 baptisms), 1986-87 (385 baptisms), and 1985-86 (438 baptisms). The number of churches reporting zero baptisms is down.

Mission Ministries continues its emphasis on literacy. In the years ahead, this committee will look at the needs of the blind, deaf, and needy.

Efforts have been made in the area of *Communication* and fellowship. Much greater emphasis must be given to these two areas next year.

FUTURE

EVANGELISM - Would God honor a goal of 1,000 baptisms in the new year? Would each church accept a challenge to increase their baptisms by 40 percent.

NEW WORK - How many doors will God open for church starts in the year ahead? Will we, as God's people, be willing to march through those open doors? It will take faith on our part. There are multiplied thousands who are unchurches and lost in Union County.

MISSION MINISTRIES - Should we begin work with the blind and/or the deaf in this new year? They need to hear the gospel also. Is another food and clothes closet needed in our county? Support this committee in their effort to meet the needs of people.

COMMUNICATION - The new format for our newsletter should improve our communications. Efforts will be made to improve on the information available in the associational office for individuals and churches. The office staff is working on providing information in advance for the Executive Committee.

FELLOWSHIP - The new officers for the Ministers' Prayer Breakfast and for the Ministers' Conference have been challenged to concentrate on improving the fellowship among the ministers. This should lead to improved relations between churches. With greater fellowship, our overall effort for God will be enhanced."

Most of us are bored by statistics. The following will tell you how I spent my time in service for you in 1990-91:

Miles driven	12,214
Church visits	135
Sermons preached	24
Speaking engagements	22
Association meetings	101
State and Convention meetings	6
Visit and conferences with pastors and members	231

The new budget ($180,915) will require increased giving by our 68 churches and two missions. Our God is able and available. In five years, churches have increased their support of associational missions from $62,620.36 (1985-86) to $115,587.94 (1990-91) plus land fund giving of $9,996.07 (1990-91). *But please keep in mind that three percent of the estimated undesignated gift to our churches in 1991-92 would be in excess of $199,000. Each church is challenged to give three-five percent of their undesignated gifts to support the mission activities of Union Baptist Association.

This is your Association — get involved. It will become all it can become because *you* prayed, *you* labored, *you* supported, and *you* are involved."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar
Director of Missions

*Thank you for doubling your mission support of Union Baptist Association.

Discipleship Training

We experienced another great year in Discipleship Training in our Association. More churches are discovering that Discipleship Training is not to be limited to Sunday evenings only. We congratulate all who worked to make this a growing year.

"M" Night was held at Austin Grove Baptist on November 26. Special music was provided by the church choir. Rev. Mack Keck, DOM Stanley Association, was the guest speaker. Nine churches were represented. We had a total of 98 in attendance.

The other main highlight of the Discipleship Training year was our Associational Bible drills which were conducted at Sandy Ridge Baptist Church on Sunday, April 28. Five churches were represented by 17 participants. Most of these went on to the state finals in Charlotte, where some of them were state winners. We congratulate our Children and Youth Bible drill workers for their part in making 1990-91 a good year in Discipleship Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kenneth Snead, Director

Evangelism Committee

The Union Baptist Association engaged in two very important events during the 1990-91 year in the area of evangelism. On April 20, 1991, Dr. J.W. Hutchens, Chairman of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, led a group of pastors and laymen in the "One Day Soul Winning Clinic." He really challenged us to become the witnesses that God's Word teaches us to be. I am certain that those who participated in this event have seen results in their life.

The high point of our year was the Associational Evangelism Conference at Lee Park Baptist Church on Thursday, May 23, 1991. We were blessed tremendously by the special music arranged by our Associational Music Leader, Mr. Ken Griffin. Our speaker was Dr. Kenneth Hemphill, pastor of First Baptist Church of Norfolk, Virginia. He did an afternoon seminar which featured his book, *The Bonsai Theory of Church Growth.* The evening service was really challenging with Dr. Hemphill preaching a dynamic message. The ten top churches in baptism within our association were recognized with certificates of appreciation during the evening worship service.

I taught the evangelism class at the Key Leadership Conference at Oakland Baptist Church on Thursday, September 26, 1991.

I appreciate the faithful work of each Evangelism Committee members as well as all of those who make up our association. Thank you for the privilege of serving our Lord in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Butler, Chairperson

Minutes of Executive Committee Meeting

DECEMBER 11, 1990

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on December 11, 1990, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Bobby Griffin, Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Bobby Griffin. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given.

A motion was made to approve the minutes, seconded, and carried.

Claude Connell was recognized as the interim pastor at Oakland Baptist. All new Executive Committee members were recognized.

Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. A motion was made to receive this report, seconded, and carried.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. One of our churches has voted to give five percent to associational missions.
2. There will be a tax seminar on January 24, 1991.
3. Because of some problems with all churches sharing their part of the annual session meals, he would like for this to become a line item in the budget. This was given as a matter of information.
4. The associational office will be closed on December 24-26 and on January 1, 1991. He will be taking some vacation time.
5. There will be another group going to Sao Paulo, Brazil in June. The cost is approximately $1,600.
6. The land has been transferred to Weddington, First Baptist. All the paperwork has been done. The $19,721.87 has been put in a 12-month C.D. for future land purchase.
7. He referred to handouts of associational statistics and contributions from churches.
8. He asked for prayers for the person who is being asked to serve as chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee.
9. He reported that Weddington, First Baptist has 99 members. He also reported on the work at Pathway Baptist and Morgan Mill Road Baptist.

Randy Wadford, Church Planter, referred to his printed report on new work.

The following reports were given:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, referred to the calendar for some of the Sunday School conferences scheduled. There will be some changes

in the literature beginning in October 1991. A conference will be scheduled for pastors and Sunday School directors.

2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - In the absence of Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Clarence Vassar brought the report. There will be a Bible Drill Training in Stanley Association on January 24, 1991. The Associational Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament will be Sunday, April 28, 1991, at 3:30 p.m. at Sandy Ridge Baptist.
3. BROTHERHOOD - The Baptist Men's Convention will be January 18-20, 1991, in Winston-Salem. Baptist Men's Day is January 27. Wingate College Day is February 2 at the cost of $6.00. Baptist Men and Boys' Day in Rockingham is on March 2.

Shiloh Baptist will be on ACTS channel on December 19 and 23 at 8:30 p.m.

Larry Barnes, Vice-Moderator, brought the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That we elect the following: Leon Whitley as historian, Carlton Tyson as a member of the Missions and Outreach Committee, and Roscoe Thomas as a member of the Committee on Committees. There were no other nominations for historian and a motion was made and seconded that Leon Whitley be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. There were no other nominations for the Missions and Outreach Committee and a motion was made and seconded that Carlton Tyson be elected by acclamation. The motion carried. There were no other nominations for Committee on Committees and a motion was made and seconded that Roscoe Thomas be elected by acclamation. The motion carried.
2. There is a need to elect two laymen from the Executive Committee to serve on the Associational Council. The Council nominated David Funderburk of Mt. Pleasant Baptist and Joey Broome of Lee Park Baptist. There were no other nominations and a motion was made and seconded that these two be elected by acclamation. The motion carried.
3. This summer the Association will have available two New Work Corps Workers. These workers will be here for ten weeks and their salaries will be paid by the State Convention. The Association will be responsible for their housing and transportation. This was brought as a recommendation and seconded. The Association will take care of their meals. The motion carried.

Moderator Griffin extended Christmas greetings to everyone.

There being no further business, Larry Barnes closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

MARCH 12, 1991

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held n March 12, 1991, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Bobby Griffin, Moderator, resided.

Moderator Griffin asked everyone to speak to someone that he or she didn't come with.

Devotion was brought by Don Thompson, Vice-Moderator, from Mark 10:13-15. He led n prayer.

Roll call was given with 38 members from 30 churches.

A motion was made to approve the minutes as submitted, seconded, and carried.

New Executive Committee members were recognized.

New Executive Committee members were recognized.

Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. There is a CD account in the mount of $19,721.87 which was the proceeds from the sale of the Weddington property Weddington, First. A motion was made to accept this report, seconded, and carried.

Harold Owens, Sunday School Director, reported that the ASSISTeam has been t Ridgecrest for training on February 22 and 23. They will be available to visit in the chur ches and help with Sunday School. The VBS team attended the state clinic on March 4 On March 18 at the associational building at 7:00 p.m. there will be a VBS Early Planning Clinic for pastors and VBS directors. On April 22 and 23 at 7:00-9:00 p.m. there will b a VBS Clinic for all workers. They will be held at Monroe, First Baptist. On April 8 ther will be a Curriculum Awareness Clinic at 7:00 p.m. at the associational building. This wil be for pastors, Sunday School directors, and persons responsible for ordering Sunday Schoo literature in each church. There will be some changes in the literature beginning Octobe 1, 1991. On July 29 from 7:00-9:00 p.m., at Oakland Baptist the ASSISTeam will be con ducting a literature workshop for all age workers.

The following recommendations were brought from the Council:

1. This was presented by Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director. North Carolina Bap tist Men are helping build a seminary in Poland. In April, 1992 they would lik to bring about 50 of those ministers to North Carolina for two weeks. Our Associa tion has been asked to sponsor one of those ministers for eight days at the cos of about $2,000. This was brought as a recommendation, seconded, and carried
2. In the absence of Earl James, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee Clarence Vassar, director of missions, brought the following recommendation: Tha we allow Christ Baptist to purchase the land at Goose Creek for $27,500. This i about the same percentage that we allowed Weddington, First Baptist. The tota amount will be paid no later than December 31, 1992. The motion was seconde and Rev. Vassar spoke to the motion. The motion carried.

In the absence of Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Mildred Tucker brough the Discipleship Training report. The Associational Bible Drills will be at Sandy Ridge Bap tist on April 28 at 3:30 p.m. A list of participants is needed by April 14. If there are any participants in the Speakers' Tournament, these need to be known at least two weeks in advance and a printed copy of the speech is needed at least one week before. Baptist Doc trine Study this year is on "The Lordship of Christ." Churches are encouraged to use thi study.

In the absence of Roy Broome, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Mildred Tucke brought the stewardship report. The churches of Union Baptist Association are to be com mended for their giving for the first 1/3 of this fiscal year. There is a 13 percent increas in contributions over the same time period last year. However, if all churches had con tributed, we could have done better. Eleven churches have not helped so far this year. A one-time contribution at the end of the church year will certainly be accepted, but a quarterly check is better, and a monthly check is *best.* Bills must be paid monthly and it is not fai to Mr. Griffin to have to juggle funds to meet our obligations. The associational leadership is ready and willing to assist each and every church. Just call.

A motion was brought from the Council that Tommy Butler be elected as Evangelism Director. The motion was seconded and there were no other nominations and the motion carried.

Jerry Ensley, Youth Director, expressed appreciation to those who participated in the Skate-a-thon. Youth Night will be March 16 at Mountain Springs Baptist at 7:00 p.m.

Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that the Associational RA Pinewood Derby will be held March 16 at Austin Grove Baptist. The RA and GA Track Meet will be held April 20 at Forest Hills High School.

John Grant, General Board Member, reported on the following:

1. Sara Ann Hobbs of the Baptist State Convention is retiring.
2. The Convention has lost the director of Hispanic work.
3. A study is being done on the Convention staff to decrease employment by 15 per cent. Along with that same recommendation, it was approved that five people from the Raleigh office be dispersed across the state to make them more available to the area people.

4. In reference to the new lodge at Caswell, a mortgage has been lifted. All the money that is now owed is owed to ourselves. Last year 34,000 meals were served. Camp Caraway served 26,000 meals last year.
5. Chowan College is proceeding to become a four-year college.
6. Meredith College has decided to elect its own trustees.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, brought the following reports on our new ork:

1. The Good Shepherd Baptist, sponsored by Oakland Baptist, on Sunday night at 7:00 p.m. will be having an installation service for the pastor of this church, Rev. Tommy Concha. Oakland invited everyone to attend. Last month the church averaged 36 in attendance.
2. Weddington, First Baptist now has 110 members. They are making plans to begin building by August.
3. Wayne Tomberlin of Morgan Mill Road Baptist reported that building plans have been completed. Membership is about 54.
4. The pastor of Pathway Baptist has recently resigned. Jerry McCoy spoke concerning the work at Pathway.
5. Stan Redfern reported on the work at Christ Baptist. He expressed thanks for everything that had been done. He expressed thanks to Benton's Cross Roads Baptist for being the sponsoring church. He asked for prayers for the work. Randy Wadford spoke further concerning the work that the church started Sunday School in December. The membership is 22.

Randy Wadford spoke concerning CRS (Church Renewal Study). One is being done at arshville, First.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, brought the following:

1. A Sunday School Revival will be held the last week in June at Sandy Ridge Baptist. Sandy Ridge Baptist has enrolled 93 new members in Sunday School since October 1. There will be a cost of $150.
2. The Associational Evangelism Conference will be held May 23. Ken Hemphill of First Baptist of Norfolk will be the guest speaker.
3. He asked for prayers for the 10 churches who are without regular pastors.
4. The 1990 annual minutes will be here and ready to pick up by March 25.
5. A Literacy Workshop was held in the associational building the previous weekend. There are eleven more tutors who are qualified to teach adults to read and write.
6. We are 15 percent ahead of last year in contributions.
7. He encouraged attendance at the installation service for Tommy Concha, pastor of The Good Shepherd Baptist.
8. The Associational Council will be going to Ridgecrest for the Key Leadership Conference on May 13-14.
9. He expressed thanks to Randy Wadford for all the work he is doing.
10. He expressed thanks to Mildred Tucker for coming to work as a temporary secretary. Things did not work out with Deborah Clontz, and they are in the process of looking for a secretary.
11. Don Thompson has been asked to serve as Vice-Moderator of the Association, and he has agreed. He moved the election of Don Thompson as Vice-Moderator of Union Baptist Association, seconded and carried.
12. It has been suggested that we have a One-Day Soul Winning Clinic. He asked for the interest in having this. Facts will be given concerning this.

Moderator Griffin congratulated Don Thompson.

Gene Williams closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

JUNE 11, 1991

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June 11, 1991, at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Bobby Griffin, Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Joe Larrimore basing his remarks on Philippians 2:5-8 and I John 3:1-3. He led in prayer.

Ken Griffin, Music Director, led in singing "Trust and Obey."

Roll call was given with 34 members from 23 churches.

A motion was made, seconded, and carried to approve the minutes as printed.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. Following comments, a motion was made to accept this report, seconded, and carried.
2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, reported that five of our churches had participants in the State Bible Drill finals and all five churches had winners. Those churches were Shiloh, Sandy Ridge, Midway, Hermon, and Lee Park.
3. MUSIC - Ken Griffin, Music Director, asked for suggestions as to the music at annual session.
4. STEWARDSHIP - Roy Broome, Stewardship Chairman, referred to the printed Proposed Budget for 1991-92. Following comments and discussion, he moved the adoption of the budget, seconded, and carried.

Moderator Griffin recognized all new pastors and Executive Committee members.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. The Sunday School Revival at Sandy Ridge Baptist will be held on June 23-28. Leon Kilbreth will be leading the revival. It will begin on Sunday night and there will be morning sessions also.
2. The Sunday School Leadership Training is August 26-27 at Oakland Baptist at 7:00-9:00 p.m. It will be a continuation rather than a repeat.
3. The Sunday School Literature Workshop has been rescheduled for September 10 at West Monroe Baptist at 7:00-9:00 p.m. Those leading the workshop have been to Ridgecrest for training.
4. Antioch Baptist has called Rev. Charles Broome as pastor.
5. Bobby Childress, pastor at Central Baptist, has resigned. He has had recent surgery. He asked for prayer for Rev. Childress.
6. Rev. Bill Culbertson, pastor of Marshville, First Baptist, is retiring. He asked for prayers for Rev. Culbertson.
7. Mt. Moriah Baptist has called Rev. David Kessler as pastor.
8. He shared some new materials that are available.
9. Each year there is a Bivocational Ministers' Conference. This year it is July 19-21. He encouraged those bivocational pastors to attend. The Association will take care of the expense of the spouse.
10. Upon the Moderator's insistance, the Association has completed an associational directory. He encouraged everyone to get one.
11. A Praxis couple is on the field here in the Association. They are Bob and Charlotte Fulkerson. They will be having Vacation Bible Schools.
12. There is a layman who has approached the Association feeling that God is dealing with his life and he wants to be involved in planting a church. He has been teamed up with the Fulkersons. He asked for prayers for this effort.
13. He encouraged everyone to pray for and to share with their churches the giving of three percent to associational missions.

The Department of Transportation is asking for the right of way to pave Crowell Dairy

Road which runs beside of the Goose Creek property (Christ Baptist). A motion was made to approve this, seconded, and carried.

Revisions to some of the van guidelines were presented as a recommendation from the Van Committee. Rev. Vassar explained the revisions and a motion was made to accept these revisions, seconded, and carried.

There being no further business, Bill Culbertson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

SEPTEMBER 10, 1991

Following a time of fellowship, the regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on September 10, 1991, at 7:00 p.m. in the associational building. Bobby Griffin, Moderator, presided.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, introduced Kevin Woody to bring the devotion from Colossians 1:28-29. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 50 members from 31 churches which gave a quorum.

All new pastors and Executive Committee members were recognized.

A motion was made to approve the minutes as submitted, seconded, and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to his printed report. The report was approved as printed.
2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - In the absence of Ken Snead, Discipleship Training Director, Moderator Griffin reported that "M" Night will be on November 25 at Oakland Baptist at 7:15 p.m. There will be a Bible Drill demonstration.
3. WMU - Marian Hume, WMU Director, reported that the WMU Leadership Conference will be September 19 at Oakland Baptist. GA Day Camp will be at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist on Saturday, September 28 from 9:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. She introduced Billie Hutchison who will be serving as WMU Director for the coming year.
4. BROTHEROOD - In the absence of Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, it was reported that volunteers are needed in the construction of Morgan Mill Road Baptist.
5. MUSIC - Ken Griffin, Music Director, encouraged the smaller churches having special music to advise him of this as there are churches who would loan music.
6. STEWARDSHIP - Roy Broome, Stewardship Chairman, asked that all treasurers be reminded that October 4 is the cutoff date for contributions for this associational year.
7. GENERAL BOARD - John Grant, General Board member, reported that the General Board has not met.

Randy Wadford recognized the following pastors to report on the new work that is going on in their new churches.

Bill Fogarty - Weddington, First
Tommy Concha - The Good Shepherd
Kevin Woody - Christ
Randy Wadford reported on Morgan Mill Road and Pathway

Randy encouraged a church to sponsor future new work in the Sun Valley area.

The following recommendation was brought from the Council:

At the request of one of our churches, the Associational Council recommends approval of the following policy and procedure:

Union Baptist Association will be a conduit for anonymous gifts from an Association church or group or individual to another of our churches.

The Association will act as a trustee only, deposit the funds into an Associa-

tion trust account, and pay out the funds to the designated beneficiary church.

The Association will in no way be accountable or responsible for the application of the funds by the receiving church.

Following discussion, a motion was made with an amendment that the Moderator, Director of Missions, Treasurer, and Financial Secretary be those who will carry out this procedure. The motion carried.

Clarence Vassar, Director of Missions, was recognized with the following:

1. There will be a Sunday School Literature Workshop at West Monroe Baptist on September 17 from 7:00 until 9:00 p.m. This will be age graded.
2. On September 26 at Oakland Baptist, will be the annual Associational Key Leadership Conference from 7:00 until 9:00 p.m.
3. The 137th annual session is scheduled for October 29 at Indian Trail, First Baptist and October 30 at Shiloh Baptist. He encouraged churches to get their messengers enlisted and elected.
4. On October 14 and 15 there is a continuing deacons workshop at the associational office. Richard Spencer will be leading this workshop. The time is 7:00 until 9:00 p.m.
5. The Nominating Committee still needs to enlist a media worker.
6. The Uniform Church Letters are available to be picked up.
7. Associational Emphasis Week is September 22-29. There will be a missions fair on September 29 from 2:00 until 5:30 p.m. There will be tours of the new work sites. A video will be showing of the pastors and churches in the Association.
8. Help is available for budgets in providing adequately for pastors and staff.

David Kessler, pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist, shared about the mission effort his church is making known as Sandy Acres. This began from a Backyard Bible Club. He asked for prayers for this work.

The Brotherhood will have a Mission Expo at Wingate College on November 2 from 10:30 a.m. until 1:30 p.m.

Moderator Griffin expressed thanks and extended a welcome to all new members.

Harry Poovey closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention shall have charge and control of all work of the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention, except those activities committed specifically by the charter of the Boards of Trustees of its institutions and agencies. It shall have the power to act for the Convention in the between sessions of the Convention; and any action taken during the interim shall be binding on the Convention and reported fully to the Convention at its next session. It shall have no power to contravene any action of the Convention nor launch any new institutions.

The General Board convenes in January, May and September.

During the January meeting the General Board heard the report from the Chowan College study committee regarding the possibility of becoming a four year college. A committee was appointed in September 1990 to study Chowan's desire to seek four year status.

The Board voted with favor on the recommendation. The change will be implemented with the junior class in the fall of 1992.

The Board voted to participate with the Home Mission Board and other conventions in a Sixty Days of Soul Winning beginning January 8, 1995 and to conclude with simultaneous revivals in March and April.

The Board approved a Special Institution Relationship Committee. This is a very important committee. The recommendations from this committee, if approved by the convention, could easily chart the course for the next 50 years.

The study will include, but not limited to:

1. What is needed for the instituions and agencies to fulfill their historic purposes while maintaining their integrity and freedom.
2. Trustee makeup, selection and election.
3. Convention funding.
4. Baptist State Convention Constitutional provisions relating to "services rendered."

The committee will be expected to make a progress report to the convention meeting in Asheville, November, 1991 and present recommendations to the convention scheduled to meet in Winston-Salem in November, 1992.

The New York/North Carolina partnership continues to be an interesting challenge. The New York Convention is very diverse: a large ethnic population, all different kinds of churches, chapels, and preaching points. The Southern Baptist population in New York is small, 27,000 out of a population of 24,000,000. In North Carolina, one out of every six is Southern Baptist. In New York, one out of 840 is Southern Baptists.

The goals of the partnership are challenging.

In 1992 and 1993 - 45 new church starts: 15 to be ethnic, 13 anglo and two black.

The San Paulo/North Carolina partnership is encouraging. Since the partnership began almost 1,700 people have participated. The presence of North Carolina people causes the local people to work harder.

The churches had not tried a concerted crusade of more than one night. A two night crusade was conducted in May with great response. Approximately 100 people from North Carolina participated. Approximately 18,000 assembled on Saturday for the crusade. There are about 120,000 Baptists in the state of San Paulo which had more than 30,000,000 residents. Until this crusade Baptists had been almost a nonentity so far as the government and media are concerned.

THE POLAND/NORTH CAROLINA PARTNERSHIP

Baptist population in Poland is approximately 3,500. A new convert and member is very meaningful. Over 120 Baptist men and women have participated in the Polish partnership. Dr. Keith Parks, President of the Foreign Mission Board, wrote a letter recently stating that "the hottest spot in the world right now, not just in the need, but also in the confusion is Eastern Europe."

The seminary project is growing, even with the inflation rate of 200 percent. Materials needful for construction are becoming more plentiful. Medical needs are tremendous. The hospitals are poorly equipped with a great need for trained people. The entire country has only four dialysis machines, not a single MRI machine. The Raleigh area has 10. Those medical needs prompted four physicians to come from Poland to our Baptist Hospital. They were guided on an intensive, extended tour of the hospital. Efforts are being put forth to open a small free clinic in the town of Bialystok, Poland. It will be run by the Polish Baptist Union and manned by Polish volunteer doctors who are Baptist.

Our convention in 1988 adopted a set of goals called "Mission Vision 95." They are to be the thrust of our Bold Mission Action for the years 1991-95. Those goals are:

Win the lost
Start new congregations
Develop disciples
Magnify worship
Support missions
Minister to human needs
Strengthen families

The convention voted to have five area missionaries or directors by the end of 1992. The procedures needful to meet the convention directive are in the process of being implemented. Present personnel within the convention office will be used to initiate the process.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital has followed the needful procedure to borrow $53,000,000 for new facilities and renovations. The effort by the hospital's trustees is to keep the hospital

in position to meet the needs of people, ministering to the whole person.

This will be my last report on the General Board. I deeply appreciate the opportunit to serve a four year term. This also afforded the opportunity to serve three years on th Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitte
John Grant, General Board Memb

Historian's Report

AUSTIN GROVE: Built new Preschool wing.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Voted to sponsor Christ Baptist Church as a Mission Churc Voted to start a $200,000.00 Fund for a Family Life Center.

BETHEL: Celebrated 130th anniversary of Church August 18, 1991, also had no burning on new educational building and fellowship hall.

CENTERVIEW: Paved the front parking lot.

CHRIST: Mission began December 1990, Church planter apprentice June 1990.

CORNERSTONE: New space on front, 1,200 square feet.

EBENEZER: Began weekly Mother's Morning Out Ministry, completed the installatio of fence and lights on recreation area.

EMMANUEL: Retired church debt and burned note; installed sound system; publishe church directory and cook book; organized new Sunday School class; exceeded Lotti Moon Goal; celebrated our tenth anniversary; striped parking lot; conducted CP Training Class.

EUTO: Church approved first written history and each member received a copy. Rand Tucker ordained as deacon.

FAIRFIELD: Ordained Jim Hess September 29, 1991.

HARTIS GROVE: Completed new building.

HOPEWELL: Completed the major renovation of the church sanctuary and from entranc at an approximate cost of $225,000. This project was completed debt free and ther was a special dedication service held on August 4, 1991. Completed a major landscap ing project of the front entrance area and added walkways during the year. Purchase 330 copies of the lastest *Baptist Hymnals.* Purchased a grand piano. The WMU spon sored and continues to sponsor "A FOOD FOR THE MONTH" which is given to th LOAVES AND FISHES' MINISTRY. Also help provide clothing for the Wincheste Day Care program as well as providing toys at Christmas. All of these items are churc wide events. Help provide food for needy families at Thanksgiving in conjunction wit the Union County Social Service Department. The Brotherhood during the past yea painted the interior of the fellowship building, helped winterize homes for the som of our senior citizens, cut some lawns for people who were sick or senior citizens, pur chased and installed a new swing set for the children at the shelter for Battered Wome and also helped to do some painting on the buildings and cleaned up the property Started a new Sunday School class. Started a second children's choir. Have a praye chain that is activated quickly when there are special needs in the community.

HOWIE: Groundbreaking and foundation for new church.

LANES CREEK: Installed a new steeple with chimes, acquired land adjoining church purchased new hymnals.

LEE PARK: Mr. George Baer and Mr. Harry Davis ordained as Deacons on October 28 1990. Mr. Eddie Mathes ordained as a Minister on June 2, 1991. An Associationa Evangelism Conference held Tuesday, May 23, 1991. Two sessions with Dr. Ke Hemphill, First Baptist Church, Norfolk, VA.

MACEDONIA: Published new church directory and church history.

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Celebrated our 108th anniversary, our pastor of 17 years resigned

MARY ELIZABETH: Purchased new riding lawn mower, reboxed our pastorium and church.

MILL CREEK: Observed oral-history night, conducted a Church Renewal Study, started a new Sunday School Class for Single Adults.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: Started first phase of building program.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Mickey Bonner led Spiritual Warfare Conference, Assoc. Pastor Barry Byrd, two adults and 12 young people were part of World Changers renovating condemned homes in Birmingham, AL, landscaped church grounds, and celebrated 90th Anniversary on Homecoming Day, August 4, 1991.

MT. HARMONY: One ordained to the ministry, one licensed for ministry.

MT. MORIAH: Started Sandy Acres Baptist Mission, started Son Life and Kids Praise Choirs.

MT. PLEASANT: Called Rev. Claud Dick as Pastor, had groundbreaking for a new Pastor's home.

NEW HOPE: Added additional trees.

OLIVE BRANCH: Children's Church started, nursery - AM Worship started, Deacon Ordination - Nelson Baucom.

PLEASANT HILL: Purchased Church van, ordained Jesse Devon Baucom, incorporated the Church, secured Youth Worker for summer.

SARDIS: Developed and built new playground facilities for children.

SHILOH: Dedication of Family Ministry Center.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Ordination of Rev. Tommy Concha, first VBS using volunteer missionaries, started soccer outreach ministry.

TRINITY: Installed new roof on Church, painted and purchased new carpet for the fellowship hall.

UNION: Renovated Parsonage for our new Pastor, Rev. Eddie Thompson and his family, installed vinyl siding and protective window covers on church.

WAXHAW: Note burning for indebtedness on fellowship building, called a part-time youth minister, new chandeliers in sanctuary.

WEDDINGTON, FIRST: Groundbreaking for first building, August 25, 1990. First anniversary, February, 1991.

WINGATE: On Sunday, March 17, 1991, acting upon the recommendation from the Pastor Search Committee, the church voted to extend a call to James G. Somerville of New Castle, Kentucky, to serve as its pastor. Dr. Somerville assumed his ministry with the church in May. Also, during the year, the church expanded the kitchen area and purchased and installed new commercial equipment.

Dr. Walter Woodson and Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy will be commissioned by the Union Baptist Association at the Annual Session to do the history of the Association from the years 1971-1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, Historian

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

The year has been an amazing year in terms of missions within our association. We have seen and experienced God's working in many areas of our county. Sometimes He has worked through our planning and preparation, but at other times He has just moved in His Spirit to produce His own results.

Our subcommittee reports will assist you in discovering the many areas that our Lord is at work. He continues daily to open up new doors of opportunity. It is our prayer that He will give us the faith and wisdom to walk through these doors.

Please continue to pray for our new church starts and for the new mission ministries whic were started this year. May the Lord keep blessing the outreach efforts of each of our churches

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Earl James, Chairperso

New Church Starts Subcommittee Report

1. First Baptist Church of Weddington has begun their first phase of building.
2. Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church assisted by volunteers from the Association have begu construction on their first building.
3. "The Good Shepherd," our Hispanic work, which is sponsored by Oakland Baptis Church, continues to grow and reach the Spanish speaking people in our community
4. Pathway Baptist Church will remain under watchcare for another year and will con tinue to receive support and encouragement from our Association.
5. Christ Baptist Church held their constituting service on October 20, 1991. They hav petitioned the Association to come under watchcare.
6. Sandy Acres Baptist Church was born out of a Youth Sponsored Backyard Bible Stud led by Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. This is our newest work and it is progressing well
7. Our target area for the new work is the Sun Valley school area. We hope to have a ne congregation in this area by Easter of 1992.

As you can see we have been very busy this year working with our new churches. W hope and pray that next year will be even more productive in this area of ministry.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Johnny Sims, Chairperso
Rev. Vance Edwards, Mrs. Melba Zimmerma
Rev. Henry Hollar, Rev. Tony Medli

Land Purchase Subcommittee Report

1. Christ Baptist Church is purchasing the property located on Mill Grove Road from th Association. Christ Baptist hopes to pay off the property in 1992.
2. Pathway Baptist Church is presently seeking the Lord's guidance on where to locat permanently.
3. The Land Purchase subcommittee is searching for 10-15 acres of land in the Sun Valle school area. This area has been targeted for our next new work. If you have any infor mation concerning any property in this area, please contact our committee.
4. the balance of the loan for the purchase of the property on Mill Grove Road was $18,000.2 on September 30, 1991. Let's all give in order to pay this loan off and begin to prepar for the purchase of our next new work site.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Chairperso
Mr. Larry Knight, Rev. Joe Larrimor
Mr. Charlie Polk, Mr. Carlton Tyso

Mission Ministries Subcommittee Report

Union Baptist Association assisted in the following three areas of social ministries thi past year. This assistance came through the Association and in some cases the Home Mis

sion Board and the NC Baptist State Convention.

1. During this association year, we have had eight tutors who have worked with a total of 10 students. These tutors have worked with these adult students a total of 419 hours. We give thanks for these dedicated men and women who have given so unselfishly of their time and energies.

   Our special thanks go to the following tutors who have had students this year: Don Conway, Shiloh; Flay Funderburk, Macedonia; Beatrice Griffin, Austin Grove; Floyd Haigler, Centerview; Earline Joyner, Hermon; Gerry Lee, Benton's Cross Roads; Frankie Mills, Mt. Moriah; and Barbara Vassar, Shiloh.

   "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path." Psalm 119:105. But 27 million adult Americans walk in darkness because they cannot read well enough to read the Bible. Thirty-five percent (35%) are in their 20s and 30s; 40% of people with incomes under $5,000 are non-readers; and 60% of prison inmates have trouble reading.

   Lillian Isaacs, a Home Missionary who was active in Literacy Missions in Kentucky and Alaska for many years, has said, "Watching an adult learn to read is like turning a light on in a dark room. Next to becoming a Christian, learning to read is one of the most important life-changing events. For the Christian, learning to read the Bible opens vast opportunities for spiritual growth that otherwise are closed. The non-Christian reading the Bible for himself/herself enters a dimension of understanding that hearing alone does not give. Enabling a person to read is, indeed, enabling him to run."

   Help us "light candles" in Union County by locating adults who need to improve their reading and writing skills.

   Mrs. Barbara Vassar
   Literacy Coordinator

2. The Good Shepherd, in connection with Oakland Baptist Church, has started a food distribution center for the Hispanics of our community.
3. Sandy Acres Baptist Mission is opening a Food and Clothes Closet which will minister to the residents of Sandy Acres Trailer Park. If anyone has items you would like to donate, please contact Johnny Sims, Annette Griffin or the UBA office.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Annette Griffin, Chairperson
Mrs. Sandy Williams, Mrs. Lynell Simpson
Mrs. Margaret Connell, Rev. Victor Payne

Music Report

As I think of the year past, it seems short and it looks as if we didn't accomplish much. However, looking closer, I find once again God has blessed us more than we think.

I speak only in terms of the music. We had a great evangelism conference, Ken and Pat Forrester along with Robin Stegall blessed our hearts.

The Annual Association meeting was the best I think we have ever had. The Key Leadership conference at Oakland was not well attended. The leaders for this conference were well prepared. We hope that you will take advantage of this conference next year.

There were alot of conferences and programs that I wanted to do, but did not get them done. I believe the word is *procrastination???*

I stand always ready and willing to help any church music director or pastor in any way I can. Please call (home phone) 283-4643, (work phone) 289-3173.

Yours in His service,
Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Chairperson

New Pastors Report

CHURCH	PASTOR	WIFE
Antioch	Rev. Charles Broome	Joyce
Central	Rev. Dale Brooks	Vicki
Christ	Rev. Kevin Woody	Michelle
Faulks	Rev. W.J. (Bill) Taylor	Eva
Good Shepherd	Rev. Tommy Concha	Maria
Mt. Moriah	Rev. David Kessler	Gloria
Mt. Pleasant	Rev. Claud Dick	Nancy
Oak Grove	Rev. D.T. Griffin	Evelyn
Pathway	Rev. Bobby Helms	Janet
Sutton Park	Rev. Lamar Price	Irene
Union	Rev. Eddy Thompson	Janet
Waxhaw	Rev. Carl Houston	Doris
Wingate	Dr. Jim Somerville	Christy

Nominating Committee Report

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, Rt. 2 Box 87AA, Marshville
Brotherhood Director ... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe
Music Director ..... Mr. Kennth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe
Historian ..... Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe
Church Media Center Director ..... None Listed
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
Outreach Team ..... Rev. Joe Stroud
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Adult Team ..... Mrs. Barbara Vassar
Mrs. Margaret Mills
Rev. David Kessler
Youth Team ..... Mr. Frank Casstevens
Ms. Ginger Tucker
Mrs. Annette Griffin
Mr. David Sherwood
Children's Team ..... Mrs. Cindy Whitley
Mrs. Juanita Napier
Mrs. Kerri Collins

Preschool Team ..... Mrs. Joyce Waters
Mrs. Janet Rowell
VBS Director ..... Dr. Harold Owens

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Director ..... Rev. Kenneth Snead
Adult ..... None Listed
Youth ..... Rev. Barry Byrd
Children ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries
Preschool ..... None Listed

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Jackie Regans
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. Floyd Williams
RA Director ..... Mr. Steve Little

Ordination Committee Report

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination from our churches requesting it. This year we had one request which came from Fairfield Baptist Church to examine Mr. Jim Hess for the gospel ministry.

The Ordination Committee met with Mr. Jim Hess on September 15, 1991 and after their questioning recommended that he be presented to the church for ordination.

We thank our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders. We hope in this coming year we can assist many of our churches and candidates in this process.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Chairperson
Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Mr. Wayne Tomberlin
Rev. Philip McLean, Rev. Frank Knight, Rev. Robert Latta, Mr. Jack Hinson

Prison Ministry Report - October 1991

I bring greetings from all the inmates in the Monroe County Jail and the Monroe Prison Unit. There are about 50 men in the jail all the time and approximately 100 in the prison and around 30 or 40 men attend the worship services. There were approximately 20 to 30 men to make a profession of faith in the jail this past year and I don't know how many in the prison unit.

Plans for this year's Christmas party are under way but at this time a definite date has not been set. The men have already started to inquire about the good cakes they have received in years past. We've had good response from the churches over the years and it is greatly appreciated.

A big "Thanks" comes from all the inmates for all the Bibles, tracts, and literature they have received during the past year. We anticipate good things for the remainder of the 1991 year and an even better year as we begin 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
The Prison Ministry Committee
Mr. Raeford Lee, Dr. Henry Funderburk, Rev. Gene Helms

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 137th annual session at India Trail First Baptist Church and Shiloh Baptist Church on October 29 and 30;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members o these churches and to the churches in Group VI of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officer of our Association and that we commend our Director of Missions and staff for their Leader ship; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept with devoted commitment the man challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted
Clyde Hawkins, Chairma
Jerry Carnes, Clinton Edward

1991-92 Proposed Budget

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1990-91 Budget	1991-92 Budget
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 6,144.00	$ 6,220.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,600.00	1,600.00
3. Life Insurance (DOM)	2,100.44	1,100.00
4. Travel (DOM)	3,600.00	3,875.00
5. Social Security (DOM)	4,633.00	5,000.00
6. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	18,690.00	20,100.00
7. Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	2,390.00	3,000.00
8. Social Security (Staff)	1,805.00	1,950.00
9. Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	776.40	1,250.00
10. Housing & Utilities (CP)	18,200.00**	19,475.00*
11. Annuity (CP)	2,400.00**	2,600.00
12. Travel (CP)	3,600.00	3,875.00
13. Social Security (CP)	2,000.00	2,150.00
SUBTOTAL	$66,892.84	$72,195.00*
	($50,912.84)**	($64,695.00)*
OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. New Equipment	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,000.00
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	2,500.00	2,000.00
3. Office Supplies	4,000.00	2,500.00
4. Postage	3,000.00	3,200.00
5. Telephone	1,900.00	2,200.00
6. Utilities	3,400.00	3,600.00
7. Miscellaneous	2,000.00	1,500.00
8. Minutes	0.00	0.00
9. Annual Assoc. Session	500.00	3,500.00
10. Assoc. Van Use	300.00	300.00
11. Designated Funds***	0.00	0.00
12. Newsletter	0.00	5,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$20,600.00	$25,800.00

MISSIONS MINISTRIES		
1. Strategy Planning	$ 300.00	$ 0.00
2. Seminary Satellite	0.00	0.00
3. Mission Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Training Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
6. Brazil Partnership	1,000.00	0.00
7. Land Purchases	12,000.00	8,000.00
8. Van	0.00	0.00
9. Church Planter Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00
10. Literacy	400.00	400.00
11. New Church Start	13,000.00	7,500.00
SUBTOTAL	$34,700.00	$23,900.00
OUR FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
1. Retired Ministers	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Memorials & Pastors' Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Brotherhood	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Discipleship Training	700.00	700.00
3. Evangelism	2,200.00	2,000.00
4. Music	600.00	600.00
5. Pastors' Conference	200.00	400.00
6. Stewardship	400.00	400.00
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,000.00	2,000.00
8. WMU	1,000.00	1,250.00
9. Library-Media Center	700.00	700.00
10. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
11. Associational Prison	1,000.00	1,000.00
12. Hospice	600.00	600.00
SUBTOTAL	$10,900.00	$11,150.00
SALARIES		
1. Clerk	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,500.00
2. Secretary	14,000.00	15,600.00
3. Director of Missions	10,565.00	12,750.00
4. Custodial & Yard Service	2,520.00	3,100.00
5. Extra Secretarial Help	7,000.00	5,600.00
6. Payroll Taxes Withheld	0.00	0.00
7. Associational Staff Member	7,780.00	8,560.00
8. Receptionist	0.00	0.00
9. Property Maintenance	1,400.00	1,000.00
10. Insurance	1,000.00	1,200.00
11. Property Insurance	1,300.00	1,000.00
12. Associational Emphasis Week	500.00	600.00
13. Expense (Clerk & Treasurer)	1,600.00	1,760.00
14. Christmas (DOM & Staff)	1,050.00	1,200.00
SUBTOTAL	$50,115.00	$53,870.00
TOTALS	$185,735.84	$188,415.00
	($169,775.84)**	($180,915.00)*

*This item will be covered by designated funds ($7,500.00) already available from the NC Baptist State Convention.

**These two items are covered by designated funds ($15,980.00) already available.

Evangelism Committee

The Union Baptist Association engaged in two very important events during the 1990-9 year in the area of evangelism. On April 20, 1991, Dr. J.W. Hutchens, Chairman o Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, led a group of pastors an laymen in the "One Day Soul Winning Clinic." He really challenged us to become th witnesses that God's Word teaches us to be. I am certain that those who participated i this event have seen results in their life.

The high point of our year was the Associational Evangelism Conference at Lee Par Baptist Church on Thursday, May 23, 1991. We were blessed tremendously by the specia music arranged by our Associational Music Leader, Mr. Ken Griffin. Our speaker was Dr Kenneth Hemphill, pastor of First Baptist Church of Norfolk, Virginia. He did an after noon seminar which featured his book, *The Bonsai Theory of Church Growth.* The evenin service was really challenging with Dr. Hemphill preaching a dynamic message. The 1 top churches in baptism within our association were recognized with certificate of apprecia tion during the evening worship service.

I taught the evangelism class at the Key Leadership Conference at Oakland Church o Thursday, September 26, 1991.

I appreciate the faithful work of each Evangelism Committee member as well as all o those who make up our association. Thank you for the privilege of serving our Lord i this capacity.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Tommy Butler, Chairperso

Contributions from Churches to Associational Missions 1990-1991

CHURCH	YTD	CHURCH	YTI
Antioch	$ 2,000.00	Mill Creek	$ 1,000.0
Austin Grove	4,000.00	Monroe, First	3,640.0
Benton Heights	720.00	Morgan Mill Road	600.8
Benton's Cross Roads	2,025.00	Mountain Springs	2,600.0
Bethel	250.00	Mt. Harmony	1,237.5
Calvary	2,786.99	Mt. Moriah	2,117.5
Centerview	1,400.00	Mt. Olive	200.0
Central	500.00	Mt. Pleasant	1,879.2
Christ	1,253.62	Mt. Zion	2,347.0
Corinth	1,413.22	New Hope	938.1
Cornerstone	0.00	New Salem	3,116.5
Covenant	182.28	Oak Grove	2,520.1
Ebenezer	1,512.07	Oakland	6,150.0
Emmanuel	995.59	Olive Branch	1,600.0
Euto	1,591.54	Pathway	227.9
Fairfield	958.12	Philadelphia	4,389.1
Faith	1,350.00	Pleasant Hill	600.0
Faulks	2,432.81	Providence	0.0
Fellowship	0.00	Roanoke	2,500.0
Forest Hills	0.00	Sandy Ridge	1,703.1
Friendly	50.00	Sardis	1,800.0
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,599.66	Secrest Grove	300.0
Hartis Grove	4,000.00	Shiloh	3,600.0
Hermon	2,210.00	Sunset Park	332.6

Hillcrest	1,200.00	Sutton Park	488.67
Hopewell	500.00	Trinity	1,000.00
Howie	929.08	Union	1,000.00
Indian Trail, First	5,000.04	Union Grove	1,863.60
Lakeview	750.00	Waxhaw	650.00
Lanes Creek	870.42	Waxhaw, First	1,454.00
Lee Park	300.00	Weddington, First	2,854.28
Macedonia	2,568.76	West Monroe	999.96
Marshville, First	6,856.11	Wingate	4,050.23
Mary Elizabeth	1,031.19	TOTALS	$115,587.94
Midway	1,150.00		

The following checks were dated in September 1991 but were not received in the associational office until after the deadline of October 4, 1991. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1991-92: Calvary, $661.74; Faulks, $835.43; Morgan Mill Road, $68.27; Mt. Pleasant, $212.69.

Land Fund Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

10/90 - 9/91

Austin Grove	$ 1,200.00
Central	448.00
Indian Trail, First	4,350.00
Mary Elizabeth	284.45
Mill Creek	50.00
Mt. Harmony	900.00
Oakland	300.00
Olive Branch	300.00
Shiloh	435.00
Union Grove	113.35
Weddington, First	400.00
Wingate	1,000.00
Total from churches	9,780.80
Individuals	215.27
TOTAL	$ 9,996.07

Cash Receipts and Disbursements

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spetember 1991

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	12,641.56
Savings	(12,678.18)
Designated Funds	35,174.80
Payroll Taxes Withheld	(775.23)
Total	$ 34,462.95

Receipts:		September	To Date
Church Contributions		$13,737.20	$115,587.94
Receipts for Van Use		280.00	4,233.22
Memorials and Individual Gifts		0.00	0.00
Minutes		60.00	1,747.50
*Designated Funds		3,084.24	60,265.84
Interest Income		57.88	1,119.42
Miscellaneous		538.14	8,263.67
Total Receipts		$17,757.46	$191,217.59

Disbursements:	Budget	September	To Date
I. Administrative Expenses			
1. Annuity (DOM)	$ 6,144.00	$ 631.00	$ 7,122.00
2. Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	1,600.00	0.00	1,229.95
3. Health Benefit Plan	2,390.00	195.50	2,386.23
4. Life Insurance (DOM)	2,100.44	50.00	2,089.87
5. Travel (DOM)	3,600.00	220.77	2,541.25
6. Social Security (Staff)	1,805.00	0.00	1,193.18
7. Social Security (DOM)	4,633.00	356.40	4,633.20
8. Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	18,690.00	1,437.68	18,689.84
9. Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	776.40	103.72	629.28
10. Housing & Utilities (CP)	18,200.00	1,400.00	2,553.31
11. Annuity (CP)	2,400.00	200.00	2,400.00
12. Travel (CP)	3,600.00	340.05	3,106.69
13. Social Security (CP)	2,000.00	0.00	289.25
Subtotal	$61,772.44	$ 4,935.12	$ 48,864.05
II. Operating Expenses			
1. New Equipment	$ 3,000.00	$ 737.76	$ 2,893.19
2. Office Equipment Maintenance	2,500.00	0.00	2,024.75
3. Office Supplies	4,000.00	1,360.93	8,143.35
4. Postage	3,000.00	839.45	3,941.79
5. Telephone	1,900.00	305.72	2,155.27
6. Utilities	3,400.00	320.66	3,444.44
7. Miscellaneous	2,000.00	175.50	1,442.94
8. Minutes	0.00	0.00	1,726.00
9. Annual Assoc. Session	500.00	0.00	377.75
10. Assoc. Van Use	300.00	2.00	129.90
11. Designated Funds***	0.00	5,731.88	64,322.42
Subtotal	$20,600.00	$ 9,473.90	$ 90,592.80
III. Missions Ministries			
1. Strategy Planning	$ 300.00	$ 0.00	$ 184.30
2. Seminary Satellite	0.00	0.00	0.00
3. Mission Ministries	1,000.00	0.00	380.61
4. Training Conferences	1,000.00	80.00	453.40
5. Church Assistance	1,000.00	0.00	350.00
6. Brazil Partnership	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
7. Land Purchases	12,000.00	0.00	1,427.61
8. Van	0.00	0.00	1,080.25
9. Church Planter Fund	5,000.00	0.00	0.00
10. Literacy	400.00	155.75	217.08
11. New Church Start	13,000.00	432.27	11,248.55
Subtotal	$34,700.00	$ 668.02	$ 15,341.80

IV. Our Fellowship Ministers			
1. Retired Ministers	$ 500.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
2. Memorials & Pastors Expenses	1,000.00	336.14	926.41
Subtotal	$ 1,500.00	$ 336.14	$ 926.41
V. Organizations			
1. Brotherhood	$ 500.00	$ 0.00	$ 105.00
2. Discipleship Training	700.00	0.00	134.42
3. Evangelism	2,200.00	0.00	1,339.60
4. Music	600.00	0.00	225.00
5. Pastor's Conference	200.00	0.00	72.34
6. Stewardship	400.00	0.00	11.74
7. Sunday School & VBS	2,000.00	1.50	899.96
8. WMU	1,000.00	289.40	1,324.69
9. Library-Media Center	700.00	194.46	642.08
10. Youth Ministry	1,000.00	0.00	323.63
11. Associational Prison	1,000.00	0.00	1,328.06
12. Hospice	600.00	0.00	500.00
Subtotal	$12,750.00	$ 485.36	$ 6,906.52
VI. Salaries			
1. Clerk	$ 1,400.00	$ 56.00	$ 1,071.17
2. Secretary	14,000.00	1,129.70	14,630.20
3. Director of Missions	10,565.00	779.28	10,565.24
4. Custodial Service	2,520.00	250.00	2,750.00
5. Extra Secretarial Help	7,000.00	432.00	1,386.76
6. Payroll Taxes Withheld	0.00	(244.85)	(774.06)
7. Associational Staff Member	7,780.00	752.28	9,907.42
8. Receptionist	0.00	0.00	0.00
9. Property Maintenance	1,400.00	28.01	435.01
10. Insurance	1,000.00	0.00	828.94
11. Property Improvements	1,300.00	300.00	651.64
12. Associational Emphasis Week	500.00	369.47	369.47
13. Expense (Clerk & Treasurer)	1,600.00	0.00	500.00
14. Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,050.00	0.00	1,050.00
Subtotal	$ 50,115.00	$ 3,851.89	$ 43,371.79
Totals	$169,735.44	$19,750.43	$206,003.37

Balance:		
Petty Cash		$ 100.00
Checking Account		5,961.13
Savings		13,616.04
Total		$ 19,677.17
Designated Funds:		
Land	$ 0.00	
World Missions Conference	3,000.00	
Van Receipts	6,383.04	
Christ Baptist Church (Paid on Land)	2,089.38	
Hunger Fund	50.00	
Church Planter (Future)	7,500.00	
Polish Student	250.00	
Total		$ 19,272.42
BALANCE		$ 404.75

Staff Relations Committee Report 1991

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shiel loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to minister that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Churc Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention and includes several benefits.

These benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or whil receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainfu employment due to physical or mental capacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income accoun during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that matcl dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves you dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many minister overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Service

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 las year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retiremen plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to mak all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

- small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina
  185 receive less than $50
  482 receive less than $100
  1,041 receive less than $200
  1,338 receive less than $300

There is a *great* challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and t help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write: Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107; 800-395-5102.

Respectfully submitted
Staff Relations Committee

Sunday School Report

BREAKTHROUGH, the recurring theme for Southern Baptists in Sunday School for 1990-1995, is still desperately needed in most of our churches. It is needed in evangelism and in Christian living.

To help our churches achieve BREAKTHROUGH in doing what our Lord has commis

ioned us to do (Matthew 28:19-20), Southern Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools are alled to a fresh sense of the urgency of doing the following tasks:

1. *REACH* persons for Bible study.
2. *TEACH* them the Bible.
3. *WITNESS* to them about Jesus.
4. *MINISTER* to persons in need.
5. *LEAD* members to worship.

Our Sunday Schools should be the outreach-evangelism arm of the church. As such, it s the church's major organization in carrying out the above tasks (mission).

The Union Baptist Association ASSITeam is committed to helping the churches of our ssociation, in any way possible, to realize BREAKTHROUGH in Sunday School. Every ıember of the ASSISTeam is well prepared, having received extensive training at Ridgecrest Conference Center, to help your Sunday School. All they need is an invitation from the astor and/or the Sunday School director.

During the 1990-91 Associational Year, the ASSISTeam participated in the following ıinistries:

1. Conducted a Pastor/Sunday School Director Literature Awareness Workshop.
2. Conducted a Sunday School Associational Training School (Taught BREAK-THROUGH books).
3. Conducted a Literature Workshop for all Sunday School workers (Improved Literature Introduced).
4. Conducted a Pastor/VBS Director Early Clinic.
5. Conducted two Vacation Bible School Clinics.
6. Conducted one local church conference.

Many thanks are expressed to those who served on the ASSISTeam and the Vacation ible School Team this past year.

Through much effort (ministry and training), the ASSISTeam earned the ASSISTeam tandard Certificate for 1991, and was awarded the certificate by the Southern Baptist Con-ention Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W. Harold Owens
Sunday School Director

Trustees' Report

The responsibility of the trustees are to inspect and inventory associational properties s well as recommend a program of maintenance for these properties. This year several minor epairs and some painting have been done to improve appearances of our Associational uilding.

We had some concrete poured to prevent the erosion of the driveway leading into the ower parking lot behind the building. The trustees recently had all the tile floors in the UBA building cleaned and waxed. This greatly enhanced the inside appearance of our offices.

The final task we have to report is the signing of the papers giving the Department of ransportation permission to pave the road joining the property at Christ Baptist Church. his will be a major improvement for our new work there.

We hope that in the coming months you will make a point to stop in and see the mprovements at our offices. Thank you for allowing us to serve you in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Tom Traywick, Chairperson
Mr. David Funderburk, Mr. Marvin Medlin, Mr. J.B. Mullis
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Mr. Rick Davis, Mr. Harold Williams

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"To him who by means of his power working in us is able to do so much more than w can ever ask for, or even think of: to God be the glory in the church and in Christ Jesu for all time, forever and ever! Amen." (Eph. 3:20-21, TEV).

Women who juggle families, careers, church activities, friendships, education, exercise volunteer work and more need to recognize the power of the Holy Spirit at hand. For al the demands and responsibilities that fill our days, God's power is sufficient.

Today's missioning women must recognize these truths. First, our reason for being i to share Christ. Second, the Holy Spirit is the primary and ultimate power to lead and enabl us to be involved personally in missions. Third, churches and people have diverse needs wants and styles.

Throughout the year the members of Woman's Missionary Union in the 55 churches witl at least one WMU organization have participated in activities which will deepen their faitl and enhance their vision. These new organizations have been reported: BYW, Pleasan Hill; Acteens, Olive Branch; GA, Centerview, Mary Elizabeth, New Hope, Weddingto First; and Mission Friends, Monroe First, Mt. Moriah, Olive Branch, and Weddington First

The associational WMU officers have attended training sessions and provided training fellowship, inspiration, and leadership for the local church WMU members. Involvemen in mission support and in mission ministries has been encouraged. In cooperation with th Associational Prison Ministry, the Associational WMU gave Christmas gift boxes to th 182 inmates at the Monroe Prison Unit and the County Jail. More than 100 homemad cakes were donated for the prison Christmas parties. Some of the women assisted at th Special People Retreat sponsored by the N.C. State Baptist Convention, Wingate College Association for Retarded Citizens and Union Baptist Association WMU. The WMU als furnished the noon meal. The Mary Blair Scholarship recipients for 1991-92, each re ceiving $500 for their freshman year at Wingate College are Julie Griffin, Calvary and Am Threadgill, Sutton Park. A sizeable donation in memory of Evelyn Price Bivens, who gav many years of dedicated service to the Associational WMU, was made to "Gifts of Love," the American Bible Society project for Bibles for Russia and Eastern Europe.

WMU members in the churches have been very active throughout the year. Not only hav they given material resources to social agencies, institutions, and individuals for missio ministry outreach, but also many members have volunteered time. Many visits, planne activities, special programs, and worship services have been provided for nursing and res homes. Others have been involved in tutoring, literacy, and helping with the new churc starts.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed at Mary Elizabeth. The annual meetin was hosted by Oakland on April 11, 1991. The Carl Houston's shared experiences fron their missionary work in Malawi. Age-level meetings were held for each organization i addition to the Leadership Conference. Baptist Women studied the book *Empowered.* BYW members were introduced to the beliefs of Satanism, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, an the New Age Movement. Acteens Activators was the topic for an Acteens meeting. Abou 150 GAs and their leaders learned about Spain at Day Camp. Mission Friends leaders studie teaching through activities.

These churches received recognition on the WMU Achievement Guide in 1989-90 DISTINGUISHED — Benton's Cross Roads, Fairfield, Hartis Grove, Hopewell, Macedonia Monroe First, Mt. Zion, Sandy Ridge; STANDARD — Sutton Park. The Associationa WMU is DISTINGUISHED for 1990-91.

The Holy Spirit is the power that enables us to be God's instruments in carrying ou the Great Commission. The prayerful concern of Woman's Missionary Union is that mor women and girls will deepen their faith, enlarge their vision, engage in lifestyle witnessin and become empowered missioning tools for God.

Respectfully submitted
Marian Hume, Directo

The 1991 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Discipleship Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
Union
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar,
P.O. Box 596, Monroe,
NC 28111
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Union	Y	1991	1892	1	5	N	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	13	10	10	346	37	383
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	16	3	10	3	7	0	39	19	11	444	44	488
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	Y	1984	1947	6	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	12	8	150	0	150
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Union	Y	1983	1882	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	9	384	82	466
BETHEL	Union	Y	1986	1861	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	9	104	15	119
CALVARY	Union	Y	1964	1960	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	5	1	9	22	14	190	60	250
CENTERVIEW	Union	Y	1985	1941	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	3	175	8	183
CENTRAL	Union	Y	1991	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	8	26	5	292	1	293
CHRIST	Union	Y	1991		1	5	N	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	37	0	42	0	42
CORINTH	Union	Y	1990	1897	4	5	Y	0	0	14	9	11	3	0	37	13	20	170	97	267
CORNERSTONE	Union	Y	1982	1982	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	32	0	32
COVENANT	Union	Y	1984	1984	6	5	Y	0	5	0	3	6	5	0	19	7	9	140	14	154
EBENEZER	Union	Y	1985	1879	1	5	Y	0	0	4	2	7	3	0	16	11	3	311	5	316
EMMANUEL	Union	Y	1990	1981	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	15	18	180	10	190
EUTO	Union	Y	1984	1926	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	5	107	37	144
FAIRFIELD	Union	N		1901	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	182	81	263
FAITH	Union	Y	1989	1960	3	5	Y	0	1	0	1	5	5	0	12	31	6	197	0	197
FAULKS	Union	Y	1991	1851	1	5	N	0	0	4	6	3	3	0	16	4	40	377	50	427
FELLOWSHIP	Union	N		1972	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	5	4	99	0	99
FOREST HILLS	Union	Y	1987	1979	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	67	0	67
FRIENDLY	Union	Y	1990	1949	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	2	255	0	255
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	Union	Y	1989	1889	1	5	Y	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	12	14	6	305	59	364
HARTIS GROVE	Union	Y	1986	1939	1	5	Y	0	6	2	4	8	7	0	27	34	15	454	25	479
HERMON	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	16	9	207	7	214
HILLCREST	Union	Y	1965	1967	1	5	Y	0	1	4	3	6	6	0	20	5	6	456	2	458
HOPEWELL	Union	Y	1984	1878	1	5	Y	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	5	5	253	70	323
HOWIE	Union	Y	1988	1921	1	5	Y	0	4	0	0	5	2	1	12	17	2	117	72	189
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	Union	Y	1983	1951	3	5	Y	0	8	21	52	34	21	2	138	107	62	1,500	7	1,507
LAKEVIEW	Union	Y	1986	1982	1	5	N	0	0	4	4	9	7	0	24	19	18	266	14	280

MARY ELIZABETH	Union	Y	1985	1922	1	5	N	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	6	250	4	254
MIDWAY	Union	N		1924	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	4	11	223	16	239
MILL CREEK	Union	Y	1989	1856	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	7	258	65	323
MONROE, FIRST	Union	Y	1987	1852	5	5	N	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	35	24	817	185	1,002
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Union	Y	1989	1989	7	5	N	0	0	4	4	0	5	1	14	13	1	62	0	62
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	Y	1982	1901	1	5	N	0	4	1	1	8	2	0	16	14	14	380	107	487
MT. HARMONY	Meckb'g	Y	1990	1893	1	0	Y	1	6	3	1	1	2	0	14	42	41	792	33	825
MT. MORIAH	Union	Y	1991	1820	1	5	N	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	8	5	10	158	63	221
MT. OLIVE	Anson	Y	1989	1833	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	47	54	101
MT. PLEASANT	Union	Y	1991	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	5	8	215	31	246
MT. ZION	Union	Y	1963	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6	6	1	202	73	275
NEW HOPE	Union	Y	1989	1878	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	7	159	33	192
NEW SALEM	Union	Y	1973	1864	1	5	Y	0	2	1	3	5	0	0	11	14	15	465	0	465
OAK GROVE	Union	Y	1990	1888	1	5	Y	0	6	4	3	4	7	0	24	22	34	321	26	347
OAKLAND	Union	N		1971	7	5	Y	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	5	8	26	444	20	464
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	Y	1989	1858	2	5	N	0	0	4	0	3	4	0	11	0	5	160	13	173
PATHWAY	Union	Y	1991	1990	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	11	1	27	4	31
PHILADELPHIA	Union	Y	1985	1773	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	5	32	314	74	388
PLEASANT HILL	Union	Y	1983	1868	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	239	95	334
PROVIDENCE	Union	Y	1977	1969	1	5	Y	1	2	5	7	1	7	1	24	5	5	241	0	241
ROANOKE	Union	Y	1988	1901	1	5	N	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	7	19	9	243	33	276
SANDY RIDGE	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	16	12	320	112	432
SARDIS	Union	Y	1987	1901	1	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	7	16	14	343	106	449
SECREST GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1934	1	5	Y	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	6	16	5	204	0	204
SHILOH	Union	Y	1981	1847	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	17	25	438	81	519
SUNSET PARK	Union	Y	1974	1947	6	5	Y	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	7	17	15	173	11	184
SUTTON PARK	Union	Y	1990	1889	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	9	11	94	171	265
THE GOOD SHEPHERD	Union	Y	1990		7	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
TRINITY	Union	Y	1989	1971	7	5	Y	0	2	3	5	1	7	0	18	10	16	251	0	251
UNION	Union	Y	1991	1893	1	5	N	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	7	8	138	38	176
UNION GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1910	1	5	N	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	2	11	243	50	293
WAXHAW	Union	Y	1991	1830	1	5	Y	1	1	4	0	0	3	0	9	6	13	187	25	212
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	N		1899	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	66	5	71
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	Union	Y	1990	1990	3	5	Y	0	1	2	1	1	8	0	13	34	3	121	7	128
WEST MONROE	Union	Y	1987	1911	7	5	Y	0	11	11	45	74	26	2	169	75	43	1,391	27	1,418
WINGATE	Union	Y	1991	1810	3	5	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	12	19	503	91	594
TOTALS								5	95	136	216	261	199	9	921	941	893	19,404	2,668	22,072
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	61	140	155	197	137	13	703	857	918	18,728	2,703	21,431

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
ANTIOCH	0	29	24	39	17	21	61	62	0	0	1	0	0	254	180	23	169	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	37	49	35	23	88	69	25	0	0	4	0	0	330	191	23	192	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	15	19	4	5	10	12	13	0	0	3	0	0	81	60	6	57	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	36	34	28	5	73	80	27	0	0	10	0	0	293	189	15	99	0	30	0
BETHEL	0	9	5	6	5	6	24	8	0	0	4	0	0	67	50	4	31	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	20	19	10	7	20	30	22	0	0	2	0	0	130	100	10	102	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	15	19	11	9	20	23	35	0	0	4	0	0	136	77	8	89	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	3	30	24	16	56	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	124	10	57	0	0	0
CHRIST	0	8	7	16	0	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	N/A	49	31	1	0	N/A	0	0
CORINTH	0	20	13	13	4	5	35	16	0	4	4	36	0	150	80	13	110	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	4	3	0	5	4	12	4	0	0	3	0	0	35	28	6	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	23	31	13	15	25	21	7	0	0	6	0	0	141	61	12	70	0	0	4
EBENEZER	0	22	31	37	17	20	44	19	11	0	5	0	0	206	125	0	100	0	25	0
EMMANUEL	0	7	10	18	15	9	72	29	0	3	2	0	0	165	73	29	59	0	16	0
EUTO	0	13	14	15	9	27	13	13	0	0	2	0	0	106	62	22	112	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	14	15	17	5	24	31	17	0	0	6	0	0	129	76	19	77	0	0	0
FAITH	0	11	13	21	11	15	19	29	0	2	24	0	0	145	89	12	155	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	26	40	24	18	11	99	56	0	0	6	0	0	280	182	56	181	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	5	0	5	3	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	18	5	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	6	6	3	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	8	12	14	10	26	20	22	0	0	4	0	0	116	79	8	101	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	12	29	27	16	29	21	24	0	0	4	0	0	162	119	16	105	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	10	59	49	30	22	52	76	46	0	0	6	0	0	350	205	15	280	46	84	0
HERMON	0	17	14	33	10	20	35	24	0	0	4	0	0	157	96	4	71	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	29	26	24	15	30	64	15	0	0	28	0	0	231	182	17	187	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	16	35	20	14	27	77	31	0	0	5	0	0	225	130	20	164	0	38	0
HOWIE	0	8	9	5	13	9	32	8	5	5	1	0	0	95	71	10	111	0	0	1
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	0	115	152	173	124	166	419	56	0	0	8	0	0	1,213	517	180	410	0	40	0
LAKEVIEW	0	52	43	22	17	30	98	20	0	10	8	0	0	300	180	15	200	100	30	0

MARY ELIZABETH	0	26	21	20	9	16	34	25	0	0	1	0	0	152	93	12	65	0	0	2
MIDWAY	0	8	21	23	21	22	43	32	4	0	5	0	0	179	85	6	91	0	14	0
MILL CREEK	0	17	19	18	10	14	81	19	0	0	4	11	0	193	103	18	101	0	12	0
MONROE, FIRST	12	50	29	35	39	34	120	103	0	36	5	0	0	463	250	39	116	127	150	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	5	0	4	6	7	22	2	0	0	3	0	0	49	31	6	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	19	58	16	21	27	149	59	0	0	9	0	0	358	182	25	161	0	0	0
MT. HARMONY	0	50	32	25	17	100	100	60	0	0	6	0	0	390	226	30	189	0	100	0
MT. MORIAH	0	17	32	22	5	12	40	6	0	3	2	0	101	240	82	11	114	63	35	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	4	6	0	0	10	10	0	0	3	0	0	35	30	2	15	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	16	21	10	21	28	16	13	0	13	3	0	0	141	105	10	104	0	0	0
MT. ZION	0	12	19	12	14	24	20	38	0	0	3	0	0	142	89	12	52	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	7	9	14	4	20	30	15	0	0	4	0	0	103	78	4	98	0	20	0
NEW SALEM	0	32	34	16	6	25	18	25	0	0	5	0	0	161	125	5	127	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	29	33	14	16	45	61	35	64	0	4	0	0	302	176	20	158	0	N/A	0
OAKLAND	0	15	23	30	22	32	104	52	0	0	3	0	5	286	151	4	123	0	45	5
OLIVE BRANCH	0	17	24	18	6	7	62	19	0	4	3	0	0	160	110	8	96	0	18	0
PATHWAY	0	7	0	2	2	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	21	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	6	40	35	26	20	62	49	46	0	16	3	0	0	303	175	25	125	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	13	27	22	23	13	34	34	0	0	3	0	0	169	135	6	134	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	9	16	10	2	14	18	5	0	1	4	0	0	79	50	13	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	29	20	8	37	40	42	29	0	0	7	0	0	212	130	18	134	0	30	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	55	58	51	60	54	53	48	0	7	4	0	0	390	170	16	120	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	21	33	27	20	15	103	20	10	0	3	0	0	252	163	26	120	0	50	0
SECREST GROVE	0	12	16	24	5	11	42	18	0	3	1	0	0	132	90	0	54	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	25	35	31	30	18	129	63	0	5	5	0	0	341	172	123	107	0	75	0
SUNSET PARK	0	6	21	22	16	13	47	7	0	0	3	0	0	135	75	11	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	7	0	2	7	18	27	0	3	3	0	0	67	40	4	0	0	20	0
THE GOOD SHEPHERD	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	13	11	9	6	25	22	6	0	0	6	0	0	98	45	5	57	0	0	0
UNION	0	11	23	8	7	5	28	27	0	0	2	0	0	111	68	6	108	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	21	30	28	17	11	33	30	0	0	3	0	0	173	99	7	117	0	18	0
WAXHAW	0	6	27	6	0	12	26	20	0	0	3	0	0	100	75	11	102	0	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	0	6	3	0	0	33	27	5	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	36	16	8	8	25	48	20	0	0	3	0	0	164	87	8	42	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	116	137	155	32	82	409	46	0	20	6	15	0	1,018	405	49	185	0	0	25
WINGATE	0	35	36	35	15	31	107	60	0	0	6	0	0	325	144	10	105	0	20	5
TOTALS	28	1,477	1,766	1,520	1,035	1,802	3,848	1,790	95	141	310	62	106	13,980	7,847	1,168	6,756	336	945	44
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	71	1,369	1,582	1,404					86	129	305		35	12,504	7,347		6,284	62		19

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 109 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	28	15
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	18	15	32	0	0	0	5	0	70	32
BENTON HEIGHTS	3	7	2	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	10	12	0	0	30	0	11	3	5	0	71	40
BETHEL	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	30	22
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	6	0	40	20
CENTRAL	1	2	0	0	50	0	10	3	1	0	67	50
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
COVENANT	2	8	3	2	24	0	0	0	4	5	48	45
EBENEZER	0	5	15	15	25	0	4	0	11	0	75	50
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	10	24	0	4	0	4	0	42	25
EUTO	0	4	7	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
FAIRFIELD	0	7	0	20	30	0	0	0	6	0	63	36
FAITH	0	4	2	0	2	0	14	9	2	10	43	40
FAULKS	19	20	20	32	64	0	0	0	7	0	162	98
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	3	1	0	24	10
FOREST HILLS	0	0	2	4	12	0	12	3	1	0	34	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	27	16
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	12	5	10	26	0	2	0	8	0	63	36
HARTIS GROVE	0	10	7	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	45	34
HERMON	7	5	7	12	22	0	0	0	6	0	59	40
HILLCREST	10	10	8	10	35	0	38	12	11	0	134	92
HOPEWELL	7	4	8	7	24	0	0	0	7	0	57	30
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	1	17	36	15
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	18	18	25	60	95	0	20	0	10	0	246	175
LAKEVIEW	20	15	15	15	35	0	11	0	8	0	119	68

MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	18	9
MIDWAY	2	5	3	9	20	0	0	0	5	0	44	25
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	6	5	0	41	15
MONROE, FIRST	6	2	9	15	37	37	0	0	4	0	110	85
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	20	10	6	8	35	0	6	0	8	0	93	50
MT. HARMONY	12	12	17	15	57	0	0	0	11	0	124	91
MT. MORIAH	0	9	8	17	15	0	1	0	4	0	54	45
MT. OLIVE	0	5	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	13
MT. PLEASANT	0	7	0	4	16	0	6	0	6	0	39	22
MT. ZION	2	5	6	2	25	0	8	2	2	0	52	43
NEW HOPE	0	10	10	10	17	0	13	0	7	0	67	20
NEW SALEM	4	12	18	4	25	0	10	7	3	0	83	28
OAK GROVE	8	5	7	0	30	0	4	0	7	2	63	39
OAKLAND	15	12	12	21	42	16	33	0	2	0	153	80
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	9	14	17	0	0	0	4	0	44	12
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	9	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	17
PLEASANT HILL	0	5	10	9	25	0	0	0	9	0	58	30
PROVIDENCE	0	0	3	2	13	0	7	0	3	0	28	10
ROANOKE	0	5	11	0	21	0	0	0	6	0	43	20
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
SARDIS	4	2	8	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	40	35
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	9	4	3	0	34	N/A
SHILOH	3	8	8	6	37	11	7	0	7	0	87	50
SUNSET PARK	2	5	7	9	10	0	0	0	4	0	37	28
SUTTON PARK	0	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	20
THE GOOD SHEPHERD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	5	30	0	9	0	4	0	48	20
UNION	6	4	6	4	12	2	0	0	6	0	40	28
UNION GROVE	8	8	11	10	18	0	0	0	8	0	63	35
WAXHAW	0	6	3	4	11	0	5	0	4	0	33	15
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	7	6
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	6	3	4	1	20	0	0	0	5	0	39	14
WEST MONROE	13	12	15	30	100	0	7	3	8	0	188	99
WINGATE	0	16	0	12	24	12	0	0	5	0	69	49
TOTALS	216	343	381	472	1,634	88	311	59	324	34	3,862	2,291
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	226	321	377	475	1,551	112	396	61	348	20	3,887	2,233

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	16	6	8	12	26	6	0	74
AUSTIN GROVE	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	7	22	10	0	35	5	0	79
BENTON HEIGHTS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	10	3	0	25
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	19	18	0	14	22	3	0	76
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	12	4	5	23	12	3	0	59
CENTERVIEW	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	2	9	4	0	25
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	4	0	0	20	1	0	38
COVENANT	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	4	0	28
EBENEZER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	11	0	0	18	2	0	43
EUTO	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	13	0	0	8	2	0	33
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	5	6	0	21	1	0	40
FAITH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	13	2	0	31
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	28	9	8	26	3	0	104
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	15	0	12	2	0	45
HARTIS GROVE	4	1	1	1	2	0	9	24	7	8	27	31	11	0	108
HERMON	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	6	11	4	23	1	0	52
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
HOPEWELL	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	7	15	8	6	43	6	0	85
HOWIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	6	7	10	2	0	45
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	25	30	0	20	35	1	0	111

MARSHVILLE, FIRST	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	15	15	0	0	40	7	0	77
MARY ELIZABETH	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	2	5	13	18	6	0	44
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	8	5	10	14	1	0	41
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	12	7	12	22	4	0	61
MONROE, FIRST	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	14	20	0	15	107	19	0	175
MORGAN MILL ROAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	25	7	11	25	32	1	0	101
MT. HARMONY	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	15	20	8	8	50	7	0	108
MT. MORIAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	12	7	15	1	0	48
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	13	14	15	16	2	0	64
MT. ZION	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	8	0	0	26	2	0	42
NEW HOPE	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	10	13	6	0	35
NEW SALEM	4	2	1	1	1	0	9	30	14	11	6	20	5	0	86
OAK GROVE	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	26	16	4	0	35	4	0	85
OAKLAND	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	3	7	8	29	4	0	57
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	8	14	5	4	0	51
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	27	19	0	18	38	1	0	103
PLEASANT HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	10	7	0	6	1	0	33
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	7	12	10	5	0	49
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	16	15	7	3	33	2	0	76
SARDIS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	10	0	12	7	0	44
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	17	5	0	58	3	0	88
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	13	4	0	19
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
UNION	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	15	6	1	0	32
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	15	7	10	10	1	0	48
WAXHAW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	10	2	0	24
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	7	0	0	20	1	0	35
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35
WINGATE	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	14	0	14	60	4	0	100
TOTALS	62	62	31	30	72	0	257	523	539	241	365	1,228	192	0	3,088
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	55	59	37	30	68	0	249	420	477	277	405	1,203	185	0	2,967

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	24
AUSTIN GROVE	10	12	12	5	0	35	39	39	0	152
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	6	12	2	0	0	28	14	0	0	62
CALVARY	4	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	14
CORINTH	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	12
COVENANT	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	16
EBENEZER	5	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	21
EUTO	0	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	8
FAIRFIELD	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
FAULKS	5	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	24
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	16
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	3	6	3	5	5	8	0	0	0	30
HARTIS GROVE	12	17	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	39
HERMON	0	5	0	5	12	14	0	6	0	42
HOPEWELL	0	8	10	0	0	21	0	34	0	73
HOWIE	3	3	1	0	8	10	0	0	0	25
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	6	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	25
LAKEVIEW	7	4	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	46

MIDWAY	3	5	3	0	0	14	0	10	0	35
MILL CREEK	3	5	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	28
MONROE, FIRST	2	1	0	4	0	50	0	0	0	57
MORGAN MILL ROAD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	12	0	4	4	0	16	3	7	0	46
MT. HARMONY	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
MT. MORIAH	5	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
MT. PLEASANT	3	3	0	10	4	10	2	0	0	32
MT. ZION	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	30
NEW HOPE	2	3	2	0	0	12	0	19	0	38
NEW SALEM	7	4	6	5	3	0	5	14		44
OAK GROVE	0	2	3	3	4	20	0	15	0	47
OAKLAND	3	4	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	34
OLIVE BRANCH	7	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
PHILADELPHIA	7	3	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	20
PLEASANT HILL	7	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
ROANOKE	6	12	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	50
SANDY RIDGE	4	6	6	5	0	16	0	0	0	37
SARDIS	0	3	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	25
SHILOH	3	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
UNION GROVE	0	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
WAXHAW	5	0	1	0	0	25	0	0	0	31
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WINGATE	12	8	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	45
TOTALS	173	222	147	63	90	602	71	203	0	1,571
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	184	245	138	62	94	489	125	139	47	1,513

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	70,280	14,974	85,254	404	85,658	0	24,596	0	0	4,963	32,088	61,647
AUSTIN GROVE	150,880	21,192	172,072	2,250	174,322	50,000	34,272	95,360	0	13,627	55,290	198,549
BENTON HEIGHTS	70,000	2,163	72,163	0	72,163	0	27,000	0	0	1,500	45,000	73,500
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	125,080	31,852	156,932	4,492	161,424	0	67,078	0	0	9,543	69,294	145,915
BETHEL	30,000	15,000	45,000	0	45,000	25,000	10,900	121,500	1,526	800	5,700	140,426
CALVARY	119,758	23,325	143,083	7,155	150,238	0	48,741	0	0	2,772	48,003	99,516
CENTERVIEW	55,239	7,021	62,260	0	62,260	0	22,030	0	0	3,402	17,765	43,197
CENTRAL	143,565	287	143,852	5,097	148,949	0	40,808	0	36,000	26,000	6,000	108,808
CHRIST	33,630	6,709	40,339	3,400	43,739	0	7,385	0	5,421	892	10,409	24,107
CORINTH	62,024	1,369	63,393	0	63,393	0	26,900	0	0	2,488	32,598	61,986
CORNERSTONE	32,640	26,000	58,640	0	58,640	0	24,000	26,000	1,608	120	6,912	58,640
COVENANT	43,998	6,000	49,998	0	49,998	5,000	12,000	0	9,120	600	2,500	24,220
EBENEZER	75,603	12,694	88,297	0	88,297	0	28,384	0	21,000	3,713	22,200	75,297
EMMANUEL	56,489	6,659	63,148	0	63,148	0	35,800	0	2,000	1,700	4,611	44,111
EUTO	30,556	6,959	37,515	948	38,463	0	17,286	0	0	1,868	12,284	31,438
FAIRFIELD	47,606	14,496	62,102	1,074	63,176	0	19,800	0	0	1,932	5,300	27,032
FAITH	65,703	2,164	67,867	0	67,867	12,098	26,520	0	0	2,500	4,292	33,312
FAULKS	100,700	8,150	108,850	1,230	110,080	0	44,035	0	0	4,600	49,450	98,085
FELLOWSHIP	23,098	0	23,098	0	23,098	8,000	0	0	12,271	234	3,299	15,804
FOREST HILLS	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	5,400	0	0	150	N/A	5,550
FRIENDLY	38,376	1,669	40,045	4,955	45,000	0	24,469	0	0	1,221	30,368	56,058
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	86,597	6,112	92,709	2,567	95,276	0	20,900	0	0	3,080	58,118	82,098
HARTIS GROVE	171,719	13,924	185,643	315	185,958	0	42,258	8,699	55,811	5,091	68,368	180,227
HERMON	78,323	16,858	95,181	3,438	98,619	0	30,563	0	0	4,393	38,913	73,869
HILLCREST	112,570	0	112,570	0	112,570	0	25,972	0	0	1,003	15,950	42,925
HOPEWELL	81,688	9,323	91,011	470	91,481	0	28,667	0	0	4,666	39,300	72,633
HOWIE	33,000	7,600	40,600	0	40,600	0	11,450	26,000	0	1,632	2,500	41,582
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	572,512	126,649	699,161	11,304	710,465	0	124,132	42,717	6,525	23,343	95,405	292,122

MARY ELIZABETH												
MIDWAY	56,157	5,123	61,280	3,433	64,713	0	19,575	0	0	4,007	15,357	38,939
MILL CREEK	78,423	4,926	83,349	1,996	85,345	0	31,601	0	0	3,546	47,285	82,432
MONROE, FIRST	309,662	41,124	350,786	0	350,786	0	169,725	0	0	7,530	77,742	254,997
MORGAN MILL ROAD	33,465	33,111	66,576	0	66,576	85,000	1,925	17,768	41,983	487	64	62,227
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	151,561	6,211	157,772	4,481	162,253	0	35,710	0	0	6,012	13,671	55,393
MT. HARMONY	232,963	129,973	362,936	3,864	366,800	0	125,484	537	120,000	9,592	73,604	329,217
MT. MORIAH	57,665	9,331	66,996	2,027	69,023	0	10,227	0	0	3,137	32,813	46,177
MT. OLIVE	25,000	1,762	26,762	251	27,013	0	11,000	0	0	368	4,605	15,973
MT. PLEASANT	71,400	7,081	78,481	1,699	80,180	0	20,664	0	0	4,727	50,441	75,832
MT. ZION	78,943	235	79,178	483	79,661	0	22,200	0	19,680	1,500	21,474	64,854
NEW HOPE	46,908	6,805	53,713	0	53,713	0	25,635	0	0	2,333	15,936	43,904
NEW SALEM	105,059	5,942	111,001	0	111,001	10,000	45,640	0	0	5,095	5,896	56,631
OAK GROVE	127,171	9,188	136,359	0	136,359	0	49,283	0	0	8,888	18,746	76,917
OAKLAND	187,725	17,868	205,593	0	205,593	0	52,775	0	22,104	10,415	40,171	125,465
OLIVE BRANCH	57,423	8,992	66,415	993	67,408	0	27,860	0	0	2,543	15,174	45,577
PATHWAY	10,806	630	11,436	0	11,436	0	1,400	0	0	87	7,036	8,523
PHILADELPHIA	146,303	14,130	160,433	595	161,028	0	33,679	0	0	6,994	75,345	116,018
PLEASANT HILL	84,443	11,629	96,072	301	96,373	16,384	38,667	0	3,466	5,751	23,187	71,071
PROVIDENCE	28,511	1,427	29,938	0	29,938	0	13,000	0	1,645	852	13,523	29,020
ROANOKE	54,831	54,072	108,903	0	108,903	0	22,056	0	0	2,408	30,367	54,831
SANDY RIDGE	113,033	18,007	131,040	1,156	132,196	6,500	28,512	0	4,224	6,058	38,493	77,287
SARDIS	97,964	21,266	119,230	127	119,357	0	35,203	3,925	0	10,808	12,876	62,812
SECREST GROVE	71,486	6,213	77,699	1,133	78,832	0	29,245	0	6,130	3,457	22,656	61,488
SHILOH	203,496	157,777	361,273	2,053	363,326	175,500	68,359	41,174	45,072	6,727	171,340	732,672
SUNSET PARK	70,790	3,033	73,823	1,320	75,143	0	95,720	0	5,391	3,501	19,958	124,570
SUTTON PARK	35,075	3,552	38,627	7,548	46,175	0	16,293	15,648	0	1,473	13,914	47,328
THE GOOD SHEPHERD	3,133	7,800	10,933	0	10,933	0	7,800	0	0	0	62	7,862
TRINITY	67,828	10,100	77,928	2,114	80,042	0	46,993	0	6,482	1,361	24,239	79,075
UNION	39,855	4,948	44,803	0	44,803	0	6,210	0	0	1,898	11,107	19,215
UNION GROVE	75,561	8,045	83,606	0	83,606	0	32,144	0	0	7,518	23,672	63,334
WAXHAW	54,503	2,463	56,966	1,400	58,366	0	26,661	0	8,140	1,786	11,804	48,391
WAXHAW, FIRST	31,580	1,285	32,865	302	33,167	0	17,214	0	0	1,220	10,050	28,484
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	108,617	118,894	227,511	1,004	228,515	329,500	30,000	146,638	1,003	4,844	68,607	251,092
WEST MONROE	338,123	25,997	364,120	2,799	366,919	0	103,525	17,063	35,776	15,958	67,808	240,130
WINGATE	207,400	54,000	261,400	101,970	363,370	0	60,516	0	0	3,600	270,750	334,866
TOTALS	6,490,303	1,322,344	7,812,647	217,604	8,030,251	722,982	2,403,550	964,698	555,170	307,368	2,277,006	6,507,792
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	6,560,826	1,044,641	7,605,467	377,418	7,982,885	578,500	2,301,035	651,302	522,849	247,133	2,346,567	6,068,886

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/91

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	634	0	634	2,238	2,000	0	1,501	5,657	650	1,800	900	1,100	4,277	17,885	20,757
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	9,500	5,200	2,700	7,408	9,983	3,950	3,000	350	0	10,457	43,048	52,548
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	4,000	720	50	700	2,050	0	0	0	0	700	4,220	8,220
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	13,879	1,500	2,494	4,157	12,643	0	548	164	394	7,759	29,659	43,538
BETHEL	0	0	0	850	250	0	70	96	0	0	0	0	0	416	1,266
CALVARY	0	0	0	12,714	3,449	700	2,175	5,249	0	432	350	350	625	13,330	26,044
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	1,300	1,400	0	595	2,550	0	250	0	0	927	5,722	7,022
CENTRAL	0	0	0	250	500	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	5,287	5,537
CHRIST	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,934	1,160	0	575	809	0	0	0	0	0	2,544	4,478
CORINTH	0	0	0	2,197	1,175	0	243	800	0	160	0	0	0	2,378	4,575
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200
COVENANT	0	0	0	244	182	0	212	501	0	0	0	0	95	990	1,234
EBENEZER	0	0	0	7,560	1,522	190	597	977	0	0	0	0	2,050	5,336	12,896
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	2,102	1,000	500	10	725	0	0	0	0	200	2,435	4,537
EUTO	0	0	0	3,531	1,284	307	663	1,601	0	69	35	143	14	4,116	7,647
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	2,446	958	70	2,219	1,675	0	0	30	0	0	4,952	7,398
FAITH	0	900	900	2,700	900	1,500	440	760	0	0	0	0	300	3,900	7,500
FAULKS	0	0	0	7,810	2,433	0	1,654	2,386	0	0	0	0	0	6,473	14,283
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	829	500	0	350	350	0	700	0	0	0	1,900	2,729
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	8,770	2,610	0	1,451	4,626	0	0	0	0	0	8,687	17,457
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	3,575	3,975	129	482	3,000	0	0	0	0	490	8,076	11,651
HERMON	0	0	0	7,673	2,210	1,550	1,124	2,716	0	0	0	143	8,057	15,800	23,473
HILLCREST	0	0	0	700	1,200	0	1,700	2,800	0	500	300	400	1,494	8,394	9,094
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	3,600	500	250	953	3,050	350	150	200	0	113	5,566	9,166
HOWIE	0	0	0	2,305	988	0	190	410	0	0	0	0	0	1,588	3,893
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	11,475	0	11,475	7,000	5,000	0	5,043	7,972	3,450	0	0	0	20,899	42,364	60,839

MIDWAY	0	0	0	8,534	1,150	200	1,140	1,837	0	100	100	0	0	4,527	13,061
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,300	1,155	500	1,073	1,732	0	0	85	265	1,116	5,926	9,226
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	50,457	3,640	2,013	1,253	8,021	850	0	500	500	4,638	21,415	71,872
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	917	604	101	90	130	0	21	0	0	0	946	1,863
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,800	2,600	615	829	3,119	0	0	392	853	7,311	15,719	23,519
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	23,312	2,200	675	834	2,831	0	0	0	0	8,292	14,832	38,144
MT. MORIAH	200	0	200	7,038	2,346	810	1,446	2,273	200	1,200	236	242	2,484	11,237	18,475
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	700	200	0	327	492	0	400	0	0	0	1,419	2,119
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	3,570	2,092	622	266	4,282	0	0	0	23	644	7,929	11,499
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,146	2,361	2,361	786	786	0	0	0	0	0	6,294	9,440
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,409	938	1,001	0	860	0	0	0	0	0	2,799	7,208
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	7,179	3,089	214	1,725	3,700	0	302	0	0	1,247	10,277	17,456
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	21,881	2,520	1,041	1,177	2,520	750	750	710	120	300	9,888	31,769
OAKLAND	0	759	759	17,550	6,150	1,030	2,808	5,161	0	0	103	75	0	15,327	33,636
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	1,000	1,800	250	488	2,899	250	250	0	250	348	6,535	7,535
PATHWAY	0	0	0	260	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	443
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	36,576	4,389	322	1,224	3,021	0	121	47	48	656	9,828	46,404
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,149	600	60	1,668	3,433	60	60	60	60	3,050	9,051	12,200
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	1,700	1,700
ROANOKE	0	0	0	2,685	2,500	216	1,107	3,135	0	200	0	0	0	7,158	9,843
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	9,350	1,854	185	1,255	1,962	0	0	0	0	900	6,156	15,506
SARDIS	0	0	0	14,400	1,800	716	1,690	10,434	0	0	0	0	0	14,640	29,040
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	300	0	200	0	0	600	0	0	5,040	6,140	6,740
SHILOH	0	0	0	28,587	3,600	1,347	4,332	9,724	0	1,000	548	355	6,015	26,921	55,508
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	1,331	333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,418	6,751	8,082
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	3,451	515	20	268	636	0	0	5	5	325	1,774	5,225
THE GOOD SHEPHERD	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,260	1,000	319	4,725	1,169	0	0	0	0	0	7,213	8,473
UNION	0	0	0	1,325	1,000	208	907	2,143	250	172	0	0	0	4,680	6,005
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	5,200	1,790	390	1,735	3,954	462	100	111	385	908	9,835	15,035
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,913	600	50	908	955	0	0	0	100	2,400	5,013	6,926
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	3,385	1,354	141	228	235	0	0	56	0	457	2,471	5,856
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	5,292	3,175	0	403	677	0	0	0	50	0	4,305	9,597
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	10,000	1,000	710	1,302	2,378	0	20	20	0	10,765	16,195	26,195
WINGATE	0	0	0	18,850	5,050	610	1,957	4,873	2,342	510	766	0	13,500	29,608	48,458
TOTALS	12,309	1,659	13,968	456,120	118,549	29,111	82,015	187,651	13,564	14,785	7,109	7,310	151,468	611,562	1,081,650
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	145,225	2,054	147,279	451,934	114,385	35,876	98,855	205,184	13,007	14,054	6,343	6,719	131,968	626,391	1,225,604

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Union
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Conservative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none S = SS F = Forward Program I = Tithers Committee O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church type missions currently operating	32 No. church type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of persons coming to S S by bus/van	37 N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 N = none CPD = C P Day CPM = C P Month	43 Y = yes N = no Does church have observe plan use, etc? Weekly evang. visitation	44 Family Ministry Days	45 Recreation Facility	46 Christian Life Comm	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 Pastor emp (apart from ch.)	49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	50 Annuity Board protection	51 Home Mission Study Book	52 State paper in budget
ANTIOCH	0	1	15	2½	2½	1,608	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	13	5,657	1,501	0	N	10	0	200	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	6	151	7.9	3.3	2,845	800,000	50,000	0	Y	0	0	0	52	9,983	7,408	0	N	25	0	205	75	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	8.3	1.5	6,000	750,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	2,050	700	0	N	0	0	80	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	7	0	63	10	2	9,728	1,080,000	27,500	0	Y	0	0	1	49	13,352	4,732	0	N	15	0	232	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	0	0	10	4	1	2,759	233,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	8	96	70	0	N	2	0	55	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	3	2	35	10	2	2,400	465,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	25	5,249	2,175	0	N	0	0	125	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CENTERVIEW	0	0	16	5.56	3	1,045	400,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	10	1,450	595	0	N	5	0	115	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CENTRAL	0	0	55	0	0	19,800	1,000,000	251,000	0	Y	0	0	1	0	287	0	0	R	4	0	200	150	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CHRIST	5	0	18	7	3	2,000	80,000	27,500	N	Y	N/A	N/A	N/A	49	809	575	0	N	0	0	49	0	B	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CORINTH	7	N/A	20	7	3	7,662	530,250	0	N	Y	0	0	0	42	800	243	10	N	N/A	0	N/A	50	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	9	0	0	1,150	125,000	5,500	N	N	0	0	0	3	352	0	2	N	0	0	30	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	1	0	15	5	3	22	225,000	65,000	0	Y	0	0	0	18	501	212	0	N	4	0	105	32	CPD	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
EBENEZER	0	0	25	10	2	1,350	480,000	91,198	N	Y	0	0	0	17	977	597	0	N	10	0	119	80	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EMMANUEL	4	4	13	3½	1½	3,292	355,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	33	725	10	0	N	24	0	101	44	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
EUTO	0	1	11	11	4	1,884	523,700	0	N	Y	0	0	0	15	1,601	663	0	N	13	0	61	0	CPD	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FAIRFIELD	0	0	20	5	2	3,770	590,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	1,675	2,219	0	N	0	0	98	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH	1	0	22	0	0	3,305	345,000	12,794	0	Y	1	5	3	26	760	440	0	N/A	0	0	127	75	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	2	5	42	8	4	6,965	895,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	6	2,386	1,653	0	N	9	0	210	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	8	0	0	1,250	160,000	20,000	0	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	48	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	8	0	0	N/A	N/A	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2	150	200	0	N	0	0	18	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	0	0	10	5.7	2.2	1,200	395,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	8	350	350	0	N	14	0	138	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	N/A	10	3	5,084	350,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	23	3,186	1,451	0	N	N/A	0	200	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	4	0	65	2	3	12,128	1,325,000	325,000	T	Y	0	0	0	45	3,000	482	6	N	12	0	300	70	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	3	2	45	6.4	2.7	5,482	630,000	0	0	Y	0	1	0	16	2,716	1,124	0	N	0	0	125	75	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	55	10	13	8,468	705,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	25	2,800	1,700	0	N	26	0	177	115	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	2	0	26	4.4	.6	8,752	940,200	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	3,050	953	0	N	20	0	145	35	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HOWIE	0	0	30	7	3	2,193	67,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	21	410	190	0	N	4	0	95	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL 1ST	3	0	623	1	1	24,930	1,400,000	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	810	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

| | | |

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
AUSTIN GROVE	7	19	22	34	4	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	136	69
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	30	0	0	75	0	112	0
COVENANT	8	6	6	20	5	15	20	22	0	0	2	0	104	18
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	39	1	0	0	0	0	7	19	0	66	16
FAITH	7	13	11	11	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
FAULKS	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	30	10
HARTIS GROVE	10	15	25	75	20	10	140	25	0	0	320	75	715	40
HERMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	35	4	0	52	45
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	10	40	70	90	2	30	0	0	20	20	0	0	282	35
LEE PARK	0	0	3	22	3	0	0	3	0	22	2	0	55	15
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	13	7
MARY ELIZABETH	9	4	8	24	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	62	42
MILL CREEK	0	0	15	12	2	0	12	9	0	0	8	0	58	12
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	25	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	154	97
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	12	20	22	65	8	12	0	21	0	0	4	15	179	90
MT. HARMONY	9	12	10	21	4	0	80	16	0	10	12	0	174	20
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	18	1	0	4	0	0	16	0	0	39	0
PATHWAY	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
PHILADELPHIA	5	3	2	30	3	3	0	0	43	0	0	0	89	33
SANDY RIDGE	28	22	27	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	165	68
SARDIS	7	16	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	22
SHILOH	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
SUNSET PARK	3	9	10	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	47
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	8	40	0	75	0	0	30	22	175	60
TOTALS	115	184	273	692	112	142	338	209	64	112	547	112	2,900	750
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	106	183	270	635	84	99	233	164	50	54	139	98	2,115	895

Church Directory

Pastors

ntioch .....Rev. Charles Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-753-4977, (H) 704-753-4072

ustin Grove ....Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rt. 4 Box 28, Marshville 28103; (O) 704-624-2929, (H) 704-624-2083

enton Heights.....Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-283-5540, (H) 704-283-4687

enton's Cross Roads .....Rev. P. Ollis Revels, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-753-1291, (H) 704-753-4413

ethel ....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-764-9261, (H) 704-764-9261

alvary .....Rev. Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-283-2677, (H) 704-283-5803

enterview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate 28174; (O) 704-624-6296, (H) 704-624-5863

entral .....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; (O) 704-821-6509, (H) 704-821-9742

hrist .....Rev. Randy Wadford, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-753-4949, (H) 704-283-4348

Rev. Kevin Woody, 379 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704-882-3054

orinth .....Rev. Jeff Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-283-5764

ornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmana Ct., Matthews 28105; (O & H) 704-821-9006

ovenant ...Rev. Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-289-9373, (H) 704-289-6686

benezer .....Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-289-2632

mmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212; (O) 704-882-3606, (H) 704-563-1293

uto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate 28174; (O & H) 704-233-5846

airfield.....Rev. Jim Hess, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville 28103; (O & H) 704-624-6948

aith .....Rev. Henry Hollar, 452 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 704-882-2019, (H) 704-882-6027

aulks .....Rev. W.J. Taylor, 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville 28103; (O) 704-233-4488, (H) 704-233-5661

ellowship .....Rev. Paul T. Warner, Jr., 6909 Plainview Rd., Matthews 28105; (O) 704-843-4710, (H) 704-289-4326

orest Hills.....Rev. George Dehart, Rt. 2 Box 242, Indian Trail 28079; (O & H) 704-882-2286

riendly .....Rev. Ken Parsons, Rt. 2 Box 18-P, Indian Trail 28079; (O & H) 704-882-1073

amilton Cross Roads.....Rev. Rod Yow, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 28103; (O) 704-624-5364, (H) 704-624-5169

artis Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. Chuck Miller, 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews 28105; (O) 704-821-8191, (H) 704-821-7755

ermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw 28173; (O & H) 704-843-3136

illcrest .....Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-283-4086

opewell .....Rev. Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-753-1084, (H) 704-753-4497

Howie .....Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw 28173
(O & H) 704-843-321
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079
(O) 704-882-1005, (H) 704-882-322
Lakeview ....Rev. Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-283-0019
(H) 704-289-285
Lanes Creek .....Rev. Tommy Walden, Rt. 1 Box 194, Wingate 28174
(O & H) 704-289-200
Lee Park .....Rev. Mickey Beal, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28110
(O & H) 704-289-467
Macedonia .....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; (O) 704-289-6832
(O) 704-283-405
Marshville, First .....Dr. Edwin Bagley, P.O. Box 3144, Wingate 28174
(O) 704-624-271
Mary Elizabeth .....Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
(O & H) 704-843-458
Midway .....Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe 28110
(O) 704-233-5632, (H) 704-753-475
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
(O) 704-283-8889, (H) 704-289-487
Monroe, First .....Dr. Harry Poovey, 3111 Creekwood Dr., Monroe 28110
(O) 704-283-8534, (H) 704-289-110
Morgan Mill .....Rev. John Crain, Rt. 1 Box 91-Ab, Marshville 28103
(O & H) 704-624-523
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd
Monroe 28112; (O) 704-764-9338, (H) 704-764-433
Mt. Harmony .....None Listed; (O) 704-847-906
Mt. Moriah ....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville 28103
(O & H) 803-672-731
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Jerry Haney, P.O. Box 282, Wingate 28174; (O) 704-272-7412
(H) 704-233-593
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. Claud Dick, 2524 Stack Rd., Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Monroe 28112; (O) 704-764-9097, (H) 704-764-882
Mt. Zion .....Rev. Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28112
(O & H) 704-764-361
New Hope .....Rev. Tommy Butler, Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville 28103
(O & H) 704-385-945
New Salem .....Rev. W. Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110
(O) 704-289-1676, (H) 704-283-222
Oak Grove .....Rev. D.T. Griffin, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw 28173
(O) 704-283-6419, (H) 704-764-374
Oakland .....Rev. Roger Head, P.O. Box 1015, 101 Todd Cir., Wingate 28174
(O) 704-283-5656, (H) 704-233-172
Olive Branch .....Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103
(O & H) 704-385-924
Pathway .....Rev. Bobby Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110
(O) 704-289-5252, (H) 704-753-161
Philadelphia .....Dr. W. Harold Owens, Rt. 1 Box 126, Marshville 28103
(O) 704-624-5121, (H) 704-624-617
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. John M. Wood, Rt. 4 Box 80-A, Marshville 28103
(O) 704-385-9119, (H) 704-624-546
Providence .....Rev. Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173
(O & H) 704-843-243

anoke .....Rev. Donald Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-283-7997

id Rock .....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-289-8205

ndy Ridge .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe 28112; (O) 704-764-3861, (H) 704-764-3188

rdis .....Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (O) 704-882-2982, (H) 704-882-2634

crest Grove .....Dr. Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe 28110; (O & H) 704-289-5725

iloh.....Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-283-4451, (H) 704-283-8666

nset Park .....Dr. William Bratton, 2007 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28112; (O) 704-283-2414, (H) 704-283-1421

tton Park....Rev. Lamar Price, 2411 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; (O) 704-283-4441, (H) 704-289-5878

e Good Shepherd ...Rev. Tommy Concha, 3223 Raven Glenn Ct., Charlotte 28212; (O) 704-283-5656, (H) 704-535-1897

inity.....Mr. Jack Little; (O) 704-289-4194

ion .....Rev. Eddie Thompson, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112; (O) 704-233-4538, (H) 704-764-7289

ion Grove .....Rev. Johnny Williams, Rt. 4 Box 144, Marshville 28103; (O) 704-624-2884, (H) 704-624-5791

axhaw .....Rev. Carl W. Houston, 307 White Friers Ln., Matthews 28105; (O) 704-843-4822, (H) 704-847-8759

axhaw, First.....Rev. Frank Knight, 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173; (O) 704-843-3923, (H) 704-843-2553

eddington, First .....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte 28226; (O) 704-541-1424, (H) 704-541-1424

est Monroe ....Rev. Steve Jacks, P.O. Box 1209, Wingate 28174; (O) 704-283-2532, (H) 704-233-5668

ngate .....Dr. Jim Somerville, P.O. Box 338, Wingate Baptist Church, Wingate 28174; (O) 704-233-4256, (H) 704-233-5788

Representatives on Executive Committee

ntioch .....Mr. Floyd Stroupe, 2809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-753-1327

stin Grove.....Mr. Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103; 704-624-5114

nton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-8740

lvary .....Mr. Frank Doster, 3405 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-9512

nterview.....Mr. Boyd Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 704-624-2340

rnerstone .....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. E., Matthews 28105; 704-821-8741
Mr. Bill Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Ln., Waxhaw 28173; 704-283-9078

benezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-2065

nmanuel.....Mr. Albert Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 704-545-4330

nto .....Mr. Steve Moore, Rt. 2 Box 121-R, Marshville 28103; 704-385-9770

irfield .....Mr. Larry Stinson, Rt. 3 Box 45, Marshville 28103; 704-624-6146

ith .....Mr. Grady Byrum, 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704-882-2117

Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland/Marshville Rd., Marshville 28103; 704-624-2941
Mr. Earl Parker, Rt. 1 Box 246, Wingate 28174; 704-283-4281
Friendly .....Mr. E.L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 704-753-1791
Hartis Grove ...Mr. John Culbreth, 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 704-289-8221
Hermon....Mr. Donald M. Helms, 6912 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw 28173; 704-843-2451
Mr. James S. Helms, 9301 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 704-843-2461
Hopewell.....Mr. W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe 28110; 704-283-8661
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-289-3531
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 17, Peachland 28133; 704-272-7711
Macedonia .....Mr. Wayne Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28112; 704-283-4351
Marshville, First .....Mr. Paul Murray, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 704-624-2831
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Isom Melton, Rt. 5 Box 119, Lancaster, SC 29720
Mr. Ezell Starnes, 5517 H.B. Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Midway .....Mr. Nick Price, 4303 Lawyers Road E., Monroe 28110; 704-283-7931
Mill Creek ....Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 704-753-1071
Monroe, First ...Mr. Charlie Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe 28112; 704-283-2951
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Leigh Malcom, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28112; 704-289-1671
Mt. Moriah....Mr. Everette Mills, Rt. 1 Box 254, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-7311
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland 28133; 704-272-7331
Mr. Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 704-694-3271
Mt. Pleasant...Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 704-764-3461
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28112; 704-764-9221
Mrs. Mary Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe 28112; 704-764-9221
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-289-4061
New Hope ...Mr. Don Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-385-9151
New Salem .....Mr. K.C. Long, 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-2921
Oakland .....Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28111; 704-283-5091
Olive Branch.....Mr. Ward Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 704-385-9451
Pathway .....Mr. Jerry McCoy, 1010 Calhoun St., Monroe 28112; 704-289-5251
Philadelphia .....Mr. Joel Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 145-A, Marshville 28103; 704-624-2881
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 166-C, Marshville 28103; 704-385-9321
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe 28112; 704-764-7441
Sardis.....Mr. Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704-882-1541
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-5311
Shiloh .....Mr. Roy Franklin, 4425 McKee Rd., Charlotte 28226; 704-846-6301
Sutton Park.....Mr. Dewey Forester, 912 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 704-283-2021
Trinity.....Mr. Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 704-289-6111
Mrs. Becky Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 704-289-6111
Union .....Mr. Heath Baucom, 2919 Hargett Rd., Monroe 28112; 704-764-3571
Union Grove .....Mr. Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 704-272-7441
Waxhaw .....Mr. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 704-843-2071
Weddington, First .....Mr. Earl Culbreth, 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 704-283-2851
Wingate .....Rev. Joe Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5831

Brotherhood Directors

ntioch .....Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1633
ustin Grove .....Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103; 624-5114
enton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8740
enterview .....Tim Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-9355
orinth.....Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3293
ovenant .....Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-3647
benezer .....Lynn Greene, Rt. 1 Box 958, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1059
mmanuel .....Sanford McNeill, 532 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-6333
uto .....Frankie Robinson (RA), Rt. 2 Box 110-R, Marshville 28103; 385-9715
aith .....Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 S. Catawba Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 831-9442
aulks .....Mike Collins, Rt. 1 Box 408-A, Wingate 28174; 233-4908
ellowship .....Heywood Ashley, Rt. 1 Box 238, Fort Mill, SC 29715
riendly .....E.L. Byrum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1792
lamilton Cross Roads .....Don Phillips, P.O. Box 3131, Wingate 28174; 233-5001
lartis Grove .....Michael Privette, 822 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110
lermon .....Barry Hoyner, 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3320
lopewell .....Ronnie Helms, Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1146
lowie .....Jessie Wilson, 1717 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2335
lakeview .....Jim Bohannon, 2608 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-3602
lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
lee Park .....Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2394
lacedonia .....Kit Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate 28174; 233-4895
larshville, First .....Jim Presson, Box 593, Wingate 28174; 624-2496
lidway .....Nick Price, 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 283-7931
lill Creek .....Bill Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1409
lonroe, First .....Carol Baker, 2904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe 28112; 283-6066
lountain Springs .....Billy Wagner, Rt. 1 Box 39, Wingate 28174; 233-5738
lt. Harmony.....Rick Wilson, 317 Greenbriar Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-9196
lt. Moriah ...Heath Mills (RA), Rt. 1 Box 231, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-6724
lt. Zion .....Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2220
ew Hope .....Tim Phillips, 3105 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1628
ew Salem .....Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4865
ak Grove .....Howard Cheek, 601 Chambwood Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4117
akland .....Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe 28112; 289-3011
leasant Hill .....Jerry Austin (RA), Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9107
oanoke .....David E. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1216
andy Ridge .....Jim Register, 1219 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-7514
ardis .....Ron Gregory, 102 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2728
hiloh .....Styles Perry, Rt. 1 Box 212, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1252
unset Park .....Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
rinity .....Jeff Thomas, 712 Edgehill Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-8911
nion .....Phil Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate 28174; 233-4535
nion Grove .....Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
Vaxhaw .....George Thomas Faulk, 5015 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5487
Vingate.....James Hall, Box 664, Wingate 28174; 233-5650

Chairmen of Deacons

ntioch .....Morris Baucom, 1522 Henry Smith Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1661
ustin Grove .....Earl James, Rt. 4 Box 312-B, Marshville 28103; 624-5246
enton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1165

Benton's Cross Roads .....Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-874
Bethel.....Jamie Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-556
Calvary
Centerview .....Roy Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-287
Central .....Leonard Rowell, 3606 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-327
Christ
Corinth.....Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-329
Cornerstone
Covenant .....Albert Rape, 1904 Irby Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-364
Ebenezer
Emmanuel .....Don Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28227; 847-607
Euto .....Steve Moore, Rt. 2 Box 121-R, Marshville 28103; 385-977
Fairfield .....Larry Stinson, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-614
Faith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-105
Faulks.....Frank Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville 28103; 624-618
Fellowship .....Rick Belk, P.O. Box 238, Mineral Springs 2810
Forest Hills .....Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-204
Friendly.....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-123
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Coy B. Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103 624-610
Hartis Grove .....James R. Moore, 4608 Blanchard Cir., Matthews 28105; 821-744
Hermon .....Johnny Mack Godfrey, 7308 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-444
Hillcrest .....Dallas Pressley, 3728 Poplin Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-215
Hopewell .....Paul Petrea, Rt. 1 Box 532, Indian Trail 28079; 753-401
Howie .....Lewis Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-345
Indian Trail, First
Lakeview .....Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander-Benton Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-415
Lanes Creek.....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-771
Lee Park .....Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-275
Macedonia .....Harold Shaffer, P.O. Box 88, Waxhaw 28173; 843-228
Marshville, First .....Tommy Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 624-218
Mary Elizabeth .....Randy Godfrey, 4723 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-497
Midway.....Dennis Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-453
Mill Creek .....Don Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-685
Monroe, First .....Jim Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-573
Morgan Mill Road.....Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 28112; 289-167
Mountain Springs .....Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-328
Mt. Harmony .....Wayne Sigmon, 14801 Hooks Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-666
Mt. Moriah .....W.B.Morrell, Rt. 1 Box 511, Pageland, SC 29728; (803) 672-284
Mt. Olive.....Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-327
Mt. Pleasant .....Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 28112 764-703
Mt. Zion.....Zeb Deese, Rt. 9 Box 329-E, Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-565
New Hope.....Don Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-915
New Salem .....Marvin Harrington, 1721 Timberlane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-250
Oak Grove.....Ed Davis, 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-298
Oakland .....Ken Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-147
Olive Branch .....Larry Godwin, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-936
Pathway
Philadelphia .....Joey Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 145-A, Marshville 28103; 624-288
Pleasant Hill.....Lance Furr, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-974
Providence
Roanoke .....David E. Helms, 4006 Secreset Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-121
Sandy Ridge .....Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-387
Sardis

ecrest Grove .....Mike Clevenger, 1915 Overhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4810
iloh .....Roy Franklin, 4425 McKee Rd., Charlotte 28226; 846-6305
nset Park .....Russell Rorie, 5524 Williams Griffin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7550
tton Park .....Bengie Mullis, 403 Lydia St., Monroe 28110; 289-4399
he Good Shepherd
rinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6110
nion .....Ricky Baker, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-6186
nion Grove .....Henry Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-5663
axhaw .....Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3202
axhaw, First
eddington, First
est Monroe .....Bob Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe 28110; 283-8326
ingate .....Dr. Beverly Christopher, Box 447, Wingate 28174; 233-4423

Church Clerks

ntioch .....Judy Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1998
ustin Grove .....Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-6214
enton Heights .....Billie Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28110; 283-5001
enton's Cross Roads....Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe 28110; 283-4852
ethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, Rt. 1 Box 36, Marshville 28103; 624-5521
alvary .....Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe 28112; 289-3440
enterview .....Eddie Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 307, Wingate 28174; 764-7397
entral .....Peggy Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-6896
hrist .....Donna Brown, 6015 Kate Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4581
orinth .....Julie Moore, 500 W. Sunset Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-1044
ornerstone .....Pat Deese, 1310 Vicki Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-7500
ovenant .....Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
enezer .....Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 289-2374
mmanuel .....Myrtle B. Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland 28107; 545-4330
uto .....Faye S. Hinson, Rt. 2 Box 232-C, Marshville 28103; 385-9576
irfield .....Sherry Faulkner, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-5998
ith .....Phyllis Sawyer, P.O. Box 141, Indian Trail 28079; 882-2548
aulks .....Bonnie Deese, Rt. 1 Box 390, Wingate 28174; 624-2647
ellowship
orest Hills .....Susan Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1451
riendly .....Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-0444
amilton Cross Roads .....Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
artis Grove .....Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-8110
ermon .....Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2613
illcrest .....Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4355
opewell .....Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-4349
owie .....Mary L. Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3453
dian Trail, First
akeview .....Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1091
nes Creek .....Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville 28103; 624-5282
e Park .....Elizabeth Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-8688
acedonia .....Lanette Smith, 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-1434
arshville, First .....Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-2675
ary Elizabeth .....Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5865

Midway.....Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate 28174; 289-34
Mill Creek.....Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-68
Monroe, First.....C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe 28112; 289-18
Morgan Mill Road.....Hulsey Helms, 2101 Steele St., Monroe 28110; 283-55
Mountain Springs.....Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 2811
764-31
Mt. Harmony.....Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105; 882-17
Mt. Moriah.....Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 2972
803-672-69
Mt. Olive.....Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland 28133; 272-74
Mt. Pleasant.....Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe 2811
764-38
Mt. Zion.....Karen Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-73
New Hope.....Doris B. Brooks, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-92
New Salem.....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., N., Monroe 2811
289-10
Oak Grove.....Gwen Jordan, 5408 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-18
Oakland.....Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe 28111; 283-72
Olive Branch.....Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-92
Pathway.....Pam Steffes, P.O. Box 834, Monroe 28111; 289-15
Philadelphia.....Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-28
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Mitchell Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-97
Providence.....Beverly Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-547-60
Roanoke.....Linda Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-12
Sandy Ridge.....Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-72
Sardis.....Judy Richardson, 270 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-16
Secrest Grove.....Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-61
Shiloh.....Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-45
Sunset Park.....Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-40
Sutton Park.....Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-56
The Good Shepherd
Trinity.....Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe 28110; 283-68
Union.....Kay B. Scott, 3636 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-70
Union Grove.....Pat Little, Rt. 4 Box 119, Marshville 28103; 624-26
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw 2817
843-29
Waxhaw, First.....Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw 28173; 843-29
Weddington, First.....Sarah Krauss, P.O. Box 343, Mineral Springs 28108; 843-33
West Monroe.....Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-58
Wingate.....Helen T. Helms, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-49

Church Music Directors

Antioch.....Cindi Greene, 1214 Cuthbertson Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-59
Austin Grove.....Phyllis Simpson, Rt. 4 Box 111, Marshville 28103; 624-62
Benton Heights.....Thelma Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 2811
283-11
Benton's Cross Roads.....Barry Howard, 3334 Enochville Rd., Kannapolis 2808
932-38
Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-92
Calvary.....David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-63
Centerview.....Gail Knight, Rt. 1 Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-55
Central.....Jeff Helms, 2842 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-93
Christ

Corinth.....Myron Yandle, 910 White Oaks Cir., Monroe 28112; 282-0177
Cornerstone .....Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
Covenant .....Bill McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1723
Ebenezer .....Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4020
Emmanuel .....James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-6673
Euto .....Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland 28133; 385-9307
Fairfield .....Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville 28103; 624-5957
Faith .....Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1051
Faulks .....Keitha Gaddy, Rt. 3 Box 233-D, Marshville 28103; 272-8182
Fellowship
Forest Hills .....Michelle Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2047
Friendly.....Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Coy B. Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183-A, Marshville 28103; 624-6102
Hartis Grove .....John V. Williams, 3613 Highway 74, W., Monroe 28110; 283-8231
Hermon .....Mrs. Henry Bass, 8223 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-3483
Hillcrest .....David Williams, 5418 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4782
Hopewell .....John Crowell, Rt. 1 Box 256, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1274
Howie .....Sarah Hunter, 1109 Helen St., Monroe 28110; 289-6039
Indian Trail, First .....Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3539
Lakeview .....Shelley Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe 28110; 289-2857
Lanes Creek .....Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7711
Lee Park .....Henry Parker, 4512 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1956
Macedonia.....Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-4052
Marshville, First .....Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2276
Mary Elizabeth .....Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2392
Midway .....Evelyn Keziah, Rt. 1 Box 640, Wingate 28174; 233-4756
Mill Creek .....Steve Etters, 8120 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-1914
Monroe, First .....Douglas Vancil, 3201 Basilwood Cir., Monroe 28112; 283-3975
Morgan Mill Road .....Wayne Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 233-4130
Mountain Springs .....Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-9329
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe 28110; 283-2453
Mt. Moriah .....Lyndon Mills, Rt. 1 Box 269, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6842
Mt. Olive .....Mike Morrison, Box 321, Morven 28119; 851-9924
Mt. Pleasant.....Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7213
Mt. Zion .....Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7246
New Hope.....Michael Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-4574
New Salem .....Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-7979
Oak Grove .....Clyde Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-5406
Oakland .....Kenneth Griffin, 531 West End Dr., Monroe 28112; 283-4643
Olive Branch.....Ruth Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9239
Pathway .....Ed Griffin, 1209 Back Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6486
Philadelphia .....Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-6281
Pleasant Hill.....Brenda Horne, Rt. 2 Box 194-B, Marshville 28103; 385-9738
Providence .....Kenneth Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-547-6032
Roanoke .....Ann Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-7997
Sandy Ridge .....Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-7440
Sardis .....Jeanne Harrell, 5211 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 282-0801
Secrest Grove.....Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5318
Shiloh .....Patricia Spittle, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-6136
Sunset Park .....Buddy Summers, 5107 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3355
Sutton Park .....Barbara Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-8468

The Good Shepherd
Trinity .....Jim Luther, 3210 Oakdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-61
Union ....Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-73
Union Grove .....Marilene Gaye, Rt. 3 Box 270, Marshville 28103; 624-56
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roger Myers, 4923 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-30
Waxhaw, First .....R.J. Blythe, 1401 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-33
Weddington, First ....Dr. Danny Honeycutt, 4709 Stoneybrook Ct., Matthews 2810
846-49
West Monroe .....Rev. Don Duncan, 1200 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-10
Wingate .....Dr. Ron Bostic, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 233-43

Church Treasurers

Antioch.....Pat Greene, 3724 Brief Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-10
Austin Grove .....Shirley Griffin, P.O. Box 130, Marshville 28103; 624-57
Benton Heights .....Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe 2811
283-11
Benton's Cross Roads .....Kenneth Helms, 1615 Thornhill Dr., Monroe 2811
282-10
Bethel .....Nell Bess, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-53
Calvary.....Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 283-80
Centerview .....Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate 28174; 624-23
Central .....Mary Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail 28079; 882-17
Christ .....David Surratt, 311 Tuckaway Ct., Indian Trail 28079; 882-18
Corinth .....Teresa Miles, 1512 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe 281
Cornerstone.....Mary Burleyson, 10601 E. Independence, #245, Matthews 2810
847-41
Covenant .....Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-33
Ebenezer.....Mr. and Mrs. Larry Simpson, Rt. 1 Box 754, Indian Trail 2807
289-13
Emmanuel .....Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28227; 847-60
Euto .....Elaine Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 98-I, Marshville 28103; 385-92
Fairfield.....Randy Cook, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 624-62
Faith .....Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews 28105; 882-21
Faulks .....Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville 2810
624-29
Fellowship .....Paul Helms, Waxhaw 281
Forest Hills .....Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-81
Friendly .....Henry Allen, Rt. 1 Box 748, Indian Trail 28079; 753-12
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 120-C, Marshville 2810
624-51
Hartis Grove ....James E. Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews 28105; 821-73
Hermon .....Mrs. Thomas R. Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 2817
843-27
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Marvin Rowell, Rt. 1 Box 596, Indian Trail 28079; 753-43
Hopewell .....Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 753-47
Howie .....Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-31
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. David Berry, 401 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail 2807
882-12
Lakeview .....Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-69
Lanes Creek .....Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-70
Lee Park .....J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28111; 283-88
Macedonia .....Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate 28174; 233-41

arshville, First .....Roy Stegall, Box 156, Marshville 28103; 624-2414
ary Elizabeth .....Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4998
idway .....Katie Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 649, Wingate 28174; 233-5484
ill Creek .....Roscoe Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1075
onroe, First .....Sam Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe 28112; 283-5044
organ Mill Road .....Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe 28110; 289-1278
ountain Springs .....Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3284
t. Harmony .....Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stilwell Rd., Matthews 28105; 847-4104
t. Moriah .....Mrs. Donald Smith, 909 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6896
t. Olive .....Duane Helms, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-5527
t. Pleasant .....Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7761
t. Zion .....David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3791
ew Hope .....Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-9215
ew Salem .....Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-4906
ak Grove .....Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-2456
akland .....Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28111; 283-4859
ive Branch .....Roy Broome, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9403
thway .....Tammy Tarlton, 909 Sunset Dr., E., Monroe 28110; 283-6037
iladelphia .....Judy Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 128-A, Marshville 28103; 624-5207
easant Hill .....Gladys Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 121, Marshville 28103; 385-9432
rovidence .....Brenda Gay, P.O. Box 801, Wingate 28174; 233-4832
panoke .....Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
ndy Ridge .....Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3148
rdis .....Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1539
crest Grove .....Mike Clevenger, 1915 Overhill Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-4810
iloh .....Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-6519
nset Park .....Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5072
tton Park .....Joann M. Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe 28110; 283-2406
ne Good Shepherd .....Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe 28111; 283-4859
rinity .....Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-8200
nion .....Linda Cryster, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-2988
nion Grove .....Carol Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville 28103; 624-5677
axhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2079
axhaw, First .....Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw 28173; 843-2472
eddington, First .....Anita Jones, 2310 Bearskin Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-6595
est Monroe .....Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-5829
ingate .....Robert Young, Box 338, Wingate 28174; 624-5500

Discipleship Training Directors

ustin Grove .....Don Stegall, Box 7603, Marshville 28103; 624-6406
enton's Cross Roads .....Paula Lee, 3001 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-4996
ovenant .....Rev. Kenneth Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-6686
mmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212; 563-1293
artis Grove .....Shirley Wilson, 716 H.C. Baucom Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-1621
dian Trail, First .....Rev. Donald Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 28079; 289-2646
ary Elizabeth .....Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2993
ill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4871
ountain Springs .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4069
t. Moriah ....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville 28103; 803-672-7319

Olive Branch .....Rev. Kenneth Snead, Rt. 3 Box 128, Marshville 28103; 385-92
Philadelphia .....Beth Autrey, Rt. 1 Box 138, Marshville 28103; 624-28
Sandy Ridge .....Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-38
Sardis .....Lowell Privette, 310 Unionville Rd., Indiana Trail 28079; 882-29
Sunset Park.....Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-73

Media-Library Directors

Austin Grove .....Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville 28103; 624-23
Benton's Cross Roads .....Lisa Helms, 5004 I Endolwood Dr., Charlotte 2821
532-80
Calvary.....Kim Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-42
Centerview .....Tiffany Austin, Rt. 1, Wingate 28174; 624-63
Ebenezer .....Janet Barbee, Rt. 1 Box 766, Indian Trail 28079; 283-52
Friendly .....Barbara York, Rt. 1 Box 870, Indian Trail 28079; 882-12
Hamilton Cross Roads ...Phyllis Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 207B, Marshville 28103; 385-92
Hartis Grove .....Betty Horne, 4308 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-80
Hillcrest .....Linda McDaniel, 3811 Concord Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-22
Hopewell .....Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-10
Indian Trail, First .....Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews 2810
882-22
Lakeview.....Wendi Simpson, P.O. Box 3284, Wingate 28174; 233-59
Lee Park .....Mellony Griffin, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-86
Macedonia .....Sharon Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate 28174; 233-48
Marshville, First .....Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville 28103; 624-26
Midway .....Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate 28174; 233-45
Mill Creek.....Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-25
Monroe, First .....Ada Thomas, 2913 Griffith Rd., Monroe 28112; 283-40
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 2811
764-33
New Hope .....Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe 28110; 385-92
New Salem .....Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe 28112; 283-78
Oakland .....Debby Alexander, Corinth Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 282-01
Philadelphia .....Delane Wallace, Rt. 1 Box 128-1, Marshville 28103; 624-54
Pleasant Hill .....Jill Martin, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-94
Roanoke .....Lucy Manshack, 1707 Ridge Rd., Monroe 281
Shiloh....Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-57
Sunset Park .....Karen Edwards, 1821 Winfield Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-40
Union Grove .....Delura Traywick, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 624-32
Waxhaw .....Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw 28173; 843-48
West Monroe .....Jackie Dunlap, 1322 Crescent St., Monroe 28110; 283-23
Wingate.....Rev. William Stover, Box 78, Wingate 28174; 233-44

Sunday School Directors

Antioch.....Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-54
Austin Grove .....Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville 28103; 624-51
Benton Heights
Benton's Cross Roads ....Jim Simpson, 518 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monr
28110; 289-51
Bethel.....Jamie Knight, Rt. 1, Marshville 28103; 624-55

lvary ..... Steve Helms, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe 28110
nterview ..... Roy Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate 28174; 624-2870
ntral ..... Neal Workman, 3504 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-9405
rist ..... Stan Redfern, Rt. 1 Box 314, Indian Trail 28079; 753-4464
rinth ..... Don Helms, 2511 Doster Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-8223
rnerstone ..... Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews 28105; 821-9006
venant ..... Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1452
enezer ..... Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-2065
mmanuel ..... Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte 28212; 563-1293
to ..... Blair Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 106, Marshville 28103; 385-9113
irfield ..... Larry Stinson, Rt. 3 Box 45, Marshville 28103; 624-6146
ith ..... Dave Davis, 102 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2457
ulks ..... Ricky Parker, P.O. Box 831, Wingate 28174; 233-4612
llowship
rest Hills ..... Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail 28079; 753-2047
iendly ..... Olin Price, Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1261
milton Cross Roads ..... Larry Davis, Rt. 4 Box 134, Marshville 28103; 624-6101
rtis Grove ... Dixie Blanchard, 4416 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7316
rmon ..... Hoyte B. Starnes, Jr., 1356 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5163
llcrest ..... Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-1091
pewell ..... Dwight Deese, Rt. 1 Box 530, Indian Trail 28079; 753-1358
wie ..... Mark Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4398
dian Trail, First ..... Zeb Howell, 411 Gail Dr., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2779
keview ..... Peggy Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-2422
nes Creek ..... Darrell Leviner, Rt. 1 Box 252, Marshville 28103; 624-6487
e Park ..... J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe 28111
acedonia ..... Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-8178
rshville, First ..... Sam Goodwin, 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville 28103; 624-2135
ry Elizabeth ..... Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe 28110; 764-9247
dway ..... Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe 28110; 289-4449
ll Creek ..... Tom Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate 28174; 283-6136
nroe, First ..... Pat Herrell, 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-4918
rgan Mill Road ..... Grace Griffin, 1202 Harvard St., Monroe 28112; 289-2093
untain Springs ..... Lewis Floyd, 2201 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 289-3554
. Harmony ..... John Smith, 1900 Kimway Dr., Matthews 28105; 847-6783
. Moriah ..... Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
. Olive ..... Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro 28170; 694-3277
. Pleasant ..... David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466
. Zion ..... Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7303
w Hope ..... Phillip Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9277
w Salem ..... Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-4813
k Grove ..... Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-5086
kland ..... Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe 28112; 289-3011
ive Branch ..... Bruce Baucom, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103
thway
iladelphia ..... Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe 28110; 624-5693
easant Hill ..... Dale Tarleton, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9362
ovidence .... Billy Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7156
anoke ..... Randy Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-3151
ndy Ridge ..... Carlton McWhorter, 704 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe 28112; 764-3416
rdis ..... Jeff Privette, Rt. 1 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-2391

Secrest Grove .....Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-73
Shiloh .....Chris Mathisen, 1825 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-11
Sunset Park .....Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Matthews 28105; 821-80
Sutton Park .....Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe 28110; 283-84
The Good Shepherd
Trinity .....Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe 28110; 289-57
Union .....Randy Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-78
Union Grove .....Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 49, Peachland 28133; 272-74
Waxhaw .....Clayton Woolford, 5903 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe 28110; 764-96
Waxhaw, First .....Sharon Carter, Hwy. 75, Waxhaw 28173; 843-23
Weddington, First
West Monroe .....Buddy Waters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-97
Wingate .....Dr. Robert Doak, 3045 Stonegate Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-68

WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Lucille Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-16
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Frances Knight, P.O. Box 446, Marshville 28103; 624-51
Benton Heights .....Ms. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe 28110; 283-6
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., V
Monroe 28110; 289-61
Calvary .....Mrs. Monty Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe 28110; 283-58
Centerview .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 233, Marshville 28103; 624-52
Corinth .....Ms. Julie Moore, 500 West Sunset Dr., Monroe 28112; 289-10
Covenant .....Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-17
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Sandor, 1605 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 283-76
Emmanuel .....Ms. Mary McNeill, 532 Raintree Dr., Matthews 28105; 821-63
Euto .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Marshville 28103; 385-94
Fairfield .....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Rt. 4, Marshville 28103; 624-55
Faith .....Ms. Clarabelle Price, 641 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-19
Faulks .....Mrs. Frankie Parker, P.O. Box 831, Wingate 28174; 233-46
Forest Hills .....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings 28105; 821-81
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Lisa Yow, Rt. 4 Box 118, Marshville 281
624-51
Hartis Grove .....Ms. Pam Morris, 3910 Fincher Rd., Matthews 28105; 821-7
Hermon .....Mrs. Tal Harris, 4300 Daniel Dr., Waxhaw 28173; 843-5
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4
Hopewell .....Mrs. Jo Adcock, 209 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110; 753-1
Howie .....Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-4
Indian Trail, First ...Mrs. Geva Whitley, P.O. Box 83, Indian Trail 28079; 882-1
Lakeview .....Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe 281
753-1
Lanes Creek .....Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland 28133; 272-7
Lee Park .....Mrs. Cindy Beal, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28112; 289-4
Macedonia ...Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-6
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 624-2
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Jean Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 843-2
Midway .....Mrs. Bo Jennings, Rt. 1 Box 659, Wingate 28174; 233-5
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Jan Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe 28110; 289-4
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Audry Bales, 517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 281
233-4
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Alice Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe 281
289-1

Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28112; 764-3369
Mt. Harmony ...Mrs. Glenda Furr, 16523 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28227; 545-4360
Mt. Moriah ...Mrs. W.B. Morrell, Rt. 1 Box 511, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2841
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-3466
Mt. Zion ....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7060
New Hope .....Ms. Frances Helms, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 753-1505
New Salem .....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 2222 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe 28110; 289-1008
Oak Grove ....Ms. Kathy Davis, 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews 28105; 283-2986
Oakland.....Mrs. Teresa Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe 28110; 283-1473
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Lena Stegall, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103; 385-9248
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, Rt. 1 Box 110AA, Marshville 28103; 624-5960
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Hazel Baker, Rt. 2, Marshville 28103; 385-9102
Roanoke .....Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 289-2694
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Ann Gordon, 407 Sandy Ridge Rd., E., Monroe 28112; 764-7468
Sardis .....Mrs. Irene Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 882-1546
Shiloh ....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Ct., Monroe 28110; 283-6084
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe 28110; 283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Jill Mullis, 8116 Carriker-Williams Rd., Monroe 28110; 753-2010
Union .....Mrs. Renee Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112; 764-7896
Union Grove.....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville 28103; 624-5473
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Carl Houston, 307 Whitefriars Ln., Matthews 28105; 847-8759
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte 28226; 541-1424
Wingate .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate 28174; 233-5839

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]
[illegible] Austin Grove
[illegible] Benton Heights*
[illegible] Benton Cross Roads
[illegible]
[illegible] Calvary
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Emmanuel
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Faith
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Forest Hills
[illegible]
[illegible] The Good Shepherd*
[illegible] Hamilton Cross Roads
[illegible] Harris Grove
[illegible] Herman
[illegible]
[illegible] Hopewell
[illegible] Howie
[illegible] Indian Trail, First
[illegible] Lakeview
[illegible] Lanes Creek
[illegible] Lee Park*
[illegible] Macedonia
[illegible] Marshville, First
[illegible] Mary Elizabeth
[illegible]
[illegible] Mt. Creek
[illegible] Monroe, First*
[illegible] Morgan Mill Road
[illegible] Mountain Springs
[illegible] Mt. Harmony
[illegible] Mt. Moriah
[illegible]
[illegible] Mt. Pleasant
[illegible] Mt. Zion
[illegible] New Hope
[illegible] New Salem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

70 Philadelphia
4 Pleasant Hill
50 Providence
21 Roanoke
69 Sandy Acres
62 Sandy Ridge
15 Sardis
35 Secrest Grove
25 Shiloh
58 Solid Rock
45 Sunset Park*
38 Sutton Park
31 Trinity
64 Union
34 Union Grove
55 Waxhaw
54 Waxhaw, First
27 Weddington, First
36 West Monroe*
39 Wingate

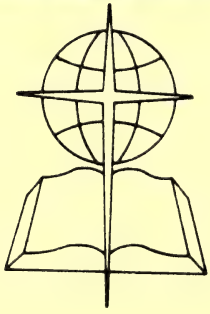
NOTE: Churches were numbered from left to right and top to bottom.
*Those churches located in Monroe city limits and not shown on map.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

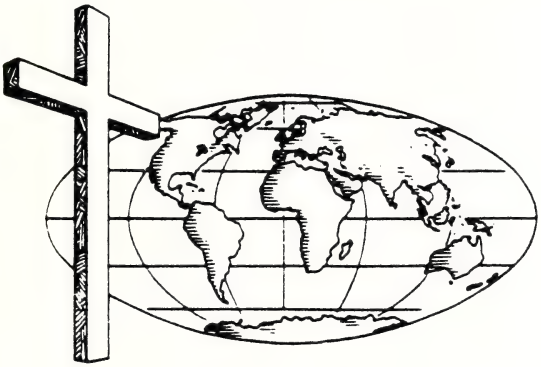
Living Our Legacy of Missions



Union Baptist Association North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1992-1993



Held With
CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 27, 1992

MT. HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 28, 1992

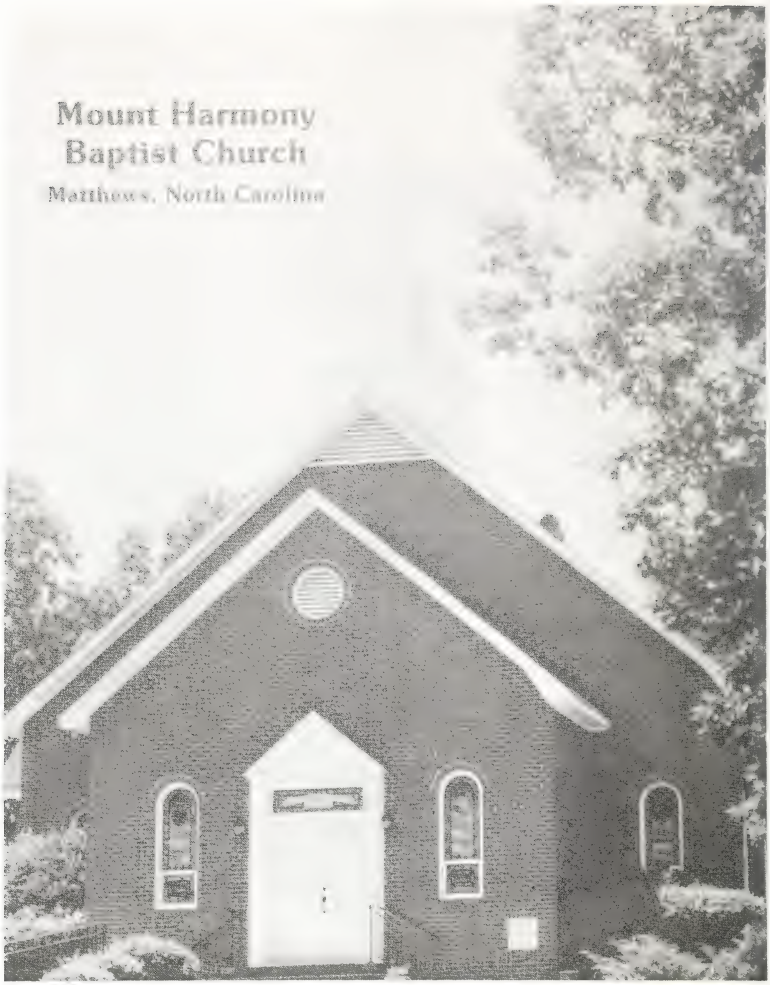
Next Session Held With
AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 26, 1993

MARSHVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 27, 1993

Central Baptist Church

Rev. Dale Brooks, Pastor

The first day of the 138th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Central Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 27, 1992. The church was organized in 1952 and has a present membership of 353.



Mt. Harmony Baptist Church

Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr., Pastor

The second day of the 138th annual session of Union Baptist Association was held at Mt. Harmony Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 28, 1992. The church was organized in 1893 and has a present membership of 832.

These Minutes are dedicated in honor of:

REV. CLARENCE O. VASSAR

Ordained:
July 23, 1972 at Spring Hill Baptist Church, Mobile, Alabama.

Churches Served:
Second Baptist, Arlington, Texas; West Lynchburg Baptist, Lynchburg, Virginia; First Baptist, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; Hunter Street Baptist, Birmingham, Alabama; Spring Hill Baptist, Mobile, Alabama; First Baptist, Lumberton, North Carolina

Director of Missions:
Yadkin Baptist Association, Yadkinville, North Carolina
Union Baptist Association, Monroe, North Carolina, 1987-1991

Married:
Barbara Ann Henderson, November 5, 1949

Children:
Richard Holt Vassar, Hugh Edward Vassar, Robert Yancey Vassar (deceased)
Grandchildren:
One

Table of Contents

Association Directory 1
Church Extension Director 1
Moderator 1
Vice Moderator 1
General Officers 1
Clerk Recognition 1
Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws 3
Digest of Letters 14
Historical Tables 15
Map 126-127
Memorials 19
Messengers to Annual Session 20
Ministers Belonging to our Association 22
Licensed During Year 22
Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 22
Ordained During Year 23
Proceedings, 1992 Annual Session 20
Program, One Hundred Thirty-seventh Annual Session 29
Report Section:
American Bible Society 32
Baptist Children's Homes 32
Baptist Hospital 33
Baptist Retirement Homes 34
Biblical Recorder 36
Brotherhood 36
Christian Education 37
Christian Life and Action 38
Christian Action League of NC 38
Christian Life Commission of SBC 39
Church Extension 40
Church Group Coordinators 42
Committee on Committees 42
Constitution and Bylaws 51
Evangelism 52
Executive Committee 52
General Board 60

Historian 61
Long Range Strategy Planning 66
Missions and Outreach 68
New Ministers 71
Nominating Committee 71
Ordination Committee 71
Resolutions Committee 72
Stewardship Committee 72
1991-92 Budget 72
1992-93 Proposed Budget 72
Treasurer's/Financial 75
Revenues and Expenses 75
Contributions from Churches 77
Land Fund 78
Sunday School 78
Trustees 79
UBA Conflict Management 80
Union County Ministerial Association Chaplain 87
Woman's Missionary 87
Youth Committee 88
Statistical Tables 89
Church Directory 107
Pastors 107
Executive Committee Representatives 109
Brotherhood Directors 111
Chairmen of Deacons 112
Church Clerks 114
Discipleship Training Directors 116
Ministers of Education 117
Ministers of Music 120
Church Treasurers 117
Media-Library Directors 119
Sunday School Directors 121
WMU Directors 123
Ministers of Youth and Youth Directors 125

Associational Directory

Office ..... 200 Tomberlin St., Monroe; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monroe 28111
Director of Missions .....
Church Extension Director ..... Dr. Randy Wadford, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Rev. Mike Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail
Discipleship Training Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail
Music Director ..... Rev. Douglas Vancil, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe
Historian ..... Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe
Literacy Director ..... Mrs. Amy Hess, Rt. 4 Box 92, Marshville
General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 33 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 32 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 28 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 23 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 22 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 22 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 19 years
Marshville, First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 19 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 19 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 18 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 17 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 16 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 15 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 14 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 14 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 13 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 12 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 12 years
Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 12 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 12 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 11 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 11 years

Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 11 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 11 years
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 10 years
Lakeview - Mrs. Wanda Jackson ..... 9 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 9 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 9 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hargett ..... 9 years
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 8 years
Central - Mrs. Pegg Kiker ..... 7 years

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I -Austin Grove*, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville, First*, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II -Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate

GROUP III -Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Morgan Mill Road

GROUP IV -Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park

GROUP V -Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant, Weddington, First

GROUP VI -Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview

GROUP VII -Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1993 annual session will be held.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and addresses are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Vice Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director, P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina, are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe 28112

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 22 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistenly fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 3 - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Brotherhood Director, Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, together with the Pastor and a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members representing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever nature occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE 4 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Chairmen of the Finance and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, Youth Director, Director of Missions, and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE 6 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommend changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Committee, then each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approved for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 7 - TIME OF ANNUAL MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change

n the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change aid date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 8 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 9 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 10 - CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 11 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected at annual session.

ARTICLE 12 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. The necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 13 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 14 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH TRAINING

The Discipleship Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 17 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 18 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 19 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 20 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 23 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 24 - TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association with a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

ARTICLE 25 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Executive Committee that the applicant come under the watch-care of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 26 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 27 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistanc in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be compose of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretio invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Chri tian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrin statement.

ARTICLE 28 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privileg to vote.

ARTICLE 29 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committe shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the socia service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at th annual meeting.

ARTICLE 30 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographi cal location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a grou coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the Associa tion and make recommendations as to which place should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held an if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual as sociational meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require coor dination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, the Coor dinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the nex annual meeting.

ARTICLE 31 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate reso lutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolution in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 33 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist colges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in our church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 34 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay breast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to ive to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Proram in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a ritten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep hurches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 35 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association f current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of ommunication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorrs, VCRs, TV sets, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; nd providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 36 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in ne churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship fforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons inormed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this udget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adopion. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget reparation time. The committee wil emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of ne Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish riority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 37 - VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a review of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendation about equipment, van, etc.

ARTICLE 38 - PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.)
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 39 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational progams regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 40 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Childen's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 41 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 42 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

ARTICLE 43 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 44 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Comittee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiative yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 45 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 46 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churche in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and unde shall be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fractio (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 mes sengers.

Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	745
Other Additions	841
Resident Members	19,135
Non-Resident Members	2,877
Total Present Members	22,012
Number of Tithers	3,176
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	14,393
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	7,802
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,659
Ongoing Discipleship Training Enrollment	2,532
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	4,050
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	3,056
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,761
Undesignated Receipts	$6,826,846
Total Receipts	$8,489,128
Cooperative Program	$ 459,758
Associational Missions	$ 118,654
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$1,166,735

Figures reflect 66 churches and missions of our total 68 churches and 4 missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Rushing	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James

1889	Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907	King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908	Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.A. Snow

1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	A.I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937	Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B.P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pearce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A.C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood

1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Rds. and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail, First and Shiloh	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Zela Purser, Mrs. Loyce Greene, Mrs. Mamie Turner
AUSTIN GROVE: Ms. Joyce Lee Mills, Ms. Ruby Bass, Mrs. Eunice Haigler
BENTON HEIGHTS: Mr. Willie C. Helms
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Elaine High, Mrs. Fronie Smith, Mr. Clifford J. Thomas, Mr. Ira Helms, Miss Misty Wilfong, Mrs. Anna Lee McRorie, Mr. T. Michael Nance, Rev. Austol Youmans
BETHEL: Mr. Odell Ashcraft
CENTERVIEW: Mr. Carrol Griffin, Mrs. Ada Helms
CENTRAL: Mrs. Mary Spencer
CORINTH: Pinky Hinson, Clara Williams, Lenoira Price
COVENANT: Mr. Albert Rape, Mr. Robert Palardy, Mr. Clyde Kiser
EBENEZER: Mr. Ben Stegall
EMMANUEL: Mr. Phillip Edwin Fuller, Mr. James Louie McRorie
FAIRFIELD: Mrs. Julia Griffin (not reported last year), Mr. Hubert Stegall, Rev. Lance E. Bradley, Mrs. Lance E. Bradley, Mrs. Bessie Parker, Miss Faye Mills
FAITH: Mrs. Becky Davis
FAULKS: Mr. Henry Rushing, Mr. Sam Grant, Mr. Jesse Hornback, Mr. Wayne Bennett, Mrs. Doris Pierce, Mr. Lane Griffin
FRIENDLY: Mr. Louie Simpson
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Geneva Helms, Mrs. Cleo Hill, Mrs. Frances Thomas, Mrs. Kate Simpson, Mrs. Janie Staton
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Catherine Rushing, Mr. Terry Burnette, Mr. Sandy Cline, Mr. John T. Sharp
HILLCREST: Mrs. Mae Parker, Mr. J.V. Simpson
HOPEWELL: Mrs. Varnie Crowell, Mrs. Bessie Helms, Mrs. Lottie Jordan
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Mrs. Bill Helms, Mrs. Pearl Sneed, Mr. Jason Williams, Mrs. Ida Weaver, Mrs. Paula Pressley, Mrs. Dora Stephenson, Mr. Jack Hinson
LANES CREEK: Mrs. Mamie Brock
LEE PARK: Mr. Alfred Pollock
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Mr. Edgar Traywick, Mrs. Grovene Morgan, Mrs. Mary Simpson, Ms. Faye Griffin, Mrs. Ann Hill, Mrs. Eugene McKibbon, Mr. C.W. Sturdivant, Mr. Jimmy Austin, Mr. Roy Baucom, Mrs. Winnie Stegall, Mr. Edward Austin, Mr. Kemp Holmes, Mrs. Frances Griffin
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Bob McWhorter, Mr. Ezell Starnes, Mr. Clay Starnes, Mrs. Bonita Manus, Ms. Gertrude Dellinger, Mr. Richard Starnes, Mr. Isom Melton
MIDWAY: Mr. Alfred Pollock, Mr. George Pressley, Mr. Bill McCollum, Mrs. Grace Arant
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Dorothy Taylor
MONROE, FIRST: Mr. James Rogers, Mr. B.B. Holleman, Mr. Ralph Skinner, Mrs. Virginia Marsh, Mrs. Edna Tucker, Mrs. Lottie Tucker, Miss Sue Jo Hough, Miss Florence Connell, Mr. Roy Smith, Mrs. Edna Nash, Mrs. Mildred Benton, Mrs. Lillian Williams, Mr. James W. Braswell
MORGAN MILL ROAD: Mr. Sylvester Polk
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. Titus Griffin, Mrs. Callie F. Parker
MT. HARMONY: Mr. Oscar Bynum, Mr. Will Nelson, Mrs. Edna Stilwell, Mrs. Clyde Vickery Simpson, Mr. Carl Cochran, Mrs. Mary Orr, Mr. Paul Swink, Mrs. Effie Vickery, Mr. Joe Moser
MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Bily Ray Deese, Mr. Ray Morrow, Mrs. O'Bera Rape Baldwin

MT. ZION: Mrs. Della Baker, Mrs. Ellen Martin
NEW HOPE: Mr. John G. Hargett, Thelma Simpson
NEW SALEM: Mr. Frank Parks, Mrs. Lura Hargett
OAKLAND: Mr. Gene Thomas
OLIVE BRANCH: Mr. Roy Simpson, Louise Austin, Mrs. Bertha Godwin
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Lessie Marze, Mrs. Crissie Clontz, Mr. Bartley Helms, Mrs. Vergie Jenkins, Mrs. Alma Riggins, Mr. Heath Moore
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. W. Hamp Austin, Mrs. Margie Mangum, Mr. Russell Mangum, Mr. Buford Thomas
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. Annie Bennett, Mrs. Dewey Whitmire
SANDY RIDGE: Mr. Robert Rorie, Sr., Mr. Warren Starnes
SECREST GROVE: Mrs. Alice Secrest, Mrs. Cindy Cook
SHILOH: Mr. Marvin Poplin, Mrs. Louise Priles, Mrs. Seleta Alexander
TRINITY: Mrs. Tammy Franklin, Mr. Jim Luther
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Dora James, Mr. Roy Nance, Mrs. Mary Manus, Mrs. Lillian Helms
WAXHAW: Mrs. Mae Manus, Mrs. Ada McManus, Mr. Paul McManus
WAXHAW, FIRST: Mr. M.F. Stallings, Mr. R.J. Blythe, Mr. Roy Marze
WEST MONROE: Mrs. Kathy Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Williams, Mr. Earl Herring
WINGATE: Mr. John A. Biven, Mr. William F. Connell, Mrs. Elsie Finney, Miss Ellen Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Hargett, Mr. L.L. Helms, Mr. Robert Smith, Mrs. Nan S. Stewart, Mrs. Mary Taylor, Little Miss Ashley Nicole Thomas

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Rev. Charles Broome, Boyd Haigler, Kate Haigler, Pink Hinson, Velma Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Kerri Collins, Randy Crowe, Earl James, Janice James, Beatrice Griffin, Maude Griffin, Dorothy Edwards, Lottie Dease; Alternate: Alma Webb
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Walter Woodson, Olin Trull, Charles Lomax, Fred High, Ernest Lee, Geraldine Lee
BETHEL: Alternate: Ronald Turner
CALVARY: Rev. R.P. Yow, Monty Yow, John Stevens, Lucille Strawn
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Ed Haigler, Gary Richards
CENTRAL: Rev. Dale Brooks, Peggy Forrest
CHRIST: Rev. Kevin Woody, Michelle Woody, Dr. Randy Wadford, Grady Willoughby
CORINTH: Rev. Jeff Smith
CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida, Steve Edwards
EBENEZER: Rev. Leon Whitley, Wendell Stegall, Ruth Stegall, Peggy Tyson
EMMANUEL: Betty Gallagher, Ronda Barati
EUTO: Rev. Tony Medlin, Jackie Baucom, Faye Hinson, Alice Hathcock
FAIRFIELD: Rev. James Hess, Amy Hess, Ray Chaney, Billie Hutchison, Martha Baucom
FAITH: Rev. Earl Sossomon, Charles Davis
FAULKS: Rev. W.J. Taylor, Leo Edwards, Doris Edwards, Keith Pierce, Gladys Pierce, Heath Baker, Don Edwards
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Paul Warner, David Watters
FRIENDLY: Durant Horne, Evelyn Horne, Carolyn Hartis
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Gary Hoffman, Mrs. Gary Hoffman, Edna Thomas, Gladys Threatt, Audrey Hill, Buren Little

HARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, John Culbreth, Brice Birmingham, Christine Birmingham, Melinda Price, Janie Winchester, John Williams, Betty Smith
HERMON: James Steele Helms, Sara Helms, Earline Joyner, Brenda Carter
HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, Kenneth Rushing, Coyte Wallace, John Frazier, Irene Swinson, Ray Blythe, Kathleen Blythe
HOPEWELL: Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker
HOWIE: William Blythe
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Kathy Whitson, Rev. Richard Baker, Clay Slatton, Rev. Reece Riggins, Mary Riggins, Rev. Dave Berry, Sammy Thomas, Bill Baucom, Janie Baucom, Mable Quage, Brenda Asselin
LANES CREEK: Rev. Tom Walden, Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin, Doris Taylor
LEE PARK: Ruby Lockamy, Lois Stegall, Ina Teal
MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Janice Latta, M. Wayne Mangum, Mary Mangum, Alice Freeman, Edith Eudy, Linda Brown, Ruby Helms
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Hoyle Marsh, Mrs. Hoyle Marsh, Johnsie Marsh, Evangeline Shaffner, Ida Griffin, Velma Pichard, Betty Haney
MIDWAY: Rev. Donald Gamble, Judy Gamble, Ron Hinson, Delilah Hinson
MILL CREEK: Rev. Marvin Tyson, Jan Tyson, Donald Price, Marie Price, R.B. Thomas, Mrs. R.B. Thomas
MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Harry Poovey, Rev. Douglas Vancil, Rev. Chris Phelps, Rev. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Floyd Helms
MORGAN MILL ROAD: Rev. Michael Sheehan, Leigh Malcolm, Alice Malcolm
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phillip McLean, Rev. Barry Byrd, Gene Williams, Doris Williams, Mary Love, Raeford Lee, Bobbie Lee, Thomas Rollins
MT. HARMONY: Dr. Buddy Pig, Rev. Keith Laney, Loma Wesson, Lucille Bryant, Mildred Griffin, Martha Price, Margaret Childers, J.D. Rhyne, Ina Helms
MT. MORIAH: Rev. David Kessler, Elizabeth Mills, Alon Smith, Beth Morrell
MT. OLIVE: Rev. Jerry Haney, Rita Mills, Annie Lou Edwards
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Claud Dick, Reece Stegall, Myrtle Rape, Mildred Parker, Verna Funderburk, Betty Davis
MT. ZION: Rev. Jack Watts, Gladys Autry, Ed Sieber, Paul Riggins, Mary Riggins
NEW HOPE: Rev. Tommy Butler, Marie Williams, Atha Hinson, Frances Helms
NEW SALEM: Rev. Ward W. Gandy, Bobbie Sullivan, K.C. Long, Mildred Long, Martha Sullivan, Franklin Casstevens, Shirley Sutton, Mike Sutton
OAK GROVE: Rev. L.E. Funderburk, Roy Pierson, Jean Pierson, John McManus, Winslow Ashley, Jr.
OAKLAND: Rev. Roger Head, Mike Dunn, Buford Griffin, Ethel Thomas, Marian Hume, Kenneth Griffin
OLIVE BRANCH: Cecil Stegall, Lena Stegall, Roy Broome, Rachel Broome
PHILADELPHIA: Geneva Moore, Ercel Timmons, Zeb Smith, Jean Smith, Mable Bledsoe, Bill Johnson, Don Taylor
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. John Wood, Pauline Austin, Barbara Austin, Hovis Hinson, Ruth Walters
ROANOKE: Ben Simpson, Beth Simpson, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond
SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Belvin Hawkins, Boyce Catoe, Sidney Griffin, Eula Rorie, Peggy Helms, Jim Couick, Carol Couick
SARDIS: Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, Jean Earnhardt, Maebelle Earnhardt, Mildred Richardson, Ben Walters
SECREST GROVE: Rev. Douglas Martin, Randy Allen
SHILOH: Rev. John Grant, Lois Grant, Styles Perry, Roselynd Myers, Roland Ennis; Alternates: Margie Mathisen, Mrs. Styles Perry
SOLID ROCK: Rev. Wayne Baker, Peggy Baker, Ray Walden
SUNSET PARK: Dr. William Bratton, Sue Bratton, J. David Brooks, Gerald Haigler
SUTTON PARK: A. Smith Medlin, Sarah Medlin, Rev. Winfred Mills
THE GOOD SHEPARD: Rev. Tommy Concha

UNION: Pat Autry, Alma Smith, Debbie Smith
UNION GROVE: Rev. Johnny Williams, Patsy Griffin, Boyce Carpenter, Brack Griffin, Jaso Floyd, Clemmie Floyd
WAXHAW: Roy Godfrey, Elzia Nash
WAXHAW, FIRST: Rev. J. Keith Brown
WEDDINGTON, FIRST: Rev. Bill Fogarty, Zana Fogarty, Earl Culbreth; Alternate: Mrs. Ea Culbreth
WEST MONROE: Rev. Steve Jacks, Gene Lathan, Ruby Payne, Ruby Helms, Gary Underwoo Rev. Don Duncan, Bob Harris, Pat Harris
WINGATE: Gladys Hinson, Rev. Joe Larrimore, Mrs. Joe Larrimore, Corinna Bivens, Mary Wi liams, Ginger Tucker, Rev. W.L. Stover

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)

(Inactive)

Austin Grove .....Rev. Donald Ray Helms (Inactive), P.O. Box 584 Wingate 2817
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy. Monroe 2811
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyer's Rd., E., Monroe 2811
Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, 1606 Landsford Rd., Marshville 2810
Christ .....Dr. Randy Wadford (Associational Worker), 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 2811
Ebenezer .....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson (Retired), 2822 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Mr. Dennis Stegall (Evangelist-Preaching), Rt. 2 Box 283-B, Polkton 2813
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence E. Funderburk (Retired), 6219 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd. Indian Trail 2807
Euto .....Rev. David Brown (Other church-related work), 2341 Laurie St., Cayce, SC 2903
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Inactive), Rt. 1 Box 470, Wingate 2817
Rev. Bobby Martin (Part-time, interim), P.O. Box 3247, Monroe 2811
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Leland Stevens, 3424 Old Creek Road, Matthews 2810
Rev. Robert Taylor, 6519 Saddler Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Hermon .....Rev. Jim Agnor (Inactive), 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Inactive), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Rev. E. Leonard Routh (Retired), 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms (Retired), 302 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Reece Riggins (R), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Bud Simpson (Part-time, interim), 247 Lawyer's Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. J.F. Cunningham (Retired), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 2811
Rev. Ken Forrester (Evangelist-Music), P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church-related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Donald Gamble (Other church- related work), P.O. Box 573 Indian Trail 2807
Lee Park .....Rev. George Broome (Retired). 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 2811
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 28752
Monroe, First .....Rev. Charles Brock (Retired), 309 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 2811

Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. Frank Barwig (Inactive), 3517 Stack Rd., Monroe 28112
Rev. John D. Crain (Retired), Rt. 1 Box 91-AB, Marshville 28103
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe 28112
Oak Grove .....Rev. Lawrence Funderburk (Retired), 6219 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Oakland .....Rev. Howard Wilkins (Retired), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28112
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville 28103
Roanoke .....Rev. Chris Caudle, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Doug Martin (Inactive), 1306 Miller St., Monroe 28110
Rev. Roy Helms (Retired), 622 N. West St., Monroe 28810
Shiloh .....Rev. Claude Connell (Retired), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar (Retired), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 28810
Sutton Park .....Rev. Winfred Mills (Retired), 407½ Talleyrand Ave., E., Monroe 28110
Trinity .....Rev. Jack Little, 204 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe 28110
Union Grove .....Rev. C.B. Hunnicutt (Retired), 1312 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville 28103
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Frank Knight (Retired), 300 S. High St., Waxhaw 28173
Wingate .....Dr. Byrns Coleman (State Worker), Box 3, Wingate 28174
Rev. William L. Stover (State Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry L. Surratt (State Worker), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (State Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174
Rev. Joseph Larrimore (Retired), Box 713, Wingate 28174
Dr. John Sykes (State Worker), Box 3133, Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

Ebenezer .....Mr. Dennis Stegall, Rt. 2 Box 283B, Polkton 28135
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Sam Johnston, 1316 Parkside Dr., Monroe 28110
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 7305 Briarwood Ct., Matthews 28105
Lanes Creek .....Rev. Steve Hill, Rt. 3 Box 240-A, Marshville 28103
Monroe, First .....Rev. John W. Hill, 101 Buckhill Rd., Monroe 28112
Roanoke .....Rev. Chris Caudle, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Shiloh .....Rev. Michael Phillips, 313 West Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
Trinity .....Rev. Tommy Ross, 588 Hart Cut Rd., Marietta, SC 29661
Union .....Rev. Eddie Thompson, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe 28112
West Monroe .....Rev. Ernest Mungo, 2104 Timber Ridge, Monroe 28112

Licensed During Year

Ebenezer .....Mr. Dennis Stegall, Rt. 2 Box 283-B, Polkton 28135
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 7305 Briarwood Ct., Matthews 28105
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. John Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728
Providence .....Mr. A.L. Brigman, Jr., 6505 McWhirter Rd., Waxhaw 28173
Roanoke .....Mr. Chris Caudle, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
Sunset Park .....Mr. Robbie Hinson, 727 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe 28112
Mr. Tommy Threatt, Rt. 3, Marshville 28103

Proceedings

The 137th Annual Session of

Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 27, 1992

SESSION THEME: ''Standing United to Serve''

1. The Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator, Mr. Ear James, in Central Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 27, 1992.

2. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, ''Serve the Lord With Gladness'' was sung under th direction of Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Associational Music Director.

3. Devotion was brought by Rev. Keith Brown, pastor of Waxhaw, First Baptist, basing hi remarks on Jeremiah 18:1-6. He led in prayer.

4. The Associational Clerk, Mrs. Mildred Tucker, moved that those messengers who ar registered and those who will be registered constitute the 138th annual session of the Union Baptis Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Dale Brooks, pastor of Central Baptist, welcomed everyone and gave instructions con cerning the church facilities.

6. Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, announced that Rev. Don Thompson, Vic Moderator and pastor of Roanoke Baptist, was in the hospital due to having chest pains. Also Rev Jerry Ensley's, pastor of Austin Grove Baptist, mother-in-law died. Dr. Wadford asked everyon to join hands as he led in prayer for these.

7. Dr. Wadford welcomed all visitors.

8. Dr. Wadford referred to the New Ministers Report on page 4 of the Book of Reports an recognized all new ministers and staff. Each new minister was asked to come and introduce himsel and his wife as follows: (Staff members were asked to come forward also) Rev. Roger Head, Oak land; Mr. Mike Dunn, Minister of Education and Youth, Oakland; Rev. Jim Hess and wife, Amy Fairfield; Rev. Keith Brown, Waxhaw, First; Rev. Michael Sheehan, Morgan Mill Road asked fo prayers for his wife, Kathy; Mr. John Culbreth, Associate pastor, Hartis Grove; Rev. Gary Hoff man, Hamilton Cross Roads; Rev. Wayne Baker and wife, Peggy, Solid Rock.

9. Congregational hymn, ''When We Walk With the Lord.''

10. Mr. Ken Griffin recognized Mr. John Williams for his years of service as music director at Hartis Grove Baptist.

11. Mr. Ken Griffin introduced Rev. Don Duncan, Minister of Music at West Monroe Baptist, to bring special music, singing ''In the Midst of It All.''

12. THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS - Moderator James brought the Moderator's Address, basing his message on the annual theme and the session theme.

13. REPORTS - Mr. Buford Griffin, General Board Member, referred to the General Board Report as printed on pages 5-7 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

14. Mr. Kenneth Griffin, chairman of the Ordinations Committee, referred to the Ordinations Committee Report as printed on page 8 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He spoke to the report.

15. Dr. Randy Wadfore referred to the Church Group Coordinator's Report as printed on page 9 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

16. Congregational hymn, ''Onward, Christian Soldiers.''

17. Special music was brought by Rev. Don Duncan.

18. CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT - Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, ferred to the Church Extension Report as printed on pages 10-11 of the Book of Reports. He spoke the report basing his remarks on Acts 2:41-47.

19. Miscellaneous business - Rev. Leon Whitley, a member of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referred to the recommendation brought by the Constitution and Bylaws Committee as printed n page 68 of the Book of Reports. Article III of the Constitution was inadvertently left out when e Association was incorporated in 1991. The committee made the motion that Article III of the d constitution be reinserted into the present Bylaws of the Association. The Bylaws would be amend- l to include Article 46 - Membership. This matter will be voted on during the second day of the nnual session.

20. A motion was made that the Moderator of Union Baptist Association form a five-member ommittee to work with the Program Committee so that the 140th anniversary of the Union Associ- ion in 1994 can be celebrated appropriately. The motion was seconded and carried.

21. Moderator James asked that everyone pray for the area-wide crusade to be held in 1993.

22. Moderator James referred to the Conflict Management Report as printed on pages 69-78 f the Book of Reports. He encouraged everyone to read it to be presented the second day.

23. Dr. Randy Wadford brought a motion from the Associational Council that we lease a com- uter with a lease-purchase option. The motion was seconded and carried.

24. Congregational hymn, ''Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus.''

25. REPORTS - In the absence of Rev. Jerry Ensley, Sunday School Director, Dr. Randy Wad- rd introduced Rev. Phil Stone from the Baptist State Convention. He gave a presentation and then resented an award to the Association for Associational Sunday School Enrollment Highest Numer- al Increase, presented by the North Carolina Sunday School Department. Moderator James ac- epted the award on behalf of all the churches. Certificates were presented to the following ASSISTeam embers: Rev. Jerry Ensley, Rev. Joe Stroud, Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Dr. Harold Owens, Mrs. arbara Vassar, Mrs. Annette Griffin, Mrs. Cindy Whitley, Mrs. Joyce Waters, Mrs. Margaret ills, Miss Ginger Tucker, Mrs. Janet Rowell, Rev. David Kessler, Mr. Frank Casstevens, Mrs. erri Collins, Mrs. Crystal Baker, Rev. Clarence Vassar, Mrs. Juanita Napier. He introduced Rev. onnie Gamble, Sunday School Director for the new year.

26. Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, referred to the Woman's Missionary Union Report s printed on pages 13-14 of the Book of Reports. She spoke to the report and moved the adoption f the report, seconded, and carried.

27. Dr. Marian Hume, American Bible Society Coordinator, referred to the American Bible ociety Report as printed on page 15 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report, econded, and she spoke to the report. The motion carried.

28. Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director for the new year, announced that ''M'' ight will be Monday, November 23 at 7:30 p.m. at Oakland Baptist.

29. Mr. Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report as printed n page 16 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke the report. Also included with his report was an update on Hurricane Andrew. The motion carried.

30. Prior to special music, Dr. Randy Wadford introduced Dr. George Shore, Program and Staff evelopment Director of the Baptist State Convention, to bring the evening message. Dr. Wadford sked for prayers for Dr. Shore as he travels to speak in other associations.

31. Special music was brought by Rev. Don Duncan.

32. Dr. George Shore brought his message, basing it on the annual theme, ''Sharing God's Love'' nd more specifically, the session theme, ''Standing United to Serve.''

33. Rev. Dale Brooks gave instructions concerning the meal and gave the benediction and bless- ng of the meal.

EVENING SESSION
October 27, 1992

Session Theme: "Reaching Out to Our World"

34. WORSHIP - Congregation hymn, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

35. Devotion was brought by Rev. Kevin Woody, pastor of Christ Baptist, basing his remarks on 2 Corinthians 5:14-20. He led in prayer.

36. Mr. Ken Griffin, introduced Ms. Regina Elliott, a gospel recording artist and missionary to bring the special music.

37. Because of an oversight at the beginning of the session, Moderator James asked for a motion to adopt the program as our order of service as printed in the Book of Reports. A motion was made, seconded, and carried.

38. REPORTS: NEW WORK CHALLENGE - Rev. Tony Medlin, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Report, as well as sub-committee reports, as printed on pages 17-21 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. The following people were recognized and asked to speak concerning their new work: Rev. Kevin Woody, Christ Baptist; Rev. Tommy Concha, The Good Sheperd Mission (El Buen Pastor); Mr. Johnny Sims, Sandy Acres Mission; Rev. Wayne Baker, Solid Rock Baptist; Rev. Tom Baker, Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship Mission. Wingate Baptist is sponsoring the Wingate Baptist Mission at the C&M Mobile Home Park. The motion to adopt the report carried.

39. The Missions and Outreach Committee brought a recommendation that Christ Baptist Church, which is now under the watchcare of the Association, be approved for full membership in the Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

40. The Missions and Outreach Committee brought a recommendation that Solid Rock Baptist Church, which is now under watchcare of the Association, be approved for full membership in the Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

41. Congregational hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."

42. Dr. Randy Wadford introduced the following associational staff members: Mrs. Jean Rollins, full-time secretary and Mrs. Ann Grayson and Mrs. Verna Funderburk, extra secretarial workers.

43. Dr. Wadford announced that the history books of the Association are ready and available to purchase.

44. REPORTS - In the absence of Mr. Tom Baucom, chairman of the Trustees, Dr. Wadford referred to the Trustees' Report as printed on page 22 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

45. Mr. Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's/Financial Reports as printed on pages 23-27 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. He announced that this would be his last year as treasurer and introduced Ms. Linda Thomas, who will be the new treasurer.

46. Mr. Roy Broome, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the Proposed Budget for 1992-93 as printed on pages 28-30 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he expressed thanks to the Stewardship Committee members. The motion carried.

47. Rev. Tommy Butler, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, referred to the Evangelism Committee Report as printed on page 31 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report emphasizing the area-wide Rick Gage Crusade for Christ to be held April 25-29, 1993. The motion carried.

48. REPORTS - In the absence of Ms. Bea Fornes of the Crisis Assistance Ministry, Dr. Harry Poovey, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist, spoke concerning this ministry.

49. Rev. Marvin Tyson, chairman of the Long-Range Strategy Planning, referred to the Long-Range Strategy Planning Report as printed on pages 32-34 of the Book of Reports.

50. Dr. Walter Woodson, chairman of the Christian Education Committee, referred to the Christian Education Committee Report as printed on page 35 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

51. Mr. Fred High, chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee, referred to the Christian Life and Action Committee Report as printed on page 36 of the Book of Reports, the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Report as printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports, and the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention Report on page 38 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of these reports, seconded, and carried.

52. Rev. Steve Jacks introduced Rev. Mike Whitson to bring the Annual Sermon.

53. Special music was brought by Ms. Regina Elliott.

54. Prior to the Annual Sermon, Rev. John Grant, pastor of Shiloh Baptist, read Scripture from John 17:13-21. He led in prayer.

55. ANNUAL SERMON - Rev. Mike Whitson, pastor of Indian Trail, First Baptist, brought the Annual Sermon, basing his message on the previously read Scripture. He led in prayer.

56. Dr. Wadford asked all those members attending from Christ Baptist and Solid Rock Baptist to come forward and receive the right-hand of fellowship following the benediction.

57. Rev. Jim Hess, pastor of Fairfield Baptist, brought the benediction.

MORNING SESSION
October 28, 1992

Session Theme: "Ministering to Those in Need"

58. The second day of the 138th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association was held on Wednesday, October 28, 1992 in Mt. Harmony Baptist Church.

59. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

60. Devotion was brought by Rev. Roger Head, pastor of Oakland Baptist. He based his remarks on Zechariah 1:3 and other verses from the Book of Zechariah. He led in prayer.

61. Dr. Buddy Pigg, pastor of Mt. Harmony Baptist, extended a welcome to everyone.

62. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Dr. Randy Wadford announced that there were 270 in attendance at the previous day's session. He welcomed all visitors and representatives from our Baptist supported institutions. He announced that Rev. Bill Stillerman, president of the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes, will be speaking on behalf of all our agencies.

63. Congregational hymn, "Power in the Blood."

64. MESSAGE - Rev. Bill Stillerman brought his message. He spoke concerning the Baptist Children's Homes and the Baptist Hospital. He led in prayer and then spoke concerning the ministries of the Baptist Retirement Homes.

65. Special music was brought by the Senior Adult Choir of the Baptist Retirement Homes.

66. REPORTS - Rev. Ken Lida, Chaplain, referred to the Union County Ministerial Associational Chaplain Report as printed on page 40 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and then moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried.

67. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, referred to the Minutes of the Executive Committee meetings as printed on pages 41-52 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the minutes, seconded, and carried. She then referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 53 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the digest to include figures from the churches not having yet reported, seconded, and carried.

68. Rev. John Wood, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:

WHEREAS, the Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 138th Annual Session at Central Baptist Church and Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, October 27 and 28;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches, and to the churches in GROUP VII (CENTRAL, HARTIS GROVE, HERMON, WAXHAW, FIRST, MT. HARMONY, PROVIDENCE, SARDIS, WAXHAW, FELLOWSHIP, CORNERSTONE) of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officers of th Association and that we express our appreciation to Dr. Randy Wadford for his leadership; an

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept the reports given and the many challenges th have been presented to us within these associational meetings.

Rev. Wood moved the adoption of this report, seconded, and carried.

69. Rev. John Grant asked for permission to bring a motion at this time. Permission was grante as favorable by those attending. He asked that an insert be added to the Resolutions Committe Report just before "BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED" as follows:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Mr. Buford Griffin fo his years of service as Treasurer of Union Baptist Association.

He brought this as an amendment to the Resolutions Committee Report, seconded, and carried

70. Mr. Wayne Mangum, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Commit tee on Committees Report as printed on pages 54-66 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoptio of the report, seconded, and he spoke to the report. The motion carried.

71. Mr. Ben Walters, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the Nominating Com mittee Report as printed on page 67 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the repor and carried.

72. Dr. Wadford reported on the progress of Rev. Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, who i in the hospital. Dr. Wadford asked for prayers for Rev. Thompson and his family.

73. Moderator James asked for a motion to approve all reports in the event any reports ma be left out. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.

74. ELECTION OF OFFICERS - Moderator James asked Mr. Bobby Griffin, Parliamentarian to preside during the election of officers. Moderator James expressed his appreciation for servin as Moderator during the past year.

75. Mr. Griffin opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Those nominated were Mr Fred High, Rev. Mike Whitson, and Rev. Leon Whitley. A motion was made that nominations cease seconded, and carried. Rev. Mike Whitson was elected as Moderator.

76. Mr. Griffin opened the floor for nominations for Vice Moderator. Rev. Phil McLean an Mr. Fred High were nominated. A motion was made that nominations cease, seconded, and car ried. Mr. Fred High was elected as Vice Moderator.

77. In the absence of Rev. Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, Rev. Tony Medlin brought a recom mendation from the Associational Council. He moved that we adopt the suggestions in the Conflic Management Report as printed on pages 73-75 of the Book of Reports and the Transition Tean Members as printed on page 78 of the Book of Reports. This was Part A of the motion and Par B of the motion was that the Association allow Dr. Lawrence Childs to work with the Transitio Team and to pay his expenses not to exceed $2,500. The motion was seconded and Dr. Lawrenc Childs spoke. An amendment was made to the motion to add Dr. Buddy Pigg and Rev. Phil McLear to the Transition Team. This was seconded and carried. The original motion carried.

78. Rev. Leon Whitley, a member of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee Recommendation as printed on page 68 of the Book of Reports. He brought this as a motion, seconded, and carried.

79. Moderator James brought a recommendation from the Council that we dedicate this year's annual in honor of our past Director of Missions, Rev. Clarence Vassar. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried.

80. Rev. Lawrence Funderburk referred to the Memorials as listed on pages 79-80 of the Book of Reports. He read this list and then read a poem. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and the report will include those names which might have been left out. The motion carried.

81. Moderator James asked all retired pastors to stand.

82. Moderator James asked Rev. Mike Whitson, newly elected Moderator, to come and preside as he had to leave to attend a funeral.

83. Rev. Whitson announced that Rev. Donnie Crump, pastor of Howie Baptist, had been taken o the hospital and asked to remember him in prayer.

84. Congregational hymn, "Because He Lives."

85. Special music was brought by Rev. Keith Laney, Minister of Music of Mt. Harmony Bapist, singing "Sin Met Grace" and "Jesus is the Cornerstone."

86. Prior the Doctrinal Sermon, Dr. Harry Poovey, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist, read Scripure from John 3:1-18.

87. DOCTRINAL SERMON - Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, pastor of Sardis Baptist, brought the Docrinal Sermon, basing his remarks on the previous Scripture that was read and on salvation.

88. Rev. Whitson asked for prayers as he becomes the new Moderator.

89. Dr. Wadford asked Rev. Whitson and Mr. Fred High to come forward for the installation f officers.

90. Dr. Buddy Pigg brought the benediction and blessing. He then gave instructions concerning he noon meal.

Program

138th Annual Associational Meeting

"Sharing God's Love"

AFTERNOON SESSION

Central Baptist Church

"Standing United to Serve"

October 27, 1992

3:00 P.M. WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn #411 ..... "Serve the Lord with Gladness"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Keith Brown
Organization ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Welcome ..... Rev. Dale Brooks
Recognition of Visitors ..... Rev. Don Thompson
Recognition of New Ministers ..... Rev. Don Thompson
Congretational Hymn #409 ..... "When We Walk with the Lord"

3:25 P.M. Special Music ..... Rev. Don Duncan, Minister of Music West Monroe Baptist

THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS ..... Mr. Earl James

REPORTS

General Board ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Ordinations Committee ..... Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Church Group Coordinators

4:00 P.M. Special Music ..... Rev. Don Duncan, Minister of Music West Monroe Baptist
Congregational Hymn #393 ..... "Onward, Christian Soldiers"

CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT ..... Dr. Randy Wadford

4:25 P.M. Miscellaneous Business: Reading of Constitution/Bylaws Recommendation
Congregational Hymn #391 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"

4:40 P.M. REPORTS

Sunday School ..... Rev. Jerry Ensley

Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchiso
American Bible Society ..... Dr. Marian Hum
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Gene William
5:00 P.M. Special Music ..... Rev. Don Duncan, Minister of Musi
West Monroe Baptis
MESSAGE ..... Dr. George Shor
Program and Staff Development, NC BS
Benediction and Blessing ..... Rev. Dale Brook
5:30 P.M. Supper

EVENING SESSION

Central Baptist Church

"Reaching Out to Our World"

October 27, 1992

7:00 P.M. WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn #191 ..... "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Kevin Woody
Special Music ..... Ms. Regina Elliott, Gospel Recording Artist and Missionary
7:15 P.M. REPORTS: NEW WORK CHALLENGE

Mission and Outreach Committee ..... Rev. Tony Medlin
New Work:
Christ Baptist ..... Rev. Kevin Woody
'El Buen Pastor' ..... Rev. Tommy Concha
'Sandy Acres' Mission ..... Mr. Johnny Simms
Solid Rock Baptist Church ..... Rev. Wayne Baker
Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship ..... Rev. Tom Baker
Business Session: New Church Petitions
Congregational Hymn #435 ..... "He Keeps Me Singing"
Introduction of Associational Staff ..... Dr. Randy Wadford
7:40 P.M. REPORTS

Trustees ..... Mr. Tom Baucom
Treasurer's/Financial ..... Mr. Buford Griffin
Stewardship Committee ..... Mr. Roy Broome
Evangelism Committee ..... Rev. Tommy Butler
8:05 P.M. REPORTS

Crisis Assistance Ministry ..... Ms. Bea Fornes
Long Range Strategy Planning ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson
Christian Education Committee
Introduction of Dr. Jerry E. McGee ..... Dr. Walter Woodson
President, Wingate College
Christian Life and Action Committee ..... Mr. Fred High
8:30 P.M. Special Music ..... Ms. Regina Elliott, Gospel Recording Artist and Missionary
Scripture ..... Rev. John Grant
ANNUAL SERMON ..... Rev. Mike Whitson
First Baptist Church, Indian Trail, NC
Benediction ..... Rev. Jim Hess
Welcome to New Churches: Extending Right Hand of Fellowship

MORNING SESSION
Mount Harmony Baptist Church

"Ministering to Those in Need"

October 28, 1992

9:00 A.M. WORSHIP

Congregational Hymn #472 ..... "Heavenly Sunlight"
Devotion and Prayer ..... Rev. Roger Head
Welcome ..... Dr. Buddy Pigg

9:20 A.M. INSTITUTION REPORTS

Recognition of Visitors and Representative of Baptist Supported Institutions ..... Dr. Randy Wadford
Baptist Retirement Home ..... Rev. Bill Stillerman
Congregational Hymn #465 ..... "I Will Sing of my Redeemer"

9:35 A.M. Special Music ..... Senior Adults Choir, NC Baptist Retirement Home

MESSAGE ..... Rev. Bill Stillerman
NC Baptist Retirement Home

10:05 A.M. REPORTS

Union County Ministerial Association - Chaplain ..... Rev. Ken Lida
Executive Committee and Digest of Letters ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Resolution Committee ..... Rev. John Wood
Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Wayne Mangum
Nominating Committee ..... Mr. Ben Walters

10:25 A.M. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

10:50 A.M. Miscellaneous Business: Constitution/Bylaws Recommendation
Conflict Management Report/Recommendation ..... Rev. Don Thompson
Dedication of Book of Reports
Memorials ..... Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
Congregational Hymn #448 ..... "Because He Lives"

11:15 A.M. Special Music ..... Keith Laney
Minister of Music, Mt. Harmony Baptist
Scripture ..... Dr. Harry Poovey

DOCTRINAL SERMON ..... Dr. Boyce Earnhardt
Sardis Baptist Church, Indian Trail, NC

11:45 A.M. INSTALLATION OF NEW OFFICERS

Reports Section

American Bible Society Report

Today God's Word can be shared more freely with the peoples of the world than at any previous time. New doors have opened in the former Soviet Union, Eastern Europe, Mongolia where the people are learning for the first time about Christ, countries in the Middle East, Cuba, and Latin America where people are eager for the guidance of God's Word.

In 1991, the American Bible Society celebrated 175 years of outreach to the peoples of the world sharing God's Word in the languages and formats they can easily understand. Scriptures were provided for Desert Storm, correctional institutions, schools, hospitals, nursing homes, community organizations, individuals, churches, and Christian ministry agencies. Special Portion and Selection formats were created for troubled youth, drug abusers, homeless, AIDS sufferers, etc. More than 7,000 volunteers contributed toward promoting the work and mission of the ABS.

During the year, speakers of 32 languages received at least one book of the Bible for the first time. In those languages which have had the Bible many years, new versions are finding new and enthusiastic readers among the young people of the world. In 1991, the ABS released an entirely new English translation of the New Testament, the Contemporary English Version, entitled *Bible for Today's Family.*

According to statistics, the world's population is increasing by three people every second. By the year 2000 AD, another billion people will be waiting to be reached for Christ. To meet these future challenges, many must be willing to help by giving of their money and time.

The ABS, the largest non-profit publisher of Scriptures in the United States, presses forward to make God's Word easily available to everyone in the country. The Southern Baptist Convention encourages its members and churches to participate in the outreach of the ABS. You may send contributions or make requests for information to this address:

American Bible Society
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume, ABS Coordinator

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but perservered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fundraising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving Offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A State Champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a Child a Chance!" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal

of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of the Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903 acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers, and two-year olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change and often. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

Baptist Children's Homes enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a Child a Chance!" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, Kathy, Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.
P.O. Box 338
Thomasville, NC 27361-0338

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, The Trauma Center, and The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Yates
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
Medical Center Boulevard
Winston-Salem, NC 27157

The Union Baptist Association North Carolina Baptist Hospital Committee members for 1991-92 were:

Rev. Marvin Tyson, Chairperson
Mr. John Culbreth
Mrs. Jean McInnis

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1992: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1992 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention. The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist Life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than

he average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in pite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality care provided through those beds was fair t best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds become available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill Northwest Asheville. It is our institutions's hope that by 1994, affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60 percent of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.
1199 Hayes Forest Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

The Biblical Recorder

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description - on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched on 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

To reinstate God and prayer where they belong in America, we must put God first in our lives, and prayer back in our homes. Three of the basic tasks of Brotherhood are to pray for missions, involve men and boys in missions, and help them develop their own personal ministry. To encourage these goals, we added two projects this year.

The first project was a "Mission Expo," held at Wingate College. There were thirty exhibits featuring many ways to become involved, with a part or a lifetime commitment of service. I trust you were able to take advantage of this exposition.

The second project was in connection with a seminary that North Carolina Baptist are helping build in Poland, where there are only about three thousand Baptist. Union Baptist Association was blessed with the privilege to bring a Baptist pastor, Waladyslaw Wakula, to our Association from Szczecin, Poland. He studied theology five years at universities in Europe; speaks seven languages; is very conservative and humble, with a discerning spirit; and loves the Lord. He spoke in six churches and two schools. Thanks to the churches that helped sponsor his trip and permitted him to live in our home. It was a privilege we will always cherish.

Thanks again to Steve Little for the job he did as our Royal Ambassador Director and to Austin Grove RA leaders for hosting the Associational RA Racers Competition.

I would like to thank all the members of Union Baptist Association for your support and for allowing me to serve with the Associational Brotherhood Committee for the past twelve years. It has taught me the importance of missions. I realize most could have done a better job, but I assure you, no one could be more thankful for the opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Gene Williams, Director

Update on Hurricane Andrew

Between August 25 and September 27, our North Carolina Baptist Disaster Relief Unit prepared and served over 170,000 meals to victims of Hurricane Andrew. We have had 12 different teams to work on the unit and a total of over 300 volunteers to work on our North Carolina Feeding Unit.

Over 60 volunteer construction teams from North Carolina have gone to South Florida to help with the clean up. Over 500 North Carolina Baptists have helped with cleanup and construction in the South Florida Area.

So far, North Carolina Baptist Churches have contributed over $500,000 to the Disaster Relief Fund for Hurricane Andrew assistance. Twenty-five (25) tractor-trailer loads of building materials have been purchased and sent to South Florida at a cost of $200,000. In addition to this, $250,000 has been sent to the Florida Baptist Convention from the North Carolina Baptist Convention for disaster relief assistance. Also, North Carolina Baptists sent four tractor-trailer loads of canned foods and non-perishable items to the Florida Baptist Convention Staging Area at Pembroke Road Baptist Church. These items were also channeled through local Baptist churches to victims of Hurricane Andrew. In addition to this, $10,000 has been sent to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and $5,000 to the Hawaii Baptist Convention for disaster relief.

Volunteer construction teams are still needed. Teams do not have to be self-sufficient. Volunteers do need to bring a cot and a sleeping bag. Contact North Carolina Baptist Men's Office for more information.

If you have any questions, contact North Carolina Baptist Men's Office at 1-800-395-5102.

Christian Education Committee

1992 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	9,343,425	952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	18,000,000	950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	12,588,756	939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	18,845,800	940,000	5.09%
Wingate College	13,597,075	940,000	6.91%

Other Information*

Number of Students (1991)	23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered	$60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds)	$18,178,414

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figure above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in NC Baptist Colleges.

The institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of NC Baptists for the Committee and for the colleges.

For additional information contact:

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102 or 1-919-467-5100

The 1991-1992 UBA Christian Education Committee members were:

Dr. Walter Woodson, Chairman
Dr. Byrns Coleman
Mrs. Frances Culbertson

Christian Life and Action Committee

The Christian Life and Action Committee emphasizes good government, race relations, Christian relations and Christian Literature. One of our special emphasis this church year was to include encouraging messages in each associational newsletter regarding special days: Baptist Men's Day, Race Relations Sunday, Life Commitment Day, Senior Adult Day, Christian Home Week, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Religious Liberty Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace, Single Adult Day, World Hunger Day, and holidays.

Another area of concern was the local hunger situation. Churches were encouraged to give special consideration to hunger conditions in their own community.

"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven" (Matthew 5:16).

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Fred High, Chairman
Mrs. Virginia Price, Dr. Henry Funderburk
Rev. Dale Roach, Mr. Wendell Price
Mrs. Wanda Medlin, Mr. Rick McInnis
Mr. Grady Byrum, Rev. John Grant

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION: Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teen-age pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tell us we must focus attention on this issue.

2. ABORTION: The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed - leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.

3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES: It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of NC, Inc.
P.O. Box 2126
Raleigh, NC 27602

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on the it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions, and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial

and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae*, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the "Lemon" test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religioius practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled "Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilities." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "How Christians Can Make a Difference Inside Government" and "What You as a Christian Can and Cannot Do." The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had the opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The Commission produced film, *What shall We do in a Hungry World?*, which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

Church Extension Report

"In Transition Yet Pressing On"

The past year for Union Baptist Association has been a year of transition and change. Rev. Clarence Vassar retired on January 2, 1992, and the Association has continued to move forward at the direction of a strong council and executive committee.

There has been much progress made in the last year, even though, we have not called a new Director of Missions. The winter and spring months were spent in a conscientious time of planning.

On April 2, 1992, our Association took part in a county-wide probe. We had 23 churches who articipated and we were able to discover many new opportunities for ministry and mission in our rea. The Mission and Outreach Committee is continuing to follow up on these opportunities.

A long-range planning committee was elected and worked along with Rev. Charles McMillian o formulate a long range plan for Union Baptist Association for the next five years. Our objectives s outlined in the report on page 32 and following are:

1. Evangelism
2 .Encourage Unity
3. Involvement in Ministry
4. Church Growth and Development
5. Denominational Cooperation.

We hope to take the report and have several town meetings across the Association during 1993 n order to discuss and get input from a broader representation of the Association.

Union Baptists also decided that in 1993, we would lead our county in an area-wide Rick Gage Crusade. The dates for the crusade are April 25-29, 1993, at the Walter Bickett Stadium in Monroe. Preparation for this event is already under way. We need to join our hearts and churches together n prayer for our county and neighbors.

The Lord has continued to bless our Association financially. In 1991-1992, our church receipts were $1,852.45 over the previous year. We closed out the year with total receipts of $149,963.59 nd total expenses of $132,918.41. This means that we took in $17,045.18 more than we spent n 1992. The Association has a strong base; however, we need to continue to broaden our giving n order to reach our county with the gospel.

Our Association dealt with two storms during this past summer. First, there was Hurricane Andrew which you responded to with an overwhelming amount of assistance. Our churches joined ogether to send over ten pickup loads of goods to aid the victims in Southern Florida.

You also sent $10,043.17 through Union Baptist Association to the State Convention. These went irectly to the victims of the storm. This figure does not cover the monies sent directly to Florida y some of our churches. Thank you Baptists of Union County for your gracious response to the eeds of others.

The second storm that our Association experienced was that of Conflict and Change. For several months now our Association has been taking a closer look within ourselves. Dr. Lawrence Childs, a consultant with Master Designs in Charlotte, NC, conducted interviews and a survey of the pastors and leadership of the Association. He gave his Conflict Management Report on October 6, 1992, at Shiloh Baptist Church. This report has been included in this year's Book of Reports and he recommendations will be voted on during our annual meeting.

Dr. Childs has suggested that 1993 be declared, "A Year of Reconciliation." Paul, too, wrote to the Corinthians about reconciliation. "Now all these things are from God, who reconciled us to Himself through Christ, and gave us the ministry of reconciliation, namely, that God was in Christ reconciling the world to Himself, not counting their trespasses against them, and He has committed to us the word of reconciliation" (2 Cor. 5:18-19). Reconciliation involves making peace with one another. Therefore, in 1993, let us accept God's challenge to carry out His ministry of reconciliation in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director

Church Group Coordinator's Report
Place and Preacher

ANNUAL SESSION:

Tuesday, October 26, 1993 - Austin Grove Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 27, 1993 - Marshville, First Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMON:

Rev. John Grant - (Shiloh) - Preacher
Rev. Dale Roach - (Lakeview) - Alternate

DOCTRINAL SERMON:

Dr. Harry Poovey - (Monroe, First) - Preacher
Rev. Marvin Tyson - (Mill Creek) - Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1993 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP I):

Austin Grove Baptist Church
Bethel Baptist Church
Fairfield Baptist Church
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church
Lanes Creek Baptist Church
Marshville, First Baptist Church
Olive Branch Baptist Church
Union Grove Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Group VII Coordinator

Committee on Committees Report

- The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
- The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
- Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of their name. Those not marked will be elected by the committee members.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Mr. Marvin Presler (Sardis), 3212 Unionville Rd. E., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-3577 - 1993
*Mr. Jeff Coley (Olive Branch), P.O. Box 3283, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5720 - 1993
Mrs. Cindy Beale (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4674 - 1995

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired

erm of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible or re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee e properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and ust receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory ssociational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee or inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground naintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

Mr. Rick Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2017 Mt. Pleasant Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7450 - 1993
Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4131 - 1993
*Mr. Randy Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C J Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4683 - 1994
Mr. Ronnie Helms (Hopewell), Rt. 1 Box 512, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1146 - 1994
Mr. Danny Price (Roanoke), 1451 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1380 - 1995
Mr. Ray Helms (Benton's Cross Rds.), 5207 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2380 - 1995

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina.
. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist colleges.
. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges.
. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist colleges.
. Report in writing to the annual session.

*Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), P.O. Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5111 - 1993
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), 407 Faculty Dr., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4538 - 1994
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1961 - 1995

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annual meeting.

Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview), 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-2857 - 1993
Mr. Wendell Price (Mt. Harmony), 15100 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 882-2184 - 1993
Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5208 - 1993
Mr. Rick McInnis (New Salem), 2313 Honeycutt-Simpson Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-9314 - 1993
Mr. Grady Byrum (Faith), 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-2117 - 1994
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 - 1994
Mr. Phillip Thomas (Benton's Cross Rds.), 7606 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4395 - 1995
Mrs. Kitty Hardee (Midway), 1212 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6963 - 1995
Mrs. Anna Faircloth (Marshville, First), 303 S. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-3558 - 1995

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geograph cal location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a grou coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A . Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the associatio and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B . Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held an if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) Any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C . Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associa tional meeting.

D . Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordina tion for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meeting, th Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman unti the next annual meeting.

GROUP I: Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville, First), Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-267
GROUP II: Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate, NC 28174; 624-586
GROUP III: Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 383, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 283-6136, (W) 283-888
GROUP IV: Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-346
GROUP V: Mrs. Helen McAteer (Indian Trail, First), 1602 Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-358
GROUP VI: Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 753-141
GROUP VII: Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Cr., Indian Trail, NC 28079 882-153

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associatio of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means o communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape record ers, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guideline and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broad casts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Simon Wentz (Oak Grove), 1108 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4564 - 199
Mr. Lynn Price (Roanoke), 1611 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4331 - 1994
Mrs. Louise Black (Hopewell), 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1081 - 1995

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annua session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-141 - 199

Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail, 1st), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3539 - 1994
Mr. Ben Simpson (Roanoke), 3307 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-3429 - 1994
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; (H) 289-1104, (W) 283-8534 - 1995
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 289-2165, (W) 283-8148

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay breast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to ive to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Pro- ram in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a vritten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep hurches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mrs. Lanette Smith (Macedonia), 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-1434 - 1993
Rev. Kevin Woody (Christ), 379 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-3054 - 1994
Mr. Archie Price (Ebenezer), 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-6789 - 1995

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall romote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Divi- ion of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the pproval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of vangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

*Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), Rt. 2 Box 103, Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9454 - 1993
Rev. David Kessler (Mt. Moriah), 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319 - 1994
Mrs. Myrtle McGee (Benton Cross Rds.), 3613 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4108 - 1994
Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9061 - 1994
Rev. Eddie Thompson (Union), 4308 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7289 - 1994
Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-9742 - 1995

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, nd missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring o affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is eedful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, hall make a recommendation to the annual Association for the period of at least one year. During his one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooper- ation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee hall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's equest.

In the area of church starts, this committtee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, con- duct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Execut Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (bene lence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. T committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a minis in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission effo and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State C vention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the ann session on work accomplished during the year.

Mr. Charlie Polk (Oakland), 2507 Carroll St., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-2796 - 1993
Rev. Victor Payne (Emmanuel), 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212; 563-1293 - 19
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville, First), 315 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-26 - 19
*Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), Rt. 1 Box 681, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 233-5846, (W) 624-20 - 19
Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4224 Blanchard Cr., Matthews, NC 28105; (H) 821-775 (W) 821-8191 - 19
Mr. Jack Regans (Indian Trail, First), 64166 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-8807 - 19
Mr. Stan Redfern (Christ), Rt. 1 Box 314, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4464 - 1994
Mr. Al Lyerly (Shiloh), 5312 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-7240 - 1994
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28812; 764-3466 - 19
Mr. Roger Cox (Philadelphia), 4015 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-79 - 19
Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-5783 - 1994
Mr. Leroy Rushing (Emmanuel), 531 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1680 - 19
Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 289-487 (W) 283-8889 - 19
Rev. Roger Head (Oakland), P.O. Box 1015, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 233-1722, (W) 283-56 - 19
Mr. Joe Stegall (Olive Branch), 9116 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 385-9745, (W 283-2161 - 19

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Com mittee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the office of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Mis sionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organiza tion. After the Nominating Committee makes it report to the Association, other nominations sha be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, excep those provided for in the Constitution.

Mr. Ben Walters (Sardis), 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1546 - 199
Mr. Allan Greene (Macedonia), 3907 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9613 - 199
Mr. Bobby Parker (West Monroe), 1405 Southwood Pl., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 283-2919 (W) 283-4574 - 199
Rev. Claud Dick (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 764-8821, (W) 764-9097 - 199
Rev. Jerry Ensley (Austin Grove), 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 (H) 624-2083, (W) 624-2929 - 199

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual pograms, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9454 - 1993
Miss Earline Joyner (Hermon), 4911 David Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28174; 843-2541 - 1993
Rev. Jack Watts (Mt. Zion), 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3613 - 1995

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Let people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mrs. Jean McInnis (New Salem), P.O. Box 552, Monroe, NC 28111-0552; 283-5602 - 1993
Mr. John Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 289-8220 - 1994
*Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 289-4871, (W) 283-8889 - 1994

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a good program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

*Dr. Boyce Earnhardt (Sardis), 705 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; (H) 882-263
(W) 882-2982 - 199
Rev. Vance Edwards (Bentons Cross Rds.), 501 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-475
- 199
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 111 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 283-8666, (W) 283-445
- 199

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistanc in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall be compose of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its discretio invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Chris tian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two page condensation of their doctrina statement.

Rev. Phillip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, N 28112; (H) 764-9338, (W) 764-3864 - 199
Rev. Frank Knight (Waxhaw, First), 300 South High Street, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2553 - 199
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 283-4052, (W) 289-683
- 199
Mr. Steve Griffin (Oak Grove), 614 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4977 o 283-2841 (leave message) - 199
Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), Rt. 1 Box 634, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1261 - 1994
Rev. John Wood (Pleasant Hill), 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 624-5468 (W) 385-9119 - 199
Rev. John Crain (Morgan Mill Rd.), 6623 White Store Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-523 - 199

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.)
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Mr. Harold Williams (Macedonia), Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4131 - 1993
Mr. Ed Gillum (Antioch), Rt. 2 Box 170, Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-1250 - 1994
Mr. Scott Phillips (Hopewell), Rt. 1 Box 237 (W. Duncan Rd.), Indian Trail, NC 28079; 233-583 - 199

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate reso lutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Clinton Edwards (Mt. Olive), Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133; 272-7331 - 1993
*Rev. John Wood (Pleasant Hill), 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 624-5468, (W) 385-9119 - 1994
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), P.O. Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5839 - 1995

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
4. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

Mr. Joey Broome (Calvary), P.O. Box 744, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5582 - 1993
Mr. David Lee (Monroe, First), 1601 Hunter Oak Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 289-1761, (W) 289-4577 - 1993
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 706, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1075 - 1994
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), P.O. Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5703 - 1994
Mr. Tommy Stegall (Marshville, First), 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 624-5289, (W) 624-2181 - 1994
*Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), P.O. Box 338, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 233-5788, (W) 233-4256 - 1994
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Oakland), 127 Creekview Ln., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4505 - 1994
Mr. Fred High (Bentons Cross Rds.), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8740 - 1995
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh), 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4639 - 1995

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review church contributions and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mrs. Joyce Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C.J. Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4683 - 1993
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 283-4052, (W) 289-6832 - 1994

Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe, First), 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4918 - 1995
Mr. David Surratt (Christ), 8009 Tuckaway Ct., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1856 - 1995
Mr. Mike Simpson (Bentons Cross Roads), 5324 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4616 - 1995

TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing the three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. They shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over the use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

Mr. Bill Blythe (Howie), 2416 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2265 - 1993
Mr. Tom Baucom (Mill Creek), Rt. 1 Box 596, Wingate, NC 28174; 283-6136 - 1994
Rev. Jim Hess (Fairfield), 3129 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6948 - 1995

VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with the guidelines.
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestions about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendations about equipment, van, etc.

Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2386 - 1993
Mr. Bill Furr (Hillcrest), 4406 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1064 - 1993
Mr. Ivan Secrest (Shiloh), 3501 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4651 - 1994
Mr. Jeff Parker (Macedonia), 710 Cottage Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; (W) 289-6943 - 1994
Mr. Nelson Long (Oakland), 2513 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-2314 - 1995

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Tom Caldwell (Monroe, First), 1105 Martha Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4167 - 1993
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3498 - 1994
*Miss Ginger Tucker (Wingate), 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2952 - 1994

Mr. Tom Moyer (New Hope), 5323 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 385-9326, (W) 283-7748 - 1994
Mr. Lynn Winchester (West Monroe), 5820 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1001 - 1994
Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 283-7979, (W) 289-1676 - 1995
Mrs. Nancy Spurlock (Sandy Ridge), 611 Greenfield Cr., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9677 - 1995
Mrs. Helen Dinkins (Macedonia), 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-6273 - 1995

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Mr. Wayne Mangum, Chairperson (Macedonia) 1992
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek) 1993
Rev. Don Lisk (Hillcrest) 1993
Mrs. Barbara Price (Hopewell) 1993
Mrs. Carolyn Williams (Oakland) 1994
Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary) 1994

Nominees for Committee on Committees made by Moderator for 1992-93 year:
Mrs. Janie Winchester (Hartis Grove) 1995
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1995

Mr. Wayne Mangum will be retiring from this committee and we wish to thank him for his service.

Constitution and Bylaws Recommendation

It has been called to the attention of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee that Article III of the Constitution of the Union Baptist Association was inadvertently left out when the association was incorporated in 1991. Therefore, we make the following motion that Article III of our old constitution which read:

Article III - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

be reinserted into the present Bylaws of the Association. The Bylaws would be amended to include Article 46 - Membership, which reads as the following:

Article 46 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

Respectfully submitted,
Constitution and Bylaws Committee
Mr. Ray Chaney, Chairperson
Mr. Rev. Frank Barwig, Jr.
Rev. Leon Whitley
Mr. Gene A. Simpson
Mr. Sammy Thomas

Evangelism Committee Report

The Associational Evangelism Committee of Union Baptist Association has been very active during the 1991-92 associational year. We met regularly in an attempt to plan and promote a very high quality and inspirational Evangelism Conference on May 7, 1992. The one evening worship experience was held at Trinity Baptist Church of Monroe and the guest speaker was Dr. Ron Lynch, pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, Greensboro, NC. He did a tremendous job in delivering a challenging message from God's word. We wish to thank Ken Griffin for a very fine program of special music.

During this year, the burden for an area wide Rick Gage Crusade for Christ began to be felt in the hearts of some of God's people. The Associational Council asked the Evangelism Committee to prayerfully lead in a survey of the pastors of Union Baptist Association about their interest in a crusade. We found that a strong majority were also sensing God's leading in this direction and would support such an event. We reported back to the Council and they approved this as a matter to be presented to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee approved and adopted the motion for the Rick Gage Area-Wide Crusade to be held April 25-29, 1992, in the Walter Bickett Football Stadium in Monroe. Please join in prayer for the Crusade. May I challenge each church to become a part of this great soul-winning cause for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Butler, Chairman
Rev. Claude Connell
Rev. David Kessler
Mrs. Myrtle McGee
Rev. Donald Thompson

Executive Committee Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
NOVEMBER 21, 1991

A special called meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on November 21, 1991 at 7:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Rev. Jerry Ensley brought the devotion from Galatians. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given.

All new Executive Committee Members were recognized.

Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, brought the following resolution as a recommendation from the Council:

> Resolved that Union Baptist Association hereby instruct and authorize the duly elected trustees and officers of the present Association to take the necessary steps to dissolve this Association and transfer all its identity and assets and liabilities, including but not limited to, all real and personal property to the successor Association corporation.
>
> Resolved that the Moderator and Clerk of the present Association serve as the President and Secretary of the successor Association corporation, and that the Vice Moderator and Treasurer serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation.

(These persons will sign all titles, etc. on behalf of the new corporation.)

This recommendation was seconded, and following discussion, the recommendation carried.

Vice Moderator Thompson brought as a motion from the Council to bring under watchcare of the Association Solid Rock Baptist Church, which has been in existance approximately ten (10) years. The church confronted the Association, desiring to be part of it. The motion was seconded, and the pastor of Solid Rock, Rev. Wayne Baker, was recognized. The motion carried.

Moderator James brought as nominations to the Committee on Committees Mrs. Carolyn Williams of Oakland Baptist and Rev. Roy Yow, pastor of Calvary Baptist. A motion was made to elect these, seconded, and carried.

Tony Medlin, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, was recognized to bring the following motion:

> In keeping with Article 22 of our Constitution and with the commands of our Saviour, the Missions and Outreach Committee moves the Executive Committee adopt Project Evangel for starting a church in the Sun Valley area.

The motion was seconded. Rev. Medlin explained what Project Evangel is. There is a project in West Cabarrus Baptist Church. Rev. Terry Faulkenberry, Church Planter for this project, was asked to speak. Following a period of questions and discussion, a motion was made that this matter be tabled. However, the motion failed. The motion was restated. Following further discussion, a question was called. The motion carried. The original motion carried.

Since the Executive Committee has voted to proceed with Project Evangel, the Missions and Outreach Committee moved that the Executive Committee call Thomas Baker as Church Planter for Project Evangel. The motion was seconded. Rev. Baker was asked to come and give a testimony. His wife, Crystal, was then asked to share her testimony. Following a period of discussion, the motion was carried.

A motion was made not to have the December Executive Committee Meeting, seconded, and carried.

A motion was made that when working with church planting, that the committee contact every church and be given information at least one (1) month in advance telling them exactly what is going on. The motion was seconded and carried.

Bill Culbertson, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. He reported on the work of the committee. The committee recommended that we plan a farewell reception for Barbara and Clarence Vassar on January 5, 1992. This is on Sunday following his effective resignation. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried. The committee then recommended that Rev. Vassar be paid for seven (7) weeks of accrued vacation time. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried. The committee then recommended that the rest of the staff, cooperating with the officers of the Association, the Moderator and Vice Moderator, continue the work of the associational office until a Director of Missions is secured. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried. As a matter of information, the Staff Relations Committee is reviewing Randy Wadford's job description in light of the additional responsibilities that he has been given.

Tom and Crystal Baker were asked to come forward, and everyone was given the opportunity to come and welcome them following the benediction.

Don Thompson brought the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

FEBRUARY 11, 1992

A special meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on February 11, 1992 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Prayer requests were given. Rev. Wade Laughter brought the devotion from Revelations 3:1-3 and 2 Corinthians 5:18. He led in prayer.

Roll call was given with 40 members from 30 churches.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Rev. Jim Hess was recognized as the new pastor of Fairfield Baptist. All new Executive Committee members were recognized.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report.

2. STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE - Verna Funderburk, a member of the committee, reported on the work of the committee. She asked for prayers for the committee as they seek a Director of Missions.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that last year we voted to sponsor a Polish pastor on April 25 through May 3. Three more churches are needed to participate and the cost will be $500 per church. He asked for prayers concerning this matter. Two new church starts have begun, one in Stanly and one in Hickory. A work schedule is available for any Baptist Men interested in working.

Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, brought the following from the Council:

1. That we discuss the possibility of having monthly Executive Committee meetings in order to keep all members informed of what is happening in the Association. However, the Constitution and Bylaws states that the Executive Committee shall meet quarterly. This could only be changed at annual session. Any other meetings of the committee would be special called meetings. Following discussion, a motion was made that we meet on a quarterly basis but that consideration be given to an interval between the Associational Council meetings and Executive Committee meetings, and, that if we need to, to call a meeting and have the minutes from the Council meetings mailed to each pastor and Executive Committee member. The motion was seconded, and following further discussion, the motion carried.
2. The Baptist State Convention has money available to us to do a Long-Range Strategy Planning to seek out the needs of our church fields and to help identify new areas of ministry and to help the established churches. Don Thompson brought a motion from the Council that our Association conduct a Long-Range Strategy Planning during the months of March, April, and May. The consultant will be Charles McMillan of the Raleigh Baptist Association. He will train the Steering Committee, which will be the Associational Council. There will be no cost to the Association and the State Convention will provide $3,500. Following discussion, a question was called and the motion carried.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, reported that Wingate Baptist has voted to begin a new ministry in a trailer park. He asked for prayers for them.

Two of our churches, Roanoke and Christ, will be doing some building in the next few months. Randy asked for prayers for these churches.

The church start at Sun Valley is going well. They have over 1,300 prospective families and target date for startup is Palm Sunday at Sun Valley High School Auditorium. He asked for prayers for this new start.

Weddington, First Baptist will soon be completing their new building.

Concerning a previous prayer request, Wade Laughter, pastor of Secrest Grove Baptist informed that there is a fund established at Secrest Grove for Cindy Cooke, who needs a double lung transplant.

Earl James closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

MARCH 10, 1992

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on March 10, 1992 at 8:00 p.m. in the associational building.

Devotion was brought by Roger Head from Romans 1:16. He led in prayer.

A motion was brought from the Associational Council that Tony Medlin preside at this meeting in the absence of Earl James, Moderator, and Don Thompson, Vice Moderator. The motion was seconded and carried.

Roll call was given with 34 members from 22 churches.

A motion was made to accept the minutes printed, seconded, and carried.

Roger Head, pastor of Oakland Baptist, was recognized as a new pastor in the Association. All new Executive Committee members were recognized.

Walter Woodson was recognized to report on the writing of the history of the Association. It would cost about $220 to have 300 copies printed at the print shop at Wingate College. Photographs will cost $25 each extra. A motion was made that we proceed with this and to add the photos and use a binding that is best. The motion was seconded and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report and made comments on some items.
2. WMU - Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, announced that the annual WMU meeting will be March 26 at Oakland Baptist at 4:00-6:00 p.m. and at 7:00 p.m.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that the Polish pastor will be here April 25 through May 3. The RA Race will be March 14 at Austin Grove Baptist at 6:30 p.m. Plans are being made for the RA and GA Track Meet.

Gene Williams was asked to moderate while Tony Medlin, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, brought the committee's report.

4. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Tony Medlin brought the following:
   1. There are needs for the Good Shepard Spanish work. They will be starting a Sunday School and there is a need for workers. They have added three new members.
   2. Christ Baptist is doing well and they have 62 members.
   3. Sun Valley Fellowship is coming along well. They have completed the dial-ups. They will be meeting at Sun Valley High School for ten weeks and after that they will be meeting at Matthews Elementary School. He brought the following recommendations concerning the Sun Valley work:
      1. To lease a computer from Connecting Point. The money will come from the Sun Valley budget. The motion was seconded and following discussion, a question was called. The motion carried.
      2. To lease a sound system from Holloway's Music. Holloway's will deliver the equipment and then pick it up after services each week. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
5. EVANGELISM - Tommy Butler, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported on the Associational Evangelism Conference to be held on May 7 at Trinity Baptist at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Ron Lynch, pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist in Greensboro will be the guest speaker.
6. YOUTH - Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that Youth Night had been cancelled. There is a possibility of securing a youth evangelist on May 1.
7. GENERAL BOARD - Buford Griffin, General Board Member, reported that the Board met in January. He was assigned to the Stewardship Committee. A committee is studying the possibility of having the annual State Convention on a weekend to have better attendance by the lay people.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, reported on the following:

1. At the last meeting, we voted to do a Long-Range Strategy Planning. Marvin Tyson will be the chairman of the Associational Strategy Committee. The various committees will be trained on March 23.
2. On April 2, we will be doing an Opportunities for Ministry. Eighteen (18) churches have responded to participate. There will be fifteen regions surveyed.
3. The Program Committee for the annual meeting met on February 26. George Shore, from the Baptist State Convention, and Bill Stillerman, from the Baptist Retirement Homes, will be guest speakers.
4. Associational Emphasis Week is usually in May. It has been suggested that we wait to have our emphasis after we secure a new director of missions.
5. The next Council meeting that will be held prior to the next Executive Committee meeting has been changed to June 2. Because the next Executive Committee meeting was sched-

uled during the week of the Southern Baptist Convention, a motion was made that the meeting be changed to June 16 at 7:30 p.m. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Council voted to increase the insurance coverage on the associational van from $300,000 limit to $1,000,000 limit. This was brought as a motion from the Council, seconded, and carried.
7. Application has been made for a summer Praxist worker which will be funded, and also a Church and Community Minister, which the State Convention will fund $1,000 and the Association would fund $1,000 plus travel expenses. A motion was made that we go on record to secure the two workers for the summer, seconded, and carried.
8. He has received an invitation to the Association from Fairfield Baptist to attend a building dedication on Sunday, March 15 at 2:00 p.m. with open house at 2:30-4:00 p.m.
9. There will be a workshop for churches with small Sunday Schools (under 200) at Marshville, First Baptist.

Fred High, chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee, spoke on behalf of the committee. They are concerned about the hunger situation in the county. A motion was brought that the committee have a letter sent to all churches encouraging them to make some special effort to help meet the hunger needs in the county. The motion was seconded, and following discussion, the motion carried.

The Committee on Committees made the following recommendations to fill vacancies on various committees:

Missions and Outreach - Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek)
Staff Relations - Jerry Sutton (Oakland), Tommy Stegall (Marshville, First)
Stewardship - Robert Latta (Macedonia)
Constitution and Bylaws - Ben Simpson (Roanoke)
Evangelism - Eddie Thompson (Union)

A motion was made to accept these, seconded, and carried.

Jim Somerville, a member of the Staff Relations Committee, reported that since the last meeting, approximately twenty more resumes for the position of Director of Missions have been received. The committee will meet again on March 20.

There being no further business, Tony Medlin closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

JUNE 16, 1992

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June 16, 1992 in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Moderator James recognized all new pastors and Executive Committee members.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, recognized the summer workers, Rodney Tucker and Beth McGuirt.

For devotion, Moderator James read the 23rd Psalms.

Roll call was given with 47 members from 32 churches.

A motion was made to accept the minutes as printed, seconded, and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report.
2. WMU - Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported on a seminar to be held on September 26. Anyone is welcome to attend.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, thanked all churches for bringing the Polish Pastor into the county. There will be a Brotherhood training at Caraway.
4. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH - Tony Medlin, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, reported on the following new works:

1. Christ Baptist - Doing well.
2. Sun Valley Fellowship - They are presently meeting at the Hartis Grove Baptist family life center.
3. Pathway Baptist - They have voted to disban and merge with Forest Hills Baptist.
4. Wingate Baptist - Sponsoring a mission in a mobile home park.
5. The Good Shepherd (Spanish work) - Asking for workers who are bilingual.
6. Sandy Acres Mission - Mike Whitson, pastor of Indian Trail, First Baptist, led in a revival there with 21 professions of faith. Euto Baptist has voted to co-sponsor this mission.
7. Information was brought concerning the land in the Sun Valley area. A video had been prepared and was shown of the site. Leroy Rushing was asked to share some further information concerning the growth in the area.

5. YOUTH - Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that a youth event is being planned for September. Work is being done to get a youth program in the Association.

Ben Walters, a member of the Nominating Committee, made a motion that Betty Davis serve Literacy Director for the remainder of the associational year. The motion was seconded and carried.

R. B. Thomas, a member of the Staff Relations Committee, reported that Bill Culbertson, chairan of the committee, has left the Association and Jim Somerville will be serving as co-chairman. ıe committee has four (4) prospects that they will be interviewing for Director of Missions.

Buford Griffin, General Board Member, brought the General Board Report.

Roy Broome, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the proposed budget for 1992-93. e brought this as a motion, seconded, and following discussion, a substitute motion was made at this budget be brought back to the Stewardship Committee to trim some items. A question was lled and the substitute motion carried.

The following recommendations were brought from the Associational Council:

1. That we have an area-wide crusade for Christ with Rick Gage leading in April 25-29, 1993 at Walter Bickett stadium with a ceiling of $25,000. The money spent will not surpass the money raised. The motion was seconded, and a motion was made to amend the motion to change the date to the spring of 1994. The amended motion was seconded and lost. The original motion carried.
2. That due to the involvement of the Council and Evangelism Committee in the preparation of the crusade, that these serve as a selection committee to choose the Steering Committee for the crusade. The recommendation was seconded and carried.
3. That we trade an obsolete copier for a laser printer with Forms and Supply at no cost. The recommendation was seconded and carried.

There is a need to contact the Baptist State Convention to secure a date for a World Missions onference. A motion was made that we elect Randy Wadford to proceed with securing a date for e spring of 1994, seconded, and carried.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, brought the following:

1. Copies of the annual minutes are here and ready to be picked up.
2. On September 24-26 there will be a literacy training course for tutors.
3. He spoke concerning the report of the results of the Long-Range Strategy Planning. He asked for prayers as he serves in the capacity of Director of Missions. Bill Bratton led in special prayer for Randy.

There being no further business, Bill Fogarty closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

AUGUST 4, 1992

A special called meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held c August 4, 1992 in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Prayer requests were given and Barry Byrd led in prayer.

Devotion was brought by Bill Dunn.

Roll call was taken by Verna Funderburk in the absence of Mildred Tucker, Associational Cler There were 43 members from 29 churches present.

Jerry Ensley, Sunday School Director, announced a Sunday School workshop to be held Thur day, August 6 at Oakland Baptist from 7:00-9:00 p.m.

In the absence of Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, Tommy Butler, Evangelism Director, broug the items of business as follows:

1. Area-wide Crusade for Christ - The Steering Committee for the crusade was presente as follows:

   Chairman - Steve Jacks
   Co-Chairmen - Bob Harris, Eddie Thornton
   Finance - Vance Edwards, Larry Poole
   Secretary - Diane Godfrey
   Crusade Director - Rick Gage
   Crusade Committee Chairmen - Tommy Butler, Don Thompson, Eddie Thompso

A motion was made to accept this comittee, seconded, and carried.

2. Conflict Management Consultation - A Conflict Management Consultation Covena between Union Baptist Association and S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. was presented. A m tion was made to accept this as presented, seconded, and Dr. Childs was asked to spea concerning the conflict management. Following a period of discussion, a question wa called. The vote was in favor of the question. Following further discussion, a motio was made to amend the motion that we put the search for a Director of Missions o hold until the conflict management process is finished and that up until Phase III c this process that Dr. Childs does not work with a committee through the Associatio and will have meetings with the Executive Committee to discuss the things he is dea ing with in open forum and then select a committee. A substitute motion was then mad that we omit ''Working with a committee from the association'' under Phase I an ''with assistance from the committee'' under item 1 under Phase I. The substitute mo tion was seconded and carried. Another motion was made that we add the words ''DO Committee be on hold until the conflict management report is complete and that th report on Phase II be made to the Executive Committee rather than to the entire As sociation''. A further motion was made but was withdrawn. The original motion a amended carried.

Steve Jacks handed out information concerning information given at Camp Mundo Vista.

There being no further business, Ken Parsons closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Mildred P. Tucker, Cler

SEPTEMBER 8, 1992

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on Sep tember 8, 1992 in the associational building. Earl James, Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Don Thompson from Psalms 118:24. He led in prayer and then share a reading.

Roll call was given with 41 members from 31 churches.

All new pastors and members were recognized.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER - Buford Griffin, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. He encouraged all churches to get their contributions for the year in to the associational office by October 1.
2. WMU - Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported that the WMU Leadership Training is September 17 at Oakland Baptist at 7:00-9:00 p.m. On September 26, Marsha Spradlin will be speaking at Pritchard Memorial Baptist in Charlotte from 10:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. Men and women are invited.
3. BROTHERHOOD - Gene Williams, Brotherhood Director, reported that the N.C. Baptist disaster relief van is in Miami, Florida due to the disaster from Hurricane Andrew. Volunteer construction teams are needed as well as construction supplies. He expressed thanks for electing him to serve as Brotherhood Director for the past several years.
4. EVANGELISM - Tommy Butler, Evangelism Director, encouraged everyone to continue to pray for the Rick Gage Crusade.
5. YOUTH - Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that Youth Night will be September 19 at Shiloh Baptist at 7:30 p.m. Ed Kilbourne will be the guest speaker. Admission will be canned food.
6. STEWARDSHIP - Roy Broome, Stewardship Director, presented the revised proposed budget for 1992-93. He mentioned the items that had been revised. He moved the adoption of the budget, seconded, and carried.
7. GENERAL BOARD - Buford Griffin, General Board Member, reported that the General Board will be meeting the last of the month.

Don Thompson, Vice Moderator, brought the following recommendations from the Council:

1. The Nominating Committee Report was presented. One correction was to remove Charles Humphries as Discipleship Training Director. A motion was made to accept the report, seconded, and the ASSISTeam and Discipleship Training leaders will be presented at the annual session. The motion carried.
2. The Committee on Committees Report was presented. A motion was made to accept this report, seconded, and carried.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, was recognized with the following:

1. Dr. Lawrence Childs will be holding interviews during the week for the Conflict Management Process. He will bring his report on October 6 at Shiloh Baptist at 7:30 p.m. No action will be taken that night, only his report will be given.
2. Key Leadership Conference will be on October 1 at Austin Grove Baptist at 7:00-9:00 p.m.
3. In the old Constitution and Bylaws, before the Association incorporated, Article III stated the membership guidelines. That article was left out by error. The Constitution and Bylaws Committee will be meeting to make a recommendation at the annual session.
4. He shared some prayer requests.

Dates were emphasized for bringing donations for Hurricane Andrew.

Earl James announced that Austin Grove Baptist will be having a special gospel sing on September 13 at 7:00 p.m. for Courtney Stevens who is a victim of leukemia.

It was announced that the town of Marshville will be having a vote on beer and wine. Everyone was asked to be in prayer for this matter.

There being no further business, Marvin Tyson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

General Board Report

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention shall have charge and control of all work t Convention in the interim between sessions of the convention, except those activities committ specifically by the charter of the Boards of Trustees of its institutions and agencies. It shall ha the power to act for the Convention in the between sessions of the Convention; and any action tak during the interim shall be binding on the Convention and reported fully to the Convention at i next session. It shall have no power to contravene any action of the Convention nor launch a new institutions.

The General Board meets in January, May and September. During 1992, the General Board h handled several very delicate issues. Two of these issues were carried over from last year.

The Institution's Relationship Study Committee has been working since 1990 to (1) strengthe the Convention, (2) strengthen the institutions and agencies, and (3) strengthen the relationshi within our North Carolina Baptist Family. After extensive thought, conversation and prayer in var ous gatherings of Baptist leaders, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention elected t Institutions Relationship Study Committee in May, 1991, for the purpose of preparing recomme dations dealing with this matter. The study has been completed and the report will be presente at the Annual State Convention in November of 1992. Copies of the report have been distribute to every church in North Carolina. If you did not receive a copy, you may call the State Conventic and request one.

The next delicate subject was that of changing the day of the week on which the State Conventic meets. The General Board will make a recommendation this November to the Convention to chang the meeting of the North Carolina State Convention to Friday and Saturday for the next two year This will be a trial period of time and no permanent decisions will be made until this test perio

The greatest issue to face the General Board in 1992, was the issue over homosexuality. The Boar passed the following recommendations as their statement on this issue:

> The President and the two Vice-Presidents of the Baptist State Convention, the Preside and the Vice-President of the General Board, and the Executive Director of the Bapti State Convention will make the following recommendation to the General Board at the regular meeting, May 19, 1992, at Caraway Conference Center at Asheboro:
>
> That the Business and Financial Policy of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolin and the General Board be amended by adding to II, 4 a new paragraph ''a'' as follow a. No funds of any kind, designated or undesignated, shall be accepted by this Conve tion, its programs, institutions, or agencies, from any church which knowingly takes, c has taken, any official action which manifests public approval, promotion or blessing c homosexuality. Any such church shall not therefore qualify as a ''cooperating church'' as defined in Article IV, A, 3 of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention of Nort Carolina.
>
> This in no way negates the importance of local church autonomy or the Biblical mandat for all Christians to minister to the needs of all people in keeping with the spirit of ou Lord Jesus Christ.

The General Board has also spent much time this year working in the area of missions. The Boar and North Carolina Baptists have entered into a partnership with the New York State Conventio and with the Ukraine. These partnerships will go on for the next three years.

The General Board shares regularly the financial support for missions. The following chart cam from the report submitted at the May, 1992, General Board meeting.

ercentage of Total Budget Derived from Cooperative Program Funds by the Institutions and Agencies f the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, as of March 25, 1992

nstitution or Agency	Annual Budget	Co-op Program Money	Percentage of Total Budget from CP
GENCIES			
iblical Recorder	$ 827,589	$320,110	38.68%
ruitland Bapt. Bible In.	773,028	400,000	51.74%
IC Baptist Foundation	514,695	190,000	36.91%
HRISTIAN HIGHER DUCATION			
ampbell University	38,922,023	971,000	2.49%
howan College	9,343,425	952,000	10.18%
ardner-Webb College	18,000,000	950,000	5.27%
lars Hill College	12,588,756	939,735	7.46%
leredith College	18,845,800	960,000	5.09%
Vingate College	13,597,075	940,000	6.91%
HRISTIAN SOCIAL ERVICES			
aptist Children's Homes	9,598,466	1,546,750	16.11%
aptist Retirement Homes	6,300,000	551,636	8.76%
aptist Hospital	293,669,000	*667,120	0.23%

*All of this goes to the Division of Pastoral Care, and it constitutes 24% of the budget of that Division.

The Board recommended at their September meeting that the Challenge to Build Program be transerred to the Stewardship Department. This program is for emphasizing capital fundraising. The tewardship Department will be in charge of promotion, administration, coordination and consultaon of the program. If you need assistance in raising monies for a building program, contact the tewarship Division.

Finally, the General Board has supported a local Missionary-in Residence during 1992. Peggy mith, Missionary to Brazil, will be serving as missionary-in-residence from April to December 1, 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin, General Board Member

Historian's Report

NTIOCH: New Construction of additional Sunday School rooms and fellowship enlargement. Painted and carpeted existing Sunday School rooms. Also increased seating in sanctuary by moving choir loft. We are making many preparations for upcoming Centennial celebration.

ENTON HEIGHTS: Installed new windows, new pew coverings and new carpet in sanctuary, painted the parsonage.

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Our pastor, Ollis Revels, retired. We voted to permit National Society DAR to erect a grave marker in our cemetery to honor a veteran.

ETHEL: Installed new doors for sanctuary and a handicapped entrance, graded driveway for the fellowship building.

ALVARY: Purchased a new 12 passenger van, built a new ball field, started a fund to build a new church, elected building committee.

ENTERVIEW: Voted to build new Sunday School rooms, started GA's, Acteens and Mission Friends.

CENTRAL: Please see this report on the pages to follow.

CORNERSTONE: New building was dedicated May 24, 1992.

EBENEZER: Began use of the new recreational area, extended Mother's Morning Out Ministry an additional day, constructed new concession-storage building, licensed and ordained Denni Stegall to the ministry, who was called as pastor of Rocky River Baptist Church in Anson As sociation.

EMMANUEL: Please see this report on the pages to follow.

EUTO: Began sponsorship of Sandy Acres Mission, ordained Jeff Austin as deacon.

FAIRFIELD: Called Rev. Jim Hess as pastor, hired a youth director for year 91/92, renovated fellowship building and dedicated 3-15-92, purchased bus, paved parking lot, drew up churcl bylaws.

FAITH: Began a Children's Church.

FAULKS: Please see this report on the pages to follow.

HARTIS GROVE: Dedicated new wing in Family Life Center.

HILLCREST: One deacon ordained, 14 Baptisms, paved back parking lot.

HOPEWELL: Called Gloria Barley as part-time youth director.

HOWIE: Please see this report on the pages to follow.

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Adopted plans for building of a 1,500 seat worship center, educationa facility and family life center.

LANES CREEK: Installed new lights in sanctuary, called Minister of Youth for new year.

LEE PARK: Mr. Calvin Stuart and Mr. Tom Teal were ordained as deacons on October 27, 1991 Pastor Appreciation Day was observed on Sunday, June 21, 1992.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Kit Latta was ordained as a deacon in October, 1991. In May, 1992, we be gan a children/youth program called the Pioneer Club. It has been very successful. We also remodeled the front of our church with new double doors and the facade surrounding them

MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Observed 109th anniversary of church.

MARY ELIZABETH: Purchased a church van, purchased new lights for sanctuary, installed a new PA system, church became incorporated, formed a Bylaws Committee.

MILL CREEK: Began Handbell Ministry, started Building Fund.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: New church building completed. April 26, 1992, we held our first wor ship service in new building.

MOUNT HARMONY: Observed World Hunger Day, paid church debt off, painted and wall papered church offices, painted outside trim of church.

MT. MORIAH: Mr. Alan Smith was ordained as deacon.

MT. PLEASANT: Built a new pastor's home, pastor moved in Christmas, 1991, puchased new hymnals, the men provided wood for some needy families, food was given to needy families a new prayer group was started.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Associate Pastor Barry Byrd, youth and adults participated in World Changers renovating houses in Union County; have $131,000 in building fund and are proceeding with construction of educational facility; one young man announced call to Ministry and is enrolled in Seminary.

MT. ZION: We have started a new video ministry. All of the new equipment and the materials and labor to build stand were furnished by donations from church members.

OLIVE BRANCH: Minister resigned after three years' service.

PLEASANT HILL: Secured youth worker for summer.

ROANOKE: The church entered a major building program on recently acquired property adjoining the present property. A new worship facility is almost complete which includes a sanctuary, restrooms, choir rooms, and pastor's study. Additional parking space was added and all the parking areas were paved and the grounds professionally landscaped.

SOLID ROCK: We have almost completed a new fellowship building; carpeted the sanctuary and replaced the pews. We have also added two nursing home ministries, Elizabethan Gardens and Guardian Care. During 1992, nine were baptized. We will have a Barbecue and Fellowship on November 14, 1992.

UTTON PARK: Closed in picnic shelter to make a Fellowship Hall; completed Fellowship Hall and furnished with new appliances, furniture and piano. Painted, replaced carpet and installed new heating and air conditioning units in Church and Educational Building.
RINITY: Ordained Tommy Ross for the Ministry, paid off church van.
NION: Please see this report on the pages to follow.
AXHAW: Remodeled entry to sanctuary, added ramp for handicapped, renovated sanctuary with new paint, carpet, baptistry, draperies and stained glass windows. Added sound system and purchased new Baptist Hymnals. Began Church council meetings.
EST MONROE: Construction of new Preschool Education Facility.
INGATE: Please see this report on the pages to follow.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, Historian

Central Baptist Church

The Pastor and the Congregation of Central Baptist Church is very pleased to report our growth uring the past year. We have had a total of 73 new members, 31 of which were baptized, and 2 by letter or statement. We lost 13 to other churches. Our roll started out with 293 and ended p being 353.

During the past year, our Sunday School attendance has nearly doubled, our Youth Program has rown tremendously, as has our Children's Church, with a growth of at least 25% there. Our Vacaion Bible School had a record attendance with an increase of 50%. We have also had to convert ur old sanctuary into new Sunday School classrooms, and move from our present fellowship hall nto our gymnasium for our fellowships, all due to the growth.

Some of the new programs that have been implemented in the past year at Central are: a Ladies Group, Senior Saints Group, Brotherhood, we have had to break our Youth Group into three age evels, and we have added six new Sunday School Classes, and we have started an Evangelism Exlosion Class (E.E.). We have also been able to purchase two new vans, that we use to transport eople who would otherwise not have a way to come to church.

We are very pleased with the way that the Lord has blessed our church in the past year, and look orward to the coming year.

Emmanuel Baptist Church

This has been a busy, but rewarding year at Emmanuel. We are grateful that the Lord has blessed n so many ways.

-Although our church budget was increased 24% over the prior year, the Lord blessed in meeting nd exceeding this budget.

-Donated $1,000 as one of the sponsoring sister churches for the new Church Mission at Sun Valley. One of our members was recognized with a plaque and certificate for his participation in calling prospects for the new Mission.

-Hired a part-time secretary.

-Organized a very active WMU with 21 members.

-Established policy for lending Church chairs and tables to members for special occasions.

-Authorized Deacons and Pastor to ask for direction from the Sunday School Board in phase two of our building program. This would include a master site plan, kind and size of building and cost estimates.

-In August, Mr. Jim Coil of the Sunday School Board met with Church Officers and Council Members in preparation for a master site plan proposal. We're looking forward to receiving a report from Mr. Coil's study in early October.

-Replaced heating element in Baptistry.

-Corrected pipe and electrical problems in septic tank.

-Replaced Air Condition Unit, made duct, electric wiring and pipe adaptions, installed supp outlets over choir, added return grille in hall ceiling and installed return air grilles in classroom

-Chris McNeill, one of our young men, entered Harvard Divinity School in Cambridge, Ma sachusetts in September.

-Mr. Martin Popp, left in September to spend three months in mission work at Summer Institu of Linguistics in Brazil, South America.

-We were fortunate to have Rev. Paul Webb and Rev. Gordon Weekley serve in our pulpit whi our Pastor, Victor Payne, was recuperating from foot surgery. We are grateful for their servi and will be very happy to have our Pastor back with us on October 11!

We are thankful for the many blessings we have shared together in our Church during the ye and look forward to the challenges and opportunities for the 1992-1993 Church year.

Murtle B. Mullis, Church Cle

Faulks Baptist Church

On July 5, 1851, a group of people, 13 men and 21 women, agreed unitedly to petition the respective body at Mount Olive Baptist Church to dismiss them in order to start a church. The Mou Olive Baptist Church sat in conference the 19th day of July, 1851 and granted their request.

On August 1, 1851, according to the request of Rev. Solomon Snyder, Rev. E.L. Davis, Re E.C. Williams, Rev. S.P. Morton and deacons John Griffin, John Bridway, and S. Rushing m and a presbytery was held and constituted them a church to be called Faulks Baptist Church. B.I Benton was named chairman and S.H. Parker church clerk.

The first building was made of logs and stood about one-fourth mile west of the present locatio The second church was among the dogwood trees where the old part of the cemetery is now. 1900 the church building was sold and a new building was built. This was a weatherboarded, on room structure. In 1916 another room was added and in 1922 this room was remodeled and tw larger rooms added. On Easter morning, April 9, 1939, this building was destroyed by fire. Anoth building was then erected. In 1945 our present church was erected, and in 1967 an educational buildir was added. A new parsonage was built in 1974 across from the church. In 1981 a nice fellowsh building was built. In 1988, the church building was refurbished.

The following ministers have pastored Faulks Baptist Church: Rev. Solomon Snyder, Rev. E.I Davis, Rev. S.J. Fincher, Rev. B.S. Reader, Rev. John W. Davis, Rev. J.L. Bennett, Rev. D.A Snyder, Rev. Joe Bivens, Rev. A.C. Davis, Rev. E.C. Snyder, Rev. J.B. Little, Rev. Luther Li tle, Rev. Rommie Pierce, Rev. G.W. Burch, Rev. Ernest Hancock, Rev. A.E. Mardaris, Rev. Haro D. Mains, Rev. Bobby Martin, and our present pastor, Rev. W.J. (Bill) Taylor, who became ou pastor in 1991.

Howie Baptist Church

During the past year God has blessed our church in many, many ways. For a long time our churc struggled to stay above more than "just a handful" of active members. Four years ago, God ser us our current pastor, Rev. Donnie B. Crump. God gave Donnie a vision of a new building fo us at Howie. Although it seemed like an awesome undertaking for us, God has shown us what h can do. In the fall of 1990 no lending institution would give us a construction loan. Not being dis couraged, we prayed and asked God for the answer. It was revealed to us that we were to go ahea with the building and pay for each step as we went. So we went forth.

With a limited amount of money in our building fund, we studied and approved plans. We decid ed on a 5,400 square foot building that would contain an auditorium, that could be converted t a fellowship hall, as well as a kitchen, a nursery, an office and 12 classrooms.

We had enough money to put in the foundation and pour the concrete slab. Then we had to wait. Over the next several months God blessed our church with over $20,000.00 to our building fund. In the early spring of this year we went up with the walls and the roof. When construction stopped this time, we had our new building completely dried in, doors, windows and baptistry included. We are currently installing the heating and air conditioning systems and hope to have the wiring completed soon and everything up to this point is paid for. It is great to see what the Lord can do.

During this past year we have seen our membership almost double and have had many to come to know the Lord and be baptized into God's family.

Mark Smith, Church Historian
Howie Baptist Church
Waxhaw, NC 28173
843-4398

Union Baptist Church

HISTORICAL RECORD FOR 1992

We renovated a house next door to the church to be used for Sunday School class space and the Pastor's study.

We began a building fund for the future construction of a new Educational Building.

We held our entire Easter service outside overlooking the rolling country landscape.

In May, we sponsored a weekend trip for 8 girls and their counselors from Mills Home in Thomasville to our church.

Mr. Chris Hill built a new playground facility for our children as part of his Eagle Scout project.

Ordained Mr. Willard Haigler as a deacon.

Wingate Baptist Church

HISTORICAL EVENTS 1991-92

Began ministry to children at the B & M Trailer Park in Wingate. The children are led in Bible study through stories from the Bible, participate in learning activities and develop skills through crafts, play, and sharing together as a group.

*One of our goals is to establish a tutoring program to tutor some of the children on a one-to-one basis.

*The ministry has been steadily growing with an average attendance of 18 children and 6 adults.

The church purchased a van for general use by all church groups.

We voted to use the house adjacent to the church as a "Youth House."

During the summer months of June, July and August, we combined all adult Sunday School classes into one for special studies as follows:

June - Four Gospels - Dr. Byrns Coleman
July - World Religions - Dr. Bob Billinger
August - God, the Gospel, and C.S. Lewis - Dr. John Sykes

On the fifth Sunday in August, all members of the church met together for a piano concert given by Mrs. Ann Williams, church organist and pianist. Several groups from local churches attended both the concert and the studies.

In January we were led in a three-day "Weekend with Isaiah" study led by Jerome Creach, Professor of O.T. Studies at Baptist Theological Seminary in Richmond.

Long-Range Strategy Planning Report

MISSION STATEMENT

The Union Baptist Association serves as a fellowship of Baptist churches united in their dedication to show and tell people of Christ's redemptive love; determined to assist member churches in helping their members to grow in Christian discipleship; to involve its members in missions and ministry in the local area and unto the ends of the earth; and to enhance its relationship with other Baptist bodies as a means of furthering its objectives.

MOTTO

"Union Baptist Association - A Union of Service"

OBJECTIVES

1) Evangelism
2) Encourage Unity
3) Involvement in Ministry
4) Church Growth and Development
5) Denominational Cooperation

Objective #1: Evangelism

The Union Baptist Association exists to bring the lost and unchurched to a saving relationship with Jesus Christ.

Goal 1: Increase the number of baptisms by 15% in 1993, 15% in 1994, and 15% in 1995.

Goal 2: Provide, at least once a year, evangelism witness training for our churches to encourage growth and development.

Goal 3: Challenge existing churches to identify areas for new church growth and develop sponsoring relationships to start new works as needed.

Goal 4: Promote and sponsor an area-wide crusade in Union County during the Spring of 1993.

Goal 5: Promote the "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now" simultaneous revivals in 1995.

Objective #2: Encouraging Unity

The Union Baptist Association exists to maintain a submission to God's will that will encourage a unity among us.

Goal 1: Examine the decision-making structure of the Association and, if necessary, open it up so no one who is interested will be excluded. The completion of this goal should be by October, 1993. (Executive Committee)

Goal 2: Study current communication processes to see "how the association tells its story" and discover new ways to improve this process by October, 1994. (Special Ad Hoc Committee)

Goal 3: Develop a more positive relationship between the associational leadership and the pastors of the association. (DOM)

Goal 4: Discover and deal with long-term discontent and apathy.

Goal 5: Establish an associational-wide data base for recruiting volunteers for special mission ministry projects.

Objective #3: Involvement in Ministry

The Union Baptist Association exists to encourage Christians to be involved in ministry to people in the local areas and around the world.

Goal 1: Encourage 25% of the churches in Union Baptist Association to do "Gift Discovery" programs by October, 1993.

Goal 2: Involve each church in a new ministry to a new target group by October 1, 1994. (Mission and Outreach)

oal 3: Plan and promote an associational World Missions Conference for the Spring of 1994. (WMU and Brotherhood)

oal 4: Encourage more churches to get involved in the literacy program of the Union Baptist Association. (Literacy Director)

oal 5: Employ an US-2 missionary to work with the association in the area of Church and Community ministries by the summer of 1993.

bjective #4: Church Growth and Development

he Union Baptist Association exists to encourage and assist churches and individuals to grow and evelop in Christian endeavors.

oal 1: Encourage at least four plateaued or declining churches to do a "Church Renewal Study" each year through 1997. (Church Extension Director)

oal 2: Encourage 10 or more churches to have their deacons and/or church council study Callahan's book, *Twelve Keys To An Effective Church,* and evaluate their church by October, 1993.

oal 3: Expand the ASSISTeam concept to include all areas of leadership training (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Media, Music, WMU, Brotherhood, etc.) to provide better trained leadership within our churches. (ASSISTeam)

oal 4: Provide and promote training seminars jointly with neighboring associations on various subject areas of church growth.

oal 5: Stimulate growth of churches and the association in the area of stewardship.

bjective #5: Denominational Cooperation

he Union Baptist Association exists to strengthen the relationships of various Baptist entities with ach other to the glory of God.

oal 1: Use resources available to the local church and the association to promote evangelism, church growth and local missions.

oal 2: Seek to actively involve pastors and laity from the association in state committees and agencies. (Cooperative Program Committee)

oal 3: To link the local church and the denomination at the level of which the church feels at ease.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Marvin Tyson, Chairperson
Sub-Committees listed below:

Population Study Committee
Rev. Roger Head, Chairperson
Mr. Frank McGuirt
Dr. Buddy Pigg
Mr. Stan Redfern
Mrs. Janie Winchester

Social Services Study Committee
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Chairperson
Mr. Fred High
Mrs. Sybil Holliday
Mrs. Ann Grayson
Mrs. Martha Musselwhite

Church Study Committee
Rev. Kevin Woody, Chprn.
Rev. Dale Brooks
Rev. Dale Roach
Mr. Joey Rowell
Rev. Tommy Walden

Associational Organization Study Committee
Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Chairperson
Rev. Claude Connell
Rev. William Ward Gandy
Rev. Victor Payne
Mr. Gene Williams

Other Religious Groups Study Committee
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Chairperson
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt
Mr. Leigh Malcolm
Mrs. Mildred Tucker

Mission and Outreach Committee Report

The heart of the New Testament is people accepting Christ as Savior and Lord. This is the reason for our committee.

As our county population continues to grow, our Union Association of Baptist Churches must grow. The emphasis of our committee has been in two areas:

1. Established churches need to continue to grow and minister to needs around them.
2. In areas of population growth and specific ministry needs, churches and missions need to be started to meet the needs of the county.

The subcommittee reports given below will give a better insight to our varied involvement in these areas for the 1991-92 year.

We are grateful for progress made in the past, but we must not rest for our work is not completed. This is our mandate from our Savior.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Medlin, Chairperson

Church Starts Sub-Committee

The Mission and Outreach Committee voted to recommend an Established Guidelines to Fellowship in UBA in January, 1992. Rev. Joe Larrimore was instrumental in drafting these guidelines.

Report on missions and new works:

Christ Baptist Church: In January, 1992, Christ Baptist paid off their land debt with a check of $24,817.69. As a new church, this was quite an accomplishment in such a short period of time. They are being presented for UBA membership at the 1992 Annual Meeting.

The Good Sheperd Mission: (El Buen Pastor) This work is sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church and continues to minister to Spanish speaking people under the leadership of Rev. Tommy Concha, pastor. They have recently begun a Sunday School class with the help of Mr. Moises Hernandez, a member of Roanoke Baptist Church.

Sandy Acres Mission: Sandy Acres has called Mr. Johnny Sims as their bi-vocational pastor. Euto Baptist Church is the NC sponsoring church.

Solid Rock Baptist Church: Under the leadership of Rev. Wayne Baker, Solid Rock has continued to expand their ministry outreach this year by helping two area nursing homes. They are being presented for UBA membership at the 1992 Annual Meeting.

Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship Mission: In January and February, 1992, Sun Valley Baptist began with a telemarketing approach called "Project Evangel." More than a dozen churches provided 59 volunteers for the phoning. These volunteers dialed 14,329 numbers and began a contact list with 1,284 names on it as prospects. Christ Baptist Church is the primary sponsor for this work with assistance by Emmanuel Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Weddington-First Baptist Church, all of UBA, and Colesville Baptist Church, Silver Spring, Maryland. The congregation was invited by Hartis Grove Baptist Church to share space by allowing this young church to meet in their Family Life Center. Special thanks to the people of Hartis Grove for their vision for missions. Their goals include continuing to grow in number and securing their own land and building to become a local church ministering to the needs of people in the Sun Valley area.

Wingate Baptist Mission: Wingate Baptist Church is sponsoring the mission work at the C & M Mobile Home Park.

New work and Mission Pastors/Representatives were contacted by letter dated June 9, 1992, regarding a new policy set by the Mission and Outreach Committee. All were asked to submit monthly written reports with personal attendance at committee meetings on the last month of each quarter (Dec., March, June, Sept.).

We also had one church to leave the association this year. In March, 1992, Pathway Baptist Church ted to disband and merge with Forest Hills Baptist Church by a 2/3 majority vote.
Presently, we have 68 churches and 4 missions in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Roger Cox, Chairperson
Mr. David Funderburk, Mr. Henry Hollar
Rev. Joe Larrimore, Mr. Al Lyerly
Mr. Charlie Polk

Land Search Sub-Committee

We investigated land for the Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship mission work. Concerns from the xecutive committee over financial expenditures has led us to slow our search for land purchases. Presently, we have $35,000 set aside for land purchase. As land prices escalate, we need to select site. Pray for progress in this area. If you have information that will help us, please contact somene on this sub-committee.
There are no other pressing needs for land purchases for other missions or churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Chairperson
Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. Stan Redfern
Mr. Jack Reagans, Mr. Leroy Rushing

Mission Ministries Sub-Committee

From its onset, this year has been a very busy one for our associational involvement in mission ninistries.
In January, the response of over a dozen churches to provide 59 volunteers to assist with phoning or Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship's beginning was exciting.
Sandy Acres Mission began a food and clothing closet in November, 1991. There is a tremendous ieed for this assistance in their mission area. All donations are welcome. A request by the Mission ind Outreach Committee to the Home Mission Board asked for $1,000 to help with this ministry.
The Good Sheperd also operates a food closet. In July, 1992, five summer workers from Mexico ind/or SC, came to help with evangelism efforts. The committee approved to allow aid of $300 o assist with their expenses. Mr. Moises Hernandez agreed to assist as a bi-lingual Sunday School eacher once or twice a month beginning September 6, 1992.
This year, UBA was fortunate to be able to employ two summer workers from Southern Seminary. Ms. Beth McGuirt worked mostly with New Works and Mr. Rodney Tucker was involved with Church and Community Ministries. They worked well together and were available, upon request, to help our churches. They conducted numerous Back Yard Bible Clubs (BYBC) and Vacation Bible Schools (VBS). They also assisted with "Super Summer" weekend at Carowinds in July, and updated our Union County Ministries Booklet regarding local agencies.
The association maintained our Literacy Program in which eight (8) tutors worked with eleven (11) students. We are happy to welcome our new Association Literacy Director, Mrs. Amy Hess, who has helped to organize a Literacy Training Conference held October 22-24 at the UBA office. The training for this conference was provided by Sheila Black, Director of Church and Community Ministries, Mecklenburg Association.
Preparations for having the Baptist State Convention Medical Van come to Sandy Acres Mission and The Good Sheperd Mission were begun. A total of 145 personal hygiene kits were prepared and submitted to the association by nine different churches. Each kit included the following items in a ziplock bag: soap, soft toothbrush, 6.4 oz. toothpaste, washcloth, hand towel, deodorant, and comb. From this total, and at church request, 75 kits were sent to Florida to help Hurricane Andrew

victims in September, 1992. We have 70 kits remaining at the UBA office and are still acceptin kit donations. The medical van will be scheduled in 1993.

For our association-wide relief effort to the victims of Hurricane Andrew, we sent over 10 picku truck loads of can and staple goods and supplies. In addition to this, several church and persona contributions came in totaling $10,043.17 to be sent. This amount doesn't include any amounts ser directly by some churches to the state convention. Our committee was very pleased with the Chris tian love shared by Union County Southern Baptists and the cooperative effort this project demon strated.

On April 2, 1992, association churches sent representatives to participate in an Opportunities fo new Ministries field search. State consultants accompanied these representatives in canvasing Unio County. The Mission and Outreach Committee has evaluated the information generated from thi venture and, in conclusion, we would like to emphasize some of the opportunities for our churche to consider as goals for the coming year.

These suggestions include individual church opportunities, co-sponsoring church opportunities and associational opportunities.

Individual or Co-sponsoring Opportunities

1. Ask The Good Sheperd to visit area Hispanic communities and assist them in offering BYBC or VBS. Check with Oakland on the possibility of busing residents to services.
2. We would like to see a new black ministry work started in our association. To open this door the sponsoring church could focus on VBS training and/or male responsibility.
3. Work with area Volunteer Fire Departments to establish on site S.S. classes or Bible study groups. If regulations permit, use VFD facilities as ''teaching points'' to expand ministry services.
4. Renew dedication to support our prison ministry and expand its current boundaries.
5. Offer support to expand the media center resources available at the association office.

Associational Opportunities

1. Secure listing of county mobile home parks, as well as, commitments from the association churches to sponsor several BYBC (one day each week) throughout the summer months following a ''kick-off'' week of VBS. Coordinate schedule to allow assistance from summer workers, if possible. May need Special Association Committee responsible for this task.
2. Expand special needs ministries throughout the county by providing educational seminars to assist churches in meeting special needs. For example, offer sign language classes to promote deaf awareness/acceptance.
3. Organize a drama troupe as an outreach ministry to perform area skits on Christian Life Application. Topics could include: drug education, family planning, peer pressure, single parenting, etc.
4. Suggest and organize mission trips/projects for youth, adults, and seniors to promote mission oriented outings. For example, working with Operation Santa Claus, JAARS, Habitat for Humanity, etc.
5. Expand Community Outreach/Awareness by sponsoring a ''baby-changing'' booth at events, like the Monroe Mall Baby Fair and the Blooming Arts Festival.

It is our desire that these ideas will inspire **each** of our association churches to renew and expand their individual dedication to mission ministries and their participation in associational sponsored events in an effort to stretch out a Christian hand throughout our community and touch lives with a new knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, Chairperson
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Rev. Victor Payne
Mr. Johnny Sims, Rev. Marvin Tyson

New Ministers Report

Church Name	Minister	Wife	Began Service
Solid Rock Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Baker	Gladys	Nov. 21, 1991
Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship	Rev. Tom Baker	Crystal	Dec. 14, 1991
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Jim Hess	Amy	Dec. 15, 1991
Fellowship Baptist Church	Dr. Paul T. Warner, Jr.	Linda	Dec. 15, 1991
Oakland Baptist Church	Rev. Roger Head	Charlene	Jan. 5, 1992
First Baptist Church, Waxhaw, NC	Rev. Keith Brown	Claire	May 3, 1992
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. Gary Hoffman	Shirley	July 25, 1992
Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Sheehan	Kathy	Sept. 20,1992

Nominating Committee Report

GENERAL OFFICERS

Clerk ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas
S.S. Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble
D.T. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry
Music Director ..... Rev. Douglas Vancil
Historian ..... Rev. Leon Whitley
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Literacy Director ..... Mrs. Amy Hess
General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin

Ordination Committee Report

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination from our churches requesting it. This year, we had three candidates recommended:

Candidate	Recommended By	Date of Interview
Mr. Steve Hill	Lanes Creek	Jan. 12, 1992
Mr. Sam Johnston	Hartis Grove	Jan. 19, 1992
Mr. Chris Caudle	Roanoke	March 22, 1992

The committee met with each candidate on the respective dates as referenced above. Each candidate was recommended to be presented to the church for ordination following the questioning.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Griffin, Chairperson
Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, Rev. Phillip McLean
Rev. Frank Knight, Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Steve Griffin, Mr. Olin Price, Rev. Ollis Revels

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, the Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 138th Annual Session at Central Baptist Church and Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, October 27 and 28;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches, and to the churches in GROUP VII (CENTRAL, HARTIS GROVE, HERMON, WAXHAW, FIRST, MT. HARMONY, PROVIDENCE, SARDIS, WAXHAW, FELLOWSHIP, CORNERSTONE) of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks to the officers of the Association and that we express our appreciation to Dr. Randy Wadford for his leadership; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Mr. Buford Griffin for his years of service as Treasurer of Union Baptist Association; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept the reports given and the many challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. John M. Wood, Chairman, Resolutions Committee
Mr. Jerry Carnes, Mr. Clinton Edwards

Stewardship Committee Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991-92 Budget and 1992-93 Proposed Budget

THE OBJECTIVES OF THIS ASSOCIATION ARE:

1) Evangelism
2) Mission Ministries
3) Communication
4) Church Growth

I. Our General Associational Staff Leadership Ministries

Studying church, associational and community needs; planning missions strategy; and ministering to persons in need are a part of our reason for being. Our director of missions gives strong leadership in these areas and gives general direction to our total association program. Our church extension director gives leadership in areas of church planting and church growth.

	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	1991-92	1992-93 PROPOSAL
512	Conv. & Conf. Exp. (DOM)	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,500.00
518	Social Security (Staff)	1,950.00	1,950.00
519	Health & Disability Ins. (Staff)	1,250.00	1,500.00
Subtotal		$4,800.00	4,950.00

II. Operating Expenses

A base from which to operate, train and fellowship is essential to having an effective association. Maintenance of our properties involves custodial care, utilities, insurance and supplies. We want our facilities to show respect to the One we serve.

500	Miscellaneous	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,700.00
501	New Equipment	2,000.00	1,900.00
502	Office Equipment Maintenance	2,000.00	900.00
503	Office Supplies	2,500.00	3,900.00
504	Postage	3,200.00	3,100.00
505	Telephone	2,200.00	2,300.00
506	Utilities	3,600.00	3,500.00

507	Minutes		0.00	0.00
508	Annual Assoc. Session & Meals		3,500.00	4,900.00
509	Assoc. Van Use		300.00	0.00
543	Newsletter		5,000.00	4,900.00
534	Property Maintenance		1,000.00	900.00
535	Insurance		1,200.00	1,100.00
536	Property Improvements		1,000.00	900.00
823	Associational Emphasis Week		600.00	600.00
Subtotal			$ 29,600.00	$ 30,600.00

I. Our Associational Mission Ministries

The associational mission program is a means by which the churches work together to reach people for Christ, minister to human needs and establish new churches and missions. All people, regardless of language, race or culture, should have the opportunity of hearing and responding to the gospel. Jesus provided our example for caring for persons in need.

714	Mission Ministries		$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
715	Church Assistance		1,000.00	1,000.00
716	Land Purchase		8,000.00	8,000.00
717	Van Expense		0.00	0.00
718	Church Planter Fund		5,000.00	0.00
719	Literacy		400.00	400.00
721	New Church Ministries		7,500.00	15,900.00
	The Good Sheperd	4,200.00		
	Sandy Acres	1,200.00		
	Sun Valley	5,000.00		
	Two Summer Workers	3,000.00		
	Minority Assis.	2,500.00		
722	Training Conferences		1,000.00	1,000.00
Subtotal			$ 23,900.00	$ 27,300.00

V. Our Fellowship Ministries

Historically, a basic function of the association has been fellowship and mutual care among the churches and their members. As an association, we care for one another. We seek to support and encourage each other.

821	Retired Ministers	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
822	Memorials & Pastor's Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
Subtotal		$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00

V. Our Church Development/Christian Education Ministries

The association exists to serve the churches. Part of our mission is to assist the churches in their educational programs. This is done both in program development and leadership training. Associational leaders interpret convention programs and assist churches in adapting them to meet their needs. They also enable churches to build their own programs when these are needed. Having association-wide training conferences for church leaders is another service to the churches.

ORGANIZATIONS

723	Christian Life & Action Comm.	$ N/A	$ 150.00
701	Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
702	Discipleship Training	700.00	500.00
703	Evangelism	2,000.00	1,800.00
704	Music	600.00	400.00
705	Pastors' Conference	400.00	300.00
706	Stewardship	400.00	100.00

707	Sunday School & VBS	2,000.00	1,800.(
708	WMU	1,250.00	1,250.(
709	Library-Media Center	700.00	700.(
711	Youth Ministry	1,000.00	900.(
712	Associational Prison	1,000.00	1,100.(
713	Hospice	600.00	600.(
Subtotal		$ 11,150.00	$ 10,100.(

VI. Our Administrative-Support Ministries

There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries, but as complementary to and supportive of ministries. These persons, services and materia aid the association in fulfilling its mission and purpose.

SALARIES			
537	Clerk	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,575.(
538	Secretary	15,600.00	16,640.(
539	Director of Missions	52,045.00	48,000.(
	511 Annuity (DOM)	6,220.00	4,800.(
	514 Life Insurance (DOM)	1,100.00	1,200.(
	515 Travel (DOM)	3,875.00	3,900.(
	516 Social Security (DOM)	5,000.00	5,000.(
	517 Housing, Utilities, Upkeep (DOM)	20,100.00**	15,100.(
	513 Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	3,000.00	3,000.(
	Salary	12,750.00	15,000.(
541	Extra Secretarial Help	5,600.00	5,600.(
542	Associational Staff Member	36,660.00	36,660.(
	520 Housing & Utilities (CP)	19,475.00***	19,475.(
	531 Annuity (CP)	2,600.00	2,600.(
	532 Travel (CP)	3,875.00	3,875.(
	533 Social Security (CP)	2,150.00	2,150.(
	Salary	8,560.00	8,560.(
544	Custodial Service	3,100.00	3,100.(
824	Expense (Treasurer)	1,760.00	600.(
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,200.00	1,200.(
Subtotal		$ 117,465.00	$ 113,375.(
TOTALS		$ 188,415.00	$ 187,825.(
		***($180,915.00)	($182,825.0(

*This item will be covered by designated funds ($5,000.00) already available from the NC Baptist State Convention

**$5,000.00 transferred to Staff Relations Committee for search of a DOM.

***This item was covered by designated funds ($7,500.00) in the 1991-92 budget from the NC Baptist Stat Convention.

NOTE: Since the Association is not a continuing session, there must necessarily be some flexibility in lin item designations, therefore, the Association approves that the Stewardship Committee & Associational Counc have the authority to make adjustments between sessions.

Treasurer's/Financial Reports

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Revenues and Expenses
10-1-91 to 9-30-92

(Cash Receipts and Disbursements)

ACCOUNT		CURRENT MONTH (1992)	YEAR TO DATE (1992)	BUDGET TO DATE
Income				
Income				
Receipts from Churches				
40101	Budget Receipts-Churches	13,117.82	117,440.39	188,415.00
		13,117.82	117,440.39	188,415.00
Interest Earned				
40201	Checking Account-UCB	11.86-	11.86-	.00
40202	Sav/Checking Acct-BOU	32.35	452.84	.00
40203	Cert Dep-BOU (New Work)	.00	.00	.00
		20.49	440.98	.00
Designated Receipts				
40302	BSC Supplemental Funds	.00	2,518.71	.00
40303	Receipts for Van Use	341.40	4,151.71	.00
40304	Memorials & Individ Gifts	.00	50.00	.00
40305	Receipts for Minutes	12.00	1,922.00	.00
40306	GEN LAND FUND RECEIPTS	.00	20,076.29	.00
40307	NEW WORK (NO SPECIFIC WK)	.00	280.00	.00
40308	Associational Emphasis Wk	.00	387.00	.00
40309	Annual Assoc. Session	.00	12.75	.00
40310	Brotherhood	.00	103.00	.00
40311	Literacy	.00	192.31	.00
40312	WMU	93.30	200.02	.00
		446.70	29,893.79	.00
Misc/Receipts & Gifts				
40301	Miscellaneous Income	131.00	2,188.43	.00
		131.00	2,188.43	.00
TOTAL INCOME		13,716.01	149,963.59	188,415.00
TOTAL INCOME		13,716.01	149,963.59	188,415.00
Expenses				
Administrative Expenses				
000511	Annuity (DOM)	.00	4,111.27	6,220.00
000512	Conv & Conf Exp (DOM)	.00	383.58	1,600.00
000513	Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	.00	211.10	3,000.00
000514	Life & Disab Ins (DOM)	.00	600.10	1,100.00
000515	Travel (DOM)	.00	1,043.96	3,875.00
000516	Social Security (DOM)	.00	1,714.11	5,000.00
000517	Housing, Util, Upkp (DOM)	.00	6,988.30	15,100.00
000518	Social Security (Staff)	.00	1,769.48	1,950.00
000519	Health & Dis Ins (Staff)	.00	2,047.04	1,250.00

000520	Housing & Utilities (CP)	873.08	11,975.04	19,475.0
000531	Annuity (CP)	216.66	2,591.63	2,600.0
000532	Travel (CP)	675.00	4,130.75	3,875.0
000533	Social Security (CP)	2,149.92	2,149.92	2,150.0
		3,914.66	39,716.28	67,195.0
Salaries				
000537	Clerk Salary	63.75	1,203.50	1,500.0
000538	Secretary	1,863.13	16,263.13	15,600.0
000539	Director of Missions	.00	4,483.07	12,750.0
000541	Extra Secretarial Help	827.13	5,039.56	5,600.0
000542	Assoc. Staff Member	1,326.08-	8,560.00	8,560.0
000544	Custodial Service	150.00	3,652.60	3,100.0
000824	Expense (Treasurer)	.00	.00	1,760.0
000825	Chstmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	.00	1,200.00	1,200.0
		1,577.93	40,401.86	50,070.0
Operating Expenses				
000500	Miscellaneous	955.02-	1,678.16	1,500.0
000501	New Equipment	1,025.97	1,535.06	2,000.0
000502	Office Equip. Maintenance	407.42	909.72	2,000.0
000503	Office Supplies	5.49	2,754.16	2,500.0
000504	Postage	238.14	2,396.87	3,200.0
000505	Telephone	220.01	2,607.35	2,200.0
000506	Utilities	280.77	3,203.60	3,600.0
000507	Minutes	.00	1,884.00	.0
000508	Annual Assoc. Session	.00	1.062.79	3,500.0
000509	Associational Van Use	.00	6.20	300.0
000534	Property Maintenance	.00	687.05	1,000.0
000535	Insurance Expense	.00	895.00	1,200.0
000536	Property Improvements	.00	.00	1,000.0
000543	Newsletter	664.94	5,351.57	5,000.0
000545	Search Committee	603.67	2,276.72	5,000.0
000823	Association Emph Week	.00	2,248.90	600.0
		2,491.39	30,577.15	34,600.0
Our Fellowship Ministries				
000821	Retired Ministers	.00	.00	500.0
000822	Memorials & Pastors Exp	2.02	876.54	1,000.0
		2.02	876.54	1,500.0
Organizations				
000701	Brotherhood	.00	398.75	500.0
000702	Discipleship Training	27.25	642.89	700.0
000703	Evangelism	.00	250.00	2,000.0
000704	Music	200.00	247.52	600.0
000705	Pastors Conference	.00	.00	400.0
000706	Stewardship	.00	6.31	400.0
000707	Sunday School & VBS	81.29	889.90	2,000.0
000708	WMU	61.21	1,399.00	1,250.0
000709	Library & Media Center	99.61	567.93	700.0
000711	Youth Ministry	366.05	490.55	1,000.0
000712	Associational Prison	.00	943.87	1,000.0
000713	Hospice	.00	400.00	600.0
		835.41	6,236.72	11,150.0

Missions Ministries				
00714	Mission Ministries	.00	430.46	1,000.00
00715	Church Assistance	.00	.00	1,000.00
00716	Land Purchase	.00	370.35	8,000.00
00717	Van Expense	552.45	1,762.12	.00
00718	Church Planter Fund	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
00719	Literacy	.81	104.06	400.00
00721	New Church Start	418.65	7,173.79	7,500.00
00722	Training Conferences	.00	269.08	1,000.00
		971.91	15,109.86	23,900.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		9,793.32	132,918.41	188,415.00
TOTAL EXPENSES		9,793.32	132,918.41	188,415.00
NET TOTALS		3,922.69	17,045.18	

Contributions from Churches

TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1991-1992

CHURCH	YTD	CHURCH	YTD
Antioch	$ 2,000.00	Monroe, First	$ 3,789.20
Austin Grove	5,000.00	Morgan Mill Road	1,090.01
Benton Heights	720.00	Mountain Springs	1,950.00
Benton's Cross Roads	3,000.00	Mt. Harmony	1,836.76
Bethel	250.00	Mt. Moriah	1,975.97
Calvary	2,362.98	Mt. Olive	200.00
Centerview	700.00	Mt. Pleasant	1,942.54
Central	250.00	Mt. Zion	2,637.00
Christ	1,560.79	New Hope	691.82
Corinth	400.00	New Salem	3,208.01
Cornerstone	50.00	Oak Grove	2,797.34
Covenant	34.40	Oakland	6,012.26
Ebenezer	1,451.41	Olive Branch	2,000.00
Emmanuel	1,316.32	Pathway	182.39
Euto	1,126.72	Philadelphia	4,277.25
Fairfield	603.37	Pleasant Hill	900.00
Faith	1,100.00	Providence	0.00
Faulks	3,046.15	Roanoke	1,500.00
Fellowship	40.00	Solid Rock	175.59
Forest Hills	0.00	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	118.72
Friendly	600.00	Sandy Ridge	2,099.59
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,582.76	Sardis	1,980.00
Hartis Grove	4,500.00	Secrest Grove	300.00
Hermon	2,745.00	Shiloh	3,444.00
Hillcrest	1,200.00	Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship	112.00
Hopewell	500.00	Sunset Park	579.04
Howie	1,490.04	Sutton Park	176.82
Indian Trail, First	5,000.00	The Good Sheperd	81.63
Lakeview	766.00	Trinity	0.00
Lanes Creek	666.95	Union	1,450.00

Lee Park	300.00	Union Grove	1,790.0
Macedonia	2,788.50	Waxhaw	400.0
Marshville, First	6,451.92	Waxhaw, First	1,479.0
Mary Elizabeth	1,200.00	Weddington, First	3,785.1
Midway	1,200.00	West Monroe	991.6
Mill Creek	1,000.00	Wingate	3,483.2
		TOTALS	$117,440.3

The following checks were dated in September, 1992, but were not received in the associationa office until after the deadline of October 1, 1992. Therefore, they will be shown with the contribu tions for 1992-1993:

Benton's Cross Roads, $750.00; Ebenezer, $123.31; Fairfield, $270.39; Hamilton Cross Roads $203.22; Lanes Creek, $55.32; Mt. Harmony, $187.37; Mt. Moriah, $155.80; Mt. Pleasant, $580.8 Mountain Springs, $650.00; New Hope, $8.18; Oak Grove, $239.51; Philadelphia, $368.2 Roanoke, $1,000.00; Sutton Park, $14.86; Wingate, $316.66. Waxhaw has given an additiona $200.00 this year, which was credited to the 1990-1991 year.

Land Fund Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

10-1-91 to 9-30-92

Antioch	$ 43.0
Benton Heights	59.0
Benton's Cross Roads	1,500.0
Calvary	108.0
Christ	500.0
Covenant	1.0
Emmanuel	500.0
Euto	35.0
Fairfield	3.0
Mary Elizabeth	134.5
Mt. Pleasant	500.0
Sandy Ridge	10.6
Shiloh	1,000.0
Weddington	320.0
Wingate	250.0
Total from Churches	4,964.1
Individuals	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	$5,064.1

Sunday School Report

BREAKTHROUGH: "Teach the Bible to Win" has been the theme of the 1991-1992 Associa tional Sunday School year. Breakthrough is a way to break the pattern of slow growth or even n growth in your church.

Leaders of Sunday School have a large number of important tasks that require organizational skill and commitment to growth.

Sunday School work includes: identifying potential members, reaching them, and making a commitment to enroll them. Enlisting workers, training workers, providing adequate space, equipment, and materials are also part of the Sunday School work.

A growing church is a church that is involved in taking the gospel to all of those who have not yet heard it.

The Union Baptist Association ASSISTeam is the resource group that is ready to aid the churches of the association in that task of experiencing Breakthrough through their Sunday School ministry.

During the 1991-1992 Associational year, the ASSISTeam provided the following training events:

1. Associational Training Schools
2. Pastor/VBS Directors Early Clinic
3. Two Vacation Bible Schools
4. Local Church Conferences

The fruit of the labors of the ASSISTeam and the churches is the L.L. Morgan Award. It has been awarded to Union Baptist Association by the North Carolina Sunday School Department for the highest numerical increase of Associational Sunday Enrollments for the State of North Carolina. Breakthrough is occurring in Union Baptist Association.

The ASSISTeam has done an excellent job for the churches of Union Baptist Association this year. Thank you for your time and commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jerry D. Ensley
Sunday School Director

Trustees Report

The responsibility of the Trustees is to hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. The Trustees are to execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct.

Union Baptist Association was incorporated on February 4, 1992, and for all legal purposes the name was changed to Union Baptist Association of Union County. To recognize this name change on all legal documents, the Trustees had to sign the following transactions:

1. The deed for the property of the Association (transferred on Jan. 3, 1992),
2. The Union Baptist Association Articles of Incorporation (incorporated on Feb. 4, 1992), and
3. The title for the Association Van (transferred on April 4, 1992).

All the appropriate documents were signed by the trustees as they were directed by the Association. Thank you for allowing us to serve you in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Tom Baucom, Chairman
Mr. Bill Blythe, Rev. Ellis Marks

Conflict Management Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Shiloh Baptist Church
October 6, 1992

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.
14101 Stumptown Road, Huntersville, N.C.

I. AN ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT REALITY

The interviews, questionaires and other research provide a "snapshot" of the Union Baptist Association during the summer of 1992. If the interviews, questionaires and research were done next month, the picture would be different to some extent. Life goes on and is constantly changing. So what you get here is quick photograph of what current reality is like here at this particular time.

In addition, this snapshot is filtered through the personhood of this consultant, whose background and experiences in various ways effect what he sees. Every consultant brings his own biases, concepts and previous experiences to the situation and these help influence the final report. No consultant can ever be absolutely objective. The end result, then, is a report of what this outsider perceives to be the true state of affairs in this association.

Here is what I see.

A. Intense Diversity

The amount and degree of diversity in the Union Baptist Association has drastically increased in recent years. At least 5 areas of diversity need to be mentioned.

1. There is a great difference in the perception of the association on the part of the people we interviewed. Some are almost totally uninvolved and appear to be indifferent to the association. Some of you are angry and very critical of the association. Some of you are deeply involved and have very positive feelings about the association. In general, pastors appear to be more critical than the laity.

2. There is also significant theological/political diversity among you. Some would classify themselves as fundamentalists, some as conservatives, and some as moderates. Most would appear to be somewhere in the middle of that spectrum, with a few militants on each extreme.

3. There is significant diversity in the size and programming of the churches. Some are weak and struggling. Some are large and growing. Others are at various stages in between. Some are country churches. Some are urban. Some are new. Some are old. Some are suburban. Some are inner city. There is a sense of competition between some churches and between some categories of churches.

4. There is a great difference in orientation to life. Many of your people operate out of a rural mind-set, placing high value on rural values such as the status quo, sameness, harmony, smallness, and establishment. Others operate out of an urban mind-set, placing high value on urban values such as change, diversity, conflict-management, bigness and mobility. Many live with a confusing mix of these values. Union County is on what is called the urban fringe where there is always a clash of values.

5. There is a growing diversity in the population of the area served by your churches. The influx of new people moving to Union County is no longer primarily from neighboring counties. They are coming from all over the nation and all over the world. There is a racial and ethnic diversity, social and political diversity, and religious diversity. The bottom line is that conflict is much more likely to be expected in an area of great diversity with such a heterogenous population. A part of your conflict is the growing pains of adapting to so much change and diversity.

B. Symptoms of Conflict

There are many indications that there is conflict in this association. Perhaps it would be helpful to list some of those observed by this consultant.

1. Isolation/Loneliness

In 40 years of Christian ministry, I have never seen as much loneliness, isolation and feeling that no one cares as I have sensed in this association. Many pastors feel that they are out there all alone and without support. Some of this may be a part of a general trend across the nation, but much of it is an expression of the conflict that divides one Christian from another.

2. Critical/Judgmental Attitudes

Ministers are especially critical of each other and of other churches. The growing churches are critical of the ones that are not growing. The non growing churches are critical of the methods used by the growing churches. There is a heightened state of rhetoric that tends to overstate the issues. At times it becomes mean spirited. Some have turned to the judging of motives, which only God can judge, rather than judging actions.

3. Use of Unworthy Means

Individuals, on all sides of the conflict, have been guilty of using any means to accomplish their objectives. Some of these methods are not worthy of use by Christian people. It appears that some are operating out of the premise that "the end justifies the means." In their zeal to achieve worthy objectives, they have resorted to unworthy means or methods. Some examples of this are:

1. Bypassing normal channels of decision making and sending letters that attempt to circumvent the legitimate work of a committee.
2. Pushing decisions through without adequate notice and opportunity for discussion.
3. Caucusing by a group to select and push their own candidates for a position.
4. Excluding some from positions of service and leadership.
5. Starting an alternative pastors' conference.
6. Leaders operating in the "grey" area and making decisions without proper procedure.

All of the above behavior is inappropriate for Christians operating in a cooperative ministry. Just because someone on the other side misbehaves, is not justification for others to do so also. Two wrongs do not make a right.

4. Reduced Participation

Some pastors and some churches are not involved. Attendance at the Pastors Conference is down significantly from 10 years ago. This is true even when you add the attendance of both pastors groups together.

Some churches never have members participate in the various training opportunities offered by the association. Some give only token amounts or nothing at all for the work of Associational Missions.

There is a feeling by some that the association is tilted away from them and their needs. They feel that they are denied opportunity to influence the association, so they choose to ignore it or be critical of it.

5. The Perception of Exclusion

Rightly or wrongly, the association has allowed the perception that some people are systematically excluded from positions of leadership and service to gain acceptance. This feeling is most prominent among the small churches where some feel that the association favors the larger churches. It is also seen among the theologically more conservative pastors. Some of them feel that the association has favored the more theologically moderate pastors.

Similar feelings are sometimes expressed by pastors of struggling churches who sense that all of the resources of the association are channeled toward new churches and that little or nothing is offered to help the small churches become vital and growing.

This perception must be addressed. The association must foster a policy of inclusion The only way this association can achieve its maximum potential is for all of the people of all of the churches to feel a sense of belonging and shared commitment to missions here.

C. Strengths of the Association

In spite of problems, this association has many assets and strengths. It is an association that has made significant progress in recent years.

1. Associational Office Building

The Union Baptist Associational office building is a great asset. It is well located, attractive and serviceable. It provides a physical focal point that helps people to visualize the cooperative work of the churches in this county.

2. Church Planting

In an area that is, and will continue to experience population growth, it is an expression of missionary and evangelistic vision that the association has been aggressive in starting new churches. The manner in which some of this has been accomplished bothers some, but, in spite of that, the commitment to church planting is seen by this consultant to be a strong positive.

3. Fellowship

There is a strong sense of fellowship within the association among those who take advantage of the services offered. This is in contrast to those who do not participate. Those who are most active express a great deal of love and appreciation for the association. There is a real need to enlarge this group.

4. Potential

The strategic location of this association is such that there will be sustained population growth over the next several decades. The opportunities for evangelism and ministry will drastically increase over that time. There is the potential for existing churches, who are open to receive the influx of new people, to experience rapid growth. There is a great potential for new churches: ethnic, black, special purpose and traditional. Opportunity for ministry and witness in Jesus' name are almost unlimited, if this association can find a solid foundation upon which to stand and join hands for the advancement of the Kingdom in Union County.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

A. The conflict in this association is primarily among the pastors. They are the spiritual leaders of the churches, and they need to lead the way out of this situation back toward healthy cooperation for the cause of our Lord.

1. Pastors Retreat

I recommend that all of your pastors come together in a spiritual retreat for the express purpose of building bridges of communication and trust. I feel that in spite of your diversity, it is possible to build a sense of unity and cooperation. It would be my intent to lead the activities of that retreat in such a way as to establish a foundation for acceptance and trust. This retreat needs to happen as soon as possible.

2. Ministers Conference

I recommend that the pastors conference of the Union Baptist Association consider changing the format of the conference. Rather than having two groups meeting separately in three different locations, the following changes should be instituted.

a. The ministers join together in one conference.
b. They meet **every** Monday morning.
c. They meet in the associational office building.
d. That they incorporate elements of the 3 present meetings into the new conference.
e. That they commit themselves to use that vehicle in working hard to rebuild their fellowship in order to offer support to each other and to create loving relationships.

B. Moratorium on Political and Divisive Activities

If healing is to occur, there must be a widespread willingness to stop all divisive activities for at least one year. This will allow time for trust to be rebuilt.

This means no strategy meetings.
This means no caucusing.
This means no letters written.
This means no telephone calls.
This means no sitting in a car following a meeting to talk about the meeting.
This means no getting together to talk about the issues.

All of the above activities are appropriate in a secular political setting. They are entirely inappropriate in a Christian missionary setting. In the Bible it tells of such activity among Jesus' disciples. James and John along with their mother engaged in that kind of political activity in an effort to gain for them positions of power in the Kingdom. When the rest of the disciples found out about it, they were angry and conflict erupted. Jesus response was to say, that in the world that is the way things are done, but, "it shall not be like that among you." I challenge you to put an end to all such activity. The amount of energy, time and other resources that would be consumed by that activity should then be channeled into Kingdom building.

C. Call to Repentance and Prayer

The root cause of this conflict is spiritual and the healing must be spiritual as well. I call upon each pastor, church staff member, and all lay leaders to examine their own hearts and confess to God any part that you have played in the deterioration of a cooperative spirit for missons in this association. I challenge each of you to make it a matter of daily prayer that God restore a sense of unity, fellowship, cooperation and interdependence among the family of churches that we call Union Baptist Association. You might even pray for God to use you to help that come to pass.

D. Commitment to Inclusion

This association needs to commit itself to a deliberate policy of inclusion. I recommend that the association instruct the staff, the nominating committee, the committee on committees, and all other elected leaders to persistently pursue an intentional effort to involve a broad spectrum of people in the leadership of the association. Favoritism and exclusion have no place in an association and must not be tolerated.

The association needs to commit itself to achieving a healthy mix or balance of persons in leadership positions. This means people from both large and small churches; from both theologically conservative and theologically moderate churches; and from both rural and urban churches. The healthy mix needs to include both ministers and laity, both male and female, and both old timers and newcomers.

Paul set us the example of inclusion when he wrote to the Galatian church that, "In Christ there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ." It is important to work for that kind of inclusion.

E. Declare 1993 to be a Year of Reconciliation

1. Put the search for a new Director of Missions on hold for a full year. This will accomplish two things: first it will allow time for the association to rebuild trust and unity before a new director is recommended. Second, it will allow the replacements for those who rotate off of the Staff Relations Committee to be selected in keeping with the commitment to inclusion. Many feel that the committee currently does not reflect the diversity of the association.
2. Select an inclusive transition team to work with this consultant and the staff of the association in carrying out the recommendations of this report. This consultant would facilitate the work of this transition team in seeking to find reconciliation in the association. This team would work with the consultant in setting up the pastors retreat as well as any other meetings that may be needed to help achieve reconciliation. They would report regularly to the Executive Committee.

3. Use the recently completed long-range strategy planning report as a springboard for developing a new dream for this association for the next 5 years. Small group meetings in the different areas of the association could be conducted to get feedback on that report and to help identify the goals that could cause the churches to unite with a new sense of mission.

From this outsider's viewpoint there are two major areas of need that should be a part of that vision for the future:

a. A Church Development/Church Growth Staff member: There is a real need for the association to offer practical help to small, struggling, and plateaued churches. One way of having a staff member to lead in offering that kind of help would be for the association to explore the possibility of sharing this staff member with an adjoining association.

b. Church Planting Staff member: The need to start new churches will get greater as the population continues to grow and diversify. The association will need to provide leadership, funds, and a long-range strategy, in order to provide adequately the churches that will be needed to reach the people God is sending to your doorstep.

4. Provide Conflict Management training opportunities for the pastors, church staff members and deacons. This would help, not only with managing the conflicts in the association, but would offer much needed help in managing church conflicts as well.

F. Constitution and Bylaws

The associational constitution and bylaws are in need of streamlining and updating. There are possible conflicts. Parts have been left out. It needs a major overhaul.

However, it is my recommendation that this overhaul be undertaken only after the year of reconciliation and the calling of a new director of missions. If that were attempted now it would likely create more conflict.

You may want to go to a method of allotting messengers that rewards participation. This would balance the strength of the large churches and small churches. One way would be to allow all churches one lay and one pastor messenger. Additional messengers would be allowed for each percentage point of the church budget that was given to associational missions.

Again let me stress that any changes in the constitution and bylaws should come only after a time of healing, and after the calling of a new director. Then, with his help and guidance, this task should begin.

III. SURVEY RESULTS

On August 20, 1992, a survey form was mailed to pastors and other church leaders. Ninety-eight (98) survey forms were completed and mailed back to me. This is an excellent response for a mail-in survey. Sixty-one (61) of the responses were from laity and thirty-seven (37) were from pastors. The responses are listed below.

Very Imp.	Somewhat Imp.	Not Imp.	
			1. In the range between concern for people and concern for task, the new DOM should:
51%	46%	3%	a. have high concern for people
26%	68%	5%	b. have high concern for task
86%	7%	7%	c. have balanced concern for both.

			2. In theological/political orientation, the new DOM should be seen as:
68%	19%	22%	a. clearly on the conservative's side
0%	30%	70%	b. clearly on the moderate's side
30%	13%	7%	c. able to relate to both sides
			3. In experience, the new DOM should:
64%	28%	8%	a. have pastoral experience
31%	39%	30%	b. have a theological degree
10%	48%	41%	c. have a M.E. experience
			4. In ministry skill, the new DOM should excel in:
67%	30%	3%	a. administrative skills
14%	64%	21%	b. preaching skills
41%	47%	12%	c. counseling skills
92%	8%	0%	d. leadership skills
67%	31%	2%	e. conflict management skills
48%	50%	2%	f. supervision skills
31%	50%	19%	g. small group skills
54%	33%	13%	h. fellowship building skills
58%	35%	8%	i. pastoral care skills
51%	36%	13%	j. strategy planning skills

Which of the following statements represent the most important "should" for this association? The second most important? The third most important? The least important?

	1.	The Director should be highly visible in the churches through regular visits and contacts with church leaders.
least	2.	The Director should be strong and proactive in pastoral care to ministers.
	3.	The Director should be a person of strong personal conviction, but committed to working together with people of various theological, philosophical and methodological commitments.
	4.	The Director should give high priority to providing assistance to local congregations of all sizes.
2nd	5.	The Director should have a clear vision and the ability to rally the congregations to work together to achieve the mission of the churches.
3rd	6.	The Director should have a positive and personal commitment to evangelism.
	7.	The Director should have a high commitment to starting new churches among the various geographic, cultural, lifestyle, racial, and ethnic target groups.
	8.	The Director should have ability to lead the association in strategy planning so that a comprehensive approach to meeting the spiritual needs of the area can be implemented.
	9.	The Director should be gifted in surrounding himself with staff and volunteers of great ability and motivation.
1st	10.	The Director should be gifted at enhancing the fellowship of the association so that it can function as a "family" of churches.

Do you agree, disagree, or don't know about the following statements?

Agree	Don't Know	Dis-agree	
36%	22%	42%	1. The work of the association is improving.
20%	22%	58%	2. The fellowship of the association is good.
7%	38%	55%	3. The association is lay dominated.
38%	30%	32%	4. The association is minister dominated.
35%	16%	49%	5. The association is DOM/staff dominated.
74%	11%	15%	6. The association deserves more support.
70%	16%	14%	7. The association has worthy purposes.
13%	41%	46%	8. The association needs to start more new churches.
49%	30%	21%	9. The association needs to offer more leadership training.
48%	24%	28%	10. The association needs to start more local ministries.
42%	15%	44%	11. Our church participation in the association is increasing.
			12. Our church needs the association for:
81%	7%	11%	a. The fellowship and mutual support.
80%	11%	9%	b. The leadership training offered.
85%	3%	12%	c. The help in fulfilling the Great Commission locally.
67%	16%	16%	d. The opportunities to serve.
44%	31%	25%	13. The association needs a change in direction.
49%	46%	5%	14. The association neglects some churches.
75%	18%	7%	15. The association is divided.

Evaluate the performance of the basic tasks as excellent, satisfactory or unsatisfactory.

Exc.	Sat.	Unsat.	
27%	63%	10%	1. Promote commitment to missions.
6%	46%	48%	2. Promote fellowship among the churches.
8%	57%	35%	3. Promote unity of faith and practice.
24%	67%	9%	4. Communicate concerns of the association.
12%	76%	12%	5. Provide and interpret denominational information.
13%	73%	14%	6. Train church leaders.
22%	64%	14%	7. Provide resources to church leaders.
10%	56%	34%	8. Conduct cooperative work for churches.
11%	67%	22%	9. Coordinate life and work of association.
17%	70%	13%	10. Provide resources for work of association.
22%	63%	15%	11. Provide planning and strategy for the association.

In addition to these surveys, a total of 67 persons were given individual interviews.

Recommendations for Transition Team Members

Rev. Charles Broome
Mr. Roy Broome
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt
Mr. Bufford Griffin
Rev. Charles Humphries
Mr. Earl James
Dr. Harry Poovey
Rev. Jim Somerville
Rev. Marvin Tyson
Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Mrs. Margaret Connell
Rev. Bill Fogarty
Rev. Carl Houston
Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Rev. Robert Latta
Rev. Dade Sherman
Rev. Don Thompson
Miss Ginger Tucker
Rev. Mike Whitson
Rev. Charles Broome

Union County Ministerial Association

CHAPLAIN REPORT

The Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry is sponsored and supported by the Union County Ministerial Association and Union Memorial Hospital.

The Chaplain is appointed by the association and hired by the hospital answering directly to President Larry Bishop.

Rev. Charles Brock, Chaplain for over fifteen (15) years retired April 1, 1992, for health reasons. Rev. Ken Lida continues to serve as Chaplain.

The Hospital Chaplain ministers to all denominations and all persons who enter the hospital as well as the hospital staff.

Over twenty-five (25) churches of various denominations supported the ministry financially this past year with contributions in addition to the financial support of the hospital. Churches are urged to support the ministry with a contribution of $100 or more, and in so doing, provide adequate finances for the ministry.

The facts listed represent the physical presence of the ministry....healed lives in body and spirit represent the spiritual impact of the ministry.

Plans are underway for upgrading and expanding the ministry, and we encourage and enlist the churches to offer suggestions and ideas to more effectively present the love and healing power of God to all who enter the hospital.

Summary of Services

*Number of visits made to patients	7800-8500 per year
*Number who are unchurched	55-60%
*Number of commitments for Salvation	35
*Number of emergency Call-ins/Deaths	60-70 per year
*Support provided by churches	24-30 Churches in 1991-92

*Hospital Chapel is provided 24 hours per day with Chaplain on call.

*Chaplain is available to speak in your churches to assist your church in hospital ministry/ministry to sick/training in visitation.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Lida, Chaplain

Women's Missionary Union Report

"But when the holy spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." (Acts 1:8 TEV)

The theme this year was "Called and Accountable." We have learned through this study how to hear God's call for our lives and be accountable for our response.

Southern Baptists have undergone many changes and struggles through the years. WMU has remained strong in their call to missions. We have accepted Nancy Curtis' challenge to "Keep the main thing, the main thing" - MISSIONS.

Due to the personal and professional conflicts women face today, our associational council has tried to provide more individual church training. This has helped to allow us to get to know each other on a more personal basis as well as inspire us to do God's will in our lives.

This year we have seen our WMU organization grow with 58 churches having some aspect of WMU working in their church. The following churches have added these organizations in their church: Baptist Women (Emmanuel and Sunset Park), Baptist Young Women (Ebenezer and Lakeview), Acteens (Centerview).

In September, 1991, leadership training was provided for Church WMU officers. Acteens hear Chris Ingram speak on World Hunger in October. In November, Baptist Women's World Day o Prayer was observed at Oakland Baptist Church. December allowed us to work with the Associa tional Prison Ministry Committee by providing gift boxes for inmates at Union County Jail an Monroe Prison Unit. We also provided cakes for the prison Christmas party. Ann Smith, NC WMU President, spoke at the Baptist Women's Luncheon in February, where Opal Faulks of First Baptis Church, Monroe, NC, was crowned "Baptist Women Queen" for her outstanding work in WMU throughout the years. We all came together March 26, 1992, for our Annual Meeting at Oaklan Baptist Church. Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, spoke to us about new work and students from Wingate College showed slides from a trip to Ecuador. We provided volunteer and a meal for the "Special People Retreat" at Wingate College in April. We spent the summe months in our effort to provide churches with the training that they needed. We ended the yea with a sensational time of training in personal witnessing. We were privileged to join together wit Gaston and Mecklenburg Associations at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church in Charlotte to hea Marsha Spradlin teach her book, *Living Touch*.

Several churches were recognized for their accomplishments in the WMU Achievement Guid for the 1990-91 year. They are as follows:

DISTINGUISHED: Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Hartis Grove, Macedonia, Monroe-Firs Mount Moriah, Mount Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sutton Park

STANDARD: Euto

I encourage WMU members to continue to answer God's call to meet emotional, spiritual, an physical needs of their communities and churches. We must be mindful of our missionaries an continue to support them financially and prayerfully. We must all keep both our association an our WMU in prayer as we strive to "Lead On" toward even better years to come.

Respectfully submitte
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Directo

Youth Committee Report

The highlight of this past year was an Associational Youth Concert held on September 19, 199 Singer-storyteller, Ed Kilbourne, performed to an audience of some 115 young people and you workers. Admission for the concert was a gift of canned food and a trunkload of donated item was delivered to Loaves and Fishes for local distribution. We thank Shiloh Baptist Church for hos ing this event.

The challenge to the Youth Committee in the 1990's is to focus on and help meet the changin needs of the young people in our association. We need cooperation and participation from all church in our association in order to adequately meet the wide range of needs of our youth.

Respectfully submitte
Miss Ginger Tucker, Chairperso

The 1992 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday Sunday

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Discipleship Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.
Union
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Union	Y	1991	1892	1	5	N	0	0	9	2	4	2	0	9	2	10	347	37	384
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	Y	1989	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	9	14	11	459	41	500
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	Y	1984	1947	6	5	Y	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	147	0	147
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	Union	N		1882	1	5	N	0	0	4	5	2	3	0	14	5	33	373	79	452
BETHEL	Union	Y	1986	1861	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	103	15	118
CALVARY	Union	Y	1964	1960	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	13	16	195	54	249
CENTERVIEW	Union	Y	1985	1941	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	173	8	181
CENTRAL	Union	Y	1991	1952	1	5	Y	1	1	1	17	8	3	0	31	42	13	352	1	353
CHRIST	Union	Y	1991	1991	1	5	N	0	0	2	3	2	3	0	10	18	0	70	0	70
CORINTH	Union	Y	1990	1897	5	5	Y	0	1	11	8	6	7	1	34	21	10	215	97	312
CORNERSTONE	Union	Y	1982	1982	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	41	0	41
COVENANT	Union	Y	1984	1984	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	5	8	141	16	157
EBENEZER	Union	Y	1985	1879	1	5	Y	0	1	3	1	3	1	0	9	9	9	320	5	325
EL BUEN PASTOR	Union	Y																		
EMMANUEL	Union	Y	1990	1981	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	13	10	177	20	197
EUTO	Union	Y	1984	1926	1	5	N	0	2	6	6	1	0	0	15	9	13	116	39	155
FAIRFIELD	Union	Y	1991	1901	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	3	12	186	74	260
FAITH	Union	N		1960	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	6	2	6	199	0	199
FAULKS	Union	Y	1991	1851	1	5	N	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	9	5	21	370	50	420
FELLOWSHIP	Union	Y																		
FOREST HILLS	Union	Y	1987	1979	1	5	Y	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	4	71	0	71
FRIENDLY	Union	Y	1990	1949	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	2	261	0	261
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	Union	Y	1992	1889	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	9	294	65	359
HARTIS GROVE	Union	Y	1986	1939	1	5	Y	0	8	3	3	5	4	0	23	31	20	488	25	513
HERMON	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	204	8	212
HILLCREST	Union	Y	1965	1968	2	5	Y	0	1	1	2	4	4	0	12	33	4	498	1	499
HOPEWELL	Union	Y	1984	1878	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	5	253	70	323
HOWIE	Union	Y	1988	1921	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	5	141	67	208
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	Union	Y	1983	1951	5	5	Y	3	20	13	19	26	21	0	102	130	78	1,600	61	1,661
[illegible]	Union	Y	1986	1983	1	5	N	0	0	2	3	5	3	0	14	20	8	301	14	315

MARY ELIZABETH	Union	Y	1989	1922	1	5	N	0	1	3	3	2	2	0	11	23	28	218	416
MIDWAY	Union	N		1924	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	8	2	10	219	20	239
MILL CREEK	Union	Y	1989	1856	1	5	N	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	6	5	5	246	83	329
MONROE, 1ST	Union	Y	1987	1852	5	5	N	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	7	24	31	820	181	1,001
MORGAN MILL ROAD	Union	Y	1992	1989	7	5	N	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	1	70	0	70
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	Y	1982	1901	1	5	N	1	12	3	3	2	2	0	23	9	17	380	122	502
MT. HARMONY	Meck'bg	Y	1990	1893	1	5	Y	0	2	3	0	6	3	1	15	37	45	797	35	832
MT. MORIAH	Union	Y	1991	1820	1	5	N	0	1	2	7	2	4	0	16	2	18	160	62	222
MT. OLIVE	Anson	Y	1989	1833	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	54	102
MT. PLEASANT	Union	Y	1991	1880	1	5	N	0	2	3	5	1	2	0	13	13	10	239	23	262
MT. ZION	Union	Y	1963	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	14	200	72	272
NEW HOPE	Union	Y	1989	1878	1	5	N	0	0	0	6	2	2	0	10	1	3	168	32	200
NEW SALEM	Union	Y	1973	1864	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	4	9	466	0	466
OAK GROVE	Union	N		1888	1	5	Y	0	5	4	2	5	4	0	20	29	16	352	28	380
OAKLAND	Union	Y	1992	1971	7	5	Y	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	25	13	461	20	481
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	N		1858	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	157	10	167
PHILADELPHIA	Union	Y	1985	1773	1	5	Y	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	7	9	9	321	74	395
PLEASANT HILL	Union	Y	1983	1868	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	6	4	246	98	344
PROVIDENCE	Union	Y	1977	1950	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	8	3	3	83	165	248
ROANOKE	Union	Y	1988	1901	1	5	N	0	1	0	1	7	9	2	20	10	22	249	25	284
SANDY ACRES	Union	Y	1991		1	2	N	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	9	12	322	109	431
SARDIS	Union	Y	1987	1901	1	5	Y	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	6	1	54	33	69	402
SECREST GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1934	1	5	Y	0	6	1	0	2	0	0	9	4	8	207	0	207
SHILOH	Union	Y	1981	1847	7	5	Y	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	8	25	26	425	101	526
SOLID ROCK	Union	Y																		
SUN VALLEY	Union	Y	1991		4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	13	0	16	0	16
SUNSET PARK	Union	Y	1974	1947	6	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	7	3	179	12	191
SUTTON PARK	Union	Y	1990	1889	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	99	170	269
TRINITY	Union	N		1971	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	30	226	0	226
UNION	Union	Y	1991	1893	1	5	N	1	5	4	0	5	4	0	19	11	3	165	38	203
UNION GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1910	1	5	N	0	1	8	4	0	0	0	13	4	11	249	50	299
WAXHAW	Union	Y	1991	1830																
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	Y	1992	1899	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	6	7	24	60	0	60
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	Union	Y	1990	1990	3	5	Y	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	8	53	11	170	8	178
WEST MONROE	Union	Y	1987	1911	7	5	Y	0	8	10	25	40	26	0	109	46	70	1,476	27	1,503
WINGATE	Union	Y	1991	1810	4	5	N	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	7	19	40	424	156	580
WINGATE MISSION	Union																			
TOTALS								10	98	132	167	184	153	10	754	841	993	19,135	2,877	22,012
PREV. YR TOTAL								5	95	136	216	261	199	9	921	941	893	19,404	2,668	22,072

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Union
North Carolina
Rev. Donnie Gamble,
P.O. Box 573,
Indian Trail, NC 28079
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
ANTIOCH	0	18	24	37	12	24	61	71	6	0	0	4	1	0	0	258	186	138	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	42	55	36	34	40	139	44	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	394	202	179	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	10	20	5	0	10	10	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	72	60	65	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	0	25	34	17	6	30	109	16	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	248	183	88	0	0
BETHEL	0	10	7	5	0	12	18	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	67	47	40	0	0
CALVARY	0	22	18	11	4	15	40	28	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	145	90	92	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	21	16	19	10	26	24	34	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	156	84	95	0	0
CENTRAL	0	17	20	16	22	17	63	14	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	177	152	130	0	0
CHRIST	0	10	14	25	2	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	85	40	53	0	0
CORINTH	0	18	10	7	12	8	48	25	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	136	130	110	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	3	5	3	2	5	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	15	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	23	27	12	0	28	24	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	123	60	122	0	3
EBENEZER	0	22	22	29	16	22	55	16	6	0	17	0	5	0	0	210	133	121	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR																				
EMMANUEL	0	14	13	8	9	14	68	27	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	170	63	47	0	0
EUTO	0	15	15	13	5	37	20	13	3	0	0	0	2	15	70	208	126	141	0	45
FAIRFIELD	0	8	12	7	4	7	48	21	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	115	75	55	0	0
FAITH	0	6	14	4	12	34	19	30	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	140	76	169	0	0
FAULKS	0	25	19	31	12	18	81	54	4	10	8	0	6	0	0	268	184	183	0	0
FELLOWSHIP																				
FOREST HILLS	0	0	1	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	7	10	8	6	20	24	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	101	78	121	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	0	16	26	27	21	10	39	17	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	163	115	79	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	5	79	52	34	44	38	73	32	12	0	0	0	10	0	54	433	235	286	56	0
HERMON	0	16	16	19	17	29	18	27	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	148	84	82	0	0
HILLCREST	0	30	30	45	15	25	48	30	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	258	200	170	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	20	32	21	10	11	75	31	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	206	134	149	0	0
HOWIE	0	16	16	5	4	23	32	10	1	0	0	6	2	0	0	115	77	92	0	1
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	0	120	220	272	229	187	487	78	15	0	0	0	7	0	0	1,615	538	456	0	0
LANES CREEK	0	40	31	26	23	13	69	100	28	5	0	0	11	4	0	0	230	217	215	0	0

MARY ELIZABETH	0	27	27	17	22	18	23	28	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	161	91	93	0	0
MIDWAY	0	8	24	30	17	25	25	26	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	161	91	93	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	27	29	23	6	16	67	28	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	201	112	66	0	0
MONROE, FIRST	6	44	25	41	28	41	150	111	28	0	0	36	6	0	0	516	234	86	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	5	6	4	1	14	23	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	62	35	37	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	45	38	38	15	25	46	49	13	0	0	2	9	0	0	280	214	142	0	0
MT. HARMONY	8	28	38	35	20	76	106	61	11	0	0	8	5	0	0	396	222	180	0	0
MT. MORIAH	0	22	22	32	5	15	42	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	150	93	113	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	0	7	0	0	13	12	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	30	20	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	15	28	12	14	18	51	13	4	0	0	12	5	0	0	172	110	110	0	0
MT. ZION	0	16	20	14	7	15	16	42	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	133	86	61	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	6	13	30	2	20	30	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	124	79	90	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	22	28	20	12	33	40	14	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	176	120	130	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	36	41	24	12	51	71	39	6	0	66	0	6	0	0	352	190	166	0	0
OAKLAND	0	29	16	27	11	28	85	54	10	0	0	0	3	0	12	275	160	173	0	12
OLIVE BRANCH	0	21	29	12	7	17	28	42	3	0	0	4	34	0	0	197	108	79	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	7	36	39	26	30	45	55	45	6	0	0	14	3	0	0	306	172	156	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	16	31	27	14	27	55	35	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	216	119	106	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	9	13	11	2	13	33	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	90	45	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	14	35	15	15	31	50	29	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	199	134	139	0	2
SANDY ACRES	0	14	15	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	70	50	88	0	45
SANDY RIDGE	0	55	60	50	57	56	63	48	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	403	162	109	0	0
SARDIS	0	25	25	25	14	18	60	50	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	228	151	121	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	11	20	8	12	14	44	19	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	134	101	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	48	42	34	12	43	100	77	20	0	0	5	5	0	0	386	189	99	0	0
SOLID ROCK																				
SUN VALLEY	0	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	31	24	0	21	0
SUNSET PARK	0	10	25	14	19	11	29	11	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	127	85	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	3	7	0	2	7	16	26	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	67	44	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	3	7	5	5	15	24	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	72	42	20	0	0
UNION	0	11	25	8	5	5	29	29	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	118	89	108	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	14	23	24	9	21	31	43	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	170	91	92	0	0
WAXHAW	0	10	15	12	1	9	23	18	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	92	70	69	0	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	5	3	0	3	5	7	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	39	22	22	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	29	34	21	13	18	83	15	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	215	100	110	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	120	117	145	71	146	222	37	10	4	0	16	8	0	0	896	448	247	0	26
WINGATE	0	35	36	20	20	30	110	60	15	0	0	0	8	0	30	364	167	90	0	1
WINGATE MISSION																				
TOTALS	36	1,528	1,755	1,628	1,023	1,775	3,669	1,906	281	14	91	149	339	33	166	14,3[illegible]	7,802	6,65[illegible]	99	183
PREV. YR TOTAL	28	1,477	1,766	1,520	1,035	1,802	3,848	1,790			95	141	310	62	106	13,98[illegible]	7,84[illegible]	6,756		44

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Union North Carolina Year Ending 1992	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionis of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	7	0	27	15
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	18	15	28	0	0	0	5	0	66	38
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	12
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	16	12	0	0	32	0	9	0	3	0	72	45
BETHEL	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
CALVARY	7	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	34	27
CENTERVIEW	0	5	4	4	34	0	0	0	6	0	53	30
CENTRAL	0	0	5	5	40	0	12	3	2	0	67	67
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	5
CORINTH	8	9	0	0	25	0	4	0	2	30	78	22
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	9	10	8	22	0	2	0	2	0	53	20
EBENEZER	0	4	5	8	27	0	10	0	10	0	64	15
EL BUEN PASTOR												
EMMANUEL	0	0	4	4	30	0	8	0	4	0	50	23
EUTO	7	4	2	4	15	0	0	3	4	23	62	42
FAIRFIELD	0	0	6	8	26	0	4	0	8	0	52	28
FAITH	2	3	0	0	25	0	14	8	2	0	54	25
FAULKS	19	20	22	30	64	0	0	0	9	0	164	99
FELLOWSHIP												
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	7	12	0	12	3	2	0	36	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	30	24
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	6	8	5	12	22	0	10	0	7	0	70	35
HARTIS GROVE	10	15	15	5	30	0	0	3	6	0	84	49
HERMON	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	0	3	0	29	14
HILLCREST	12	10	8	9	35	0	56	12	10	90	242	210
HOPEWELL	4	6	4	4	25	0	8	0	7	0	58	24
HOWIE	0	0	8	0	25	0	3	4	7	0	47	17
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	20	20	25	65	101	0	28	0	14	0	273	190
LAKEVIEW	22	17	16	15	38	0	12	0	10	0	130	65

MIDWAY	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	35	16
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	7	5	0	50	30
MONROE, FIRST	5	8	10	15	38	15	0	0	4	0	95	53
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	20	12	15	9	33	0	9	0	8	0	106	65
MT. HARMONY	11	13	14	19	46	0	14	0	9	0	126	82
MT. MORIAH	0	9	8	17	15	0	1	0	4	0	54	45
MT. OLIVE	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	10
MT. PLEASANT	2	8	8	6	24	0	8	0	6	0	62	30
MT. ZION	1	3	5	6	25	0	7	0	4	0	51	45
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	6	0	41	35
NEW SALEM	3	8	16	4	24	0	13	7	3	0	78	30
OAK GROVE	7	6	7	0	31	0	4	0	6	2	63	20
OAKLAND	4	8	6	15	30	12	0	0	5	4	84	43
OLIVE BRANCH	8	3	7	15	17	0	0	0	8	0	58	30
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	29	18
PLEASANT HILL	2	6	8	12	18	0	0	0	9	0	55	25
PROVIDENCE	0	1	1	1	6	0	10	1	2	0	22	10
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	12
SANDY RIDGE	5	2	4	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	39	30
SARDIS	1	2	2	3	17	0	5	0	5	0	35	17
SECREST GROVE	3	6	0	0	20	0	9	4	4	0	46	
SHILOH	7	3	7	9	35	12	8	2	7	0	90	30
SOLID ROCK												
SUN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	12	6
SUNSET PARK	2	6	3	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	29	22
SUTTON PARK	0	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	22	20
TRINITY	0	0	4	5	20	0	9	0	2	0	40	12
UNION	5	5	12	5	13	0	0	0	6	0	46	30
UNION GROVE	7	6	12	0	20	0	0	0	10	0	55	15
WAXHAW	5	4	4	11	16	0	5	2	4	0	51	31
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	17	8
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	4	6	5	0	35	0	0	0	5	0	55	30
WEST MONROE	12	11	13	41	104	0	7	0	10	0	198	99
WINGATE	0	12	9	10	23	9	0	0	5	0	68	49
WINGATE MISSION												
TOTALS	256	304	369	474	1,660	67	340	71	336	173	4,050	2,332
PREV, YR TOTAL	216	343	381	472	1,634	88	311	59	324	34	3,862	2,291

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Mrs. Billie Hutchison,
Rt. 2 Box 87AA,
Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	12	0	9	13	37	5	0	76
AUSTIN GROVE	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	16	25	16	18	26	5	0	106
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	3	2	0	1	2	0	8	22	16	0	18	23	3	0	82
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	1	16	15	1	0	44
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	6	10	3	6	4	0	43
CENTRAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	10	25	4	0	39
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	7	0	0	25	5	0	49
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	3	0	2	3	0	18
EBENEZER	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	6	9	15	3	0	55
EL BUEN PASTOR															
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	6	0	21
EUTO	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	12	0	0	11	2	0	35
FAIRFIELD	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	8	6	0	0	28	1	0	43
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	15	9	9	18	6	0	75
FELLOWSHIP															
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	7	12	17	9	4	0	63
HARTIS GROVE	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	40	13	7	30	26	4	0	120
HERMON	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	2	4	7	20	1	4	43
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
HOPEWELL	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	14	8	3	28	12	0	71
HOWIE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	5	3	10	15	3	0	51
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	2	2	0	1	2	0	7	20	30	0	8	12	0	0	70
LAKEVIEW	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	28	23	9	12	3	4	0	79
LEE PARK	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	5	3	3	0	4	11	0	26

MARY ELIZABETH	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	9	0	10	13	5	0	37
MIDWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	6	9	20	1	0	45
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	10	12	15	3	0	53
MONROE, FIRST	2	1	1	1	6	0	11	19	14	15	15	102	12	0	177
MORGAN MILL ROAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	3	1	1	1	2	0	8	32	22	17	22	24	3	0	120
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	10	16	5	0	60	10	0	101
MT. MORIAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	11	8	13	1	0	51
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	16	9	13	18	1	0	61
MT. ZION	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	5	0	0	27	1	0	36
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	6	13	0	29
NEW SALEM	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	20	15	10	9	18	4	0	76
OAK GROVE	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	30	20	4	0	35	4	0	93
OAKLAND	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	3	8	4	29	4	0	58
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	0	10	6	0	0	40
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	39	18	0	12	25	6	0	100
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	6	0	4	1	0	32
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	6	10	15	1	0	44
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	14	11	8	3	36	2	0	74
SARDIS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	12	0	13	1	0	36
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	6	0	60	3	0	90
SOLID ROCK															
SUN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	14	4	0	22
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
UNION	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	14	6	1	0	31
UNION GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	4	11	8	11	10	1	8	53
WAXHAW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	0	7	2	0	22
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	7	15	0	0	30	1	0	53
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	6	12	0	24	60	4	0	106
WINGATE MISSION															
TOTALS	62	53	32	34	70	22	273	558	501	242	402	1,099	194	60	3,056
PREV. YR TOTAL	62	62	31	30	72	0	257	523	539	241	365	1,228	192	0	3,088

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Union

North Carolina

Mr. Styles Perry,
1214 Twin Oaks Rd.,
Indian Trail, NC 28079

Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	6	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	24
AUSTIN GROVE	10	12	8	5	0	35	0	0	0	70
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	12	8	0	0	1	14	13	15	0	63
CALVARY	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	2	12	15	1	0	30
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
CORINTH	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
EBENEZER	6	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	26
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
EUTO	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
FAULKS	6	8	5	0	0	35	0	0	0	54
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	6	7	7	10	20	15	9	0	0	74
HARTIS GROVE	24	19	0	0	0	14	12	25	0	94
HERMON	0	6	0	0	0	15	23	5	0	49
HOPEWELL	0	3	3	0	0	19	0	0	0	25
HOWIE	4	5	3	0	8	12	0	0	0	32
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
LAKEVIEW	4	3	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	22
LEE PARK	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	14	0	34

MILL CREEK	3	3	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
MONROE, FIRST	6	3	2	2	0	60	67	0	0	140
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	14	5	5	6	6	10	4	6	0	56
MT. HARMONY	0	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	26
MT. MORIAH	5	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
MT. PLEASANT	4	4	3	3	4	15	20	15	0	68
MT. ZION	2	4	4	0	0	25	0	0	0	35
NEW HOPE	2	3	2	0	0	12	0	19	0	38
NEW SALEM	5	8	6	4	3	10	0	10	10	56
OAK GROVE	5	4	3	0	15	15	10	10	30	92
OAKLAND	4	3	2	0	0	24	12	8	14	67
OLIVE BRANCH	4	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	21
PHILADELPHIA	10	9	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	26
PLEASANT HILL	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
PROVIDENCE	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
ROANOKE	5	8	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	37
SANDY RIDGE	6	5	0	4	0	25	0	0	0	40
SARDIS	0	5	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	23
SHILOH	0	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	22
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
UNION	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	24
UNION GROVE	0	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
WAXHAW	0	7	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	19
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WINGATE	8	8	0	0	0	20	0	10	20	66
TOTALS	189	236	113	40	99	597	187	179	121	1,761
PREV. YR TOTAL	173	222	147	63	90	602	71	203	0	1,571

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Ms. Linda Thomas,
Rt. 1
Peachland, NC 28133
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	86,562	37,948	124,510	632	125,142	125,000	22,806	168,099	2,964	5,624	20,861	220,354
AUSTIN GROVE	171,458	31,567	203,025	120	203,145	0	49,879	0	14,196	14,142	56,677	134,894
BENTON HEIGHTS	66,000	4,000	70,000	0	70,000	0	20,000	0	0	2,000	40,000	62,000
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	129,000	79,312	208,312	1,000	209,312	0	42,324	0	0	8,200	31,370	81,894
BETHEL	32,197	10,311	42,508	0	42,508	0	12,010	0	0	717	5,659	18,386
CALVARY	112,206	23,604	135,810	6,061	141,871	0	45,175	0	0	3,996	17,946	67,117
CENTERVIEW	45,930	21,971	67,901	350	68,251	0	21,326	11,735	0	3,930	21,283	58,274
CENTRAL	163,985	5,675	169,660	3,600	173,260	0	34,400	0	58,506	5,500	62,387	160,793
CHRIST	56,245	49,084	105,329	799	106,128	0	26,272	1,625	44,818	2,805	19,576	95,096
CORINTH	24,000	2,000	26,000	0	26,000	0	20,000	0	0	1,000	5,000	26,000
CORNERSTONE	36,142	0	36,142	0	36,142	0	24,000	42,000	0	721	0	66,721
COVENANT	38,694	3,495	42,189	0	42,189	0	13,600	0	9,120	300	3,000	26,020
EBENEZER	78,736	6,170	84,906	0	84,906	0	26,019	0	20,300	3,526	27,462	77,307
EL BUEN PASTOR												
EMMANUEL	76,602	9,839	86,441	0	86,441	4,000	43,900	0	410	3,920	16,469	64,699
EUTO	50,290	9,756	60,046	1,154	61,200	0	18,966	0	0	2,461	10,448	31,875
FAIRFIELD	40,351	28,780	69,131	1,757	70,888	0	25,011	0	0	1,700	32,190	58,901
FAITH	59,888	2,630	62,518	0	62,518	0	19,348	0	3,838	1,140	6,722	31,048
FAULKS	97,898	8,554	106,452	1,000	107,452	0	52,750	5,345	0	14,950	15,795	88,840
FELLOWSHIP												
FOREST HILLS	12,700	0	12,700	0	12,700	0	6,500	0	0	170	3,150	9,820
FRIENDLY	45,967	2,739	48,706	6,863	55,569	0	24,932	0	0	2,135	22,457	49,524
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	92,891	6,293	99,184	2,875	102,059	0	19,581	10,104	0	4,863	51,799	86,347
HARTIS GROVE	184,391	33,125	217,516	0	217,516	0	23,354	0	48,520	6,679	115,765	194,318
HERMON	85,075	16,709	101,784	3,628	105,412	0	34,074	0	0	3,639	32,770	70,483
HILLCREST	123,697	594	124,291	0	124,291	0	26,032	0	0	1,443	16,472	43,947
HOPEWELL	89,625	19,331	108,956	0	108,956	0	30,177	0	0	5,924	48,988	85,089
HOWIE	24,446	28,908	53,354	394	53,748	0	15,300	24,779	0	2,316	3,633	46,028
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	605,404	151,574	756,978	10,603	767,581	0	137,212	94,173	42,371	32,696	137,229	443,681
LAKEVIEW	163,175	29,618	192,793	0	192,793	130,000	59,000	105,165	41,059	8,708	46,248	260,180
LANES CREEK	40,594	2,243	42,837	750	43,587	0	25,500	0	32,032	1,290	31,666	89,488
LEE PARK	79,342	2,500	81,842	0	81,842	0	16,500	0	0	1,250	31,698	49,448

MARSHVILLE, 1ST												
MARY ELIZABETH	44,559	16,882	61,441	627	62,068	0	28,280	0	0	1,945	6,010	36,235
MIDWAY	67,199	5,845	73,044	1,935	74,979	0	19,873	0	0	3,792	19,209	42,874
MILL CREEK	91,560	17,542	109,102	1,153	110,255	0	33,000	0	0	3,622	16,430	53,052
MONROE, 1ST	323,650	73,352	397,002	0	397,002	0	172,298	0	0	9,617	88,024	269,939
MORGAN MILL ROAD	37,044	15,080	52,124	5,972	58,096	140,000	13,598	120,165	11,111	473	1,042	146,389
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	160,241	14,555	174,796	4,620	179,416	0	47,020	0	0	8,765	18,461	74,246
MT. HARMONY	256,005	69,173	325,178	7,330	332,508	0	140,433	700	29,925	7,937	80,413	259,408
MT. MORIAH	65,806	5,190	70,996	762	71,758	0	22,683	0	0	3,877	18,108	44,668
MT. OLIVE	22,000	1,800	23,800	794	24,594	0	10,400	0	0	525	1,232	12,157
MT. PLEASANT	78,327	9,972	88,299	367	88,666	30,000	25,206	0	4,660	4,283	44,323	78,472
MT. ZION	84,715	2,948	87,663	546	88,209	0	22,200	0	31,500	1,802	22,966	78,468
NEW HOPE	46,486	10,604	57,090	0	57,090	0	26,028	0	0	2,129	12,494	40,651
NEW SALEM	106,981	6,922	113,903	0	113,903	10,000	45,065	0	10,421	4,799	14,605	74,890
OAK GROVE	152,065	11,449	163,514	0	163,514	0	53,436	0	0	7,100	8,067	68,603
OAKLAND	183,552	25,552	209,104	0	209,104	0	70,150	0	22,104	11,753	79,545	183,552
OLIVE BRANCH	57,169	5,875	63,044	770	63,814	0	30,186	10,719	0	3,487	11,284	55,676
PHILADELPHIA	154,848	15,887	170,735	570	171,305	0	35,289	0	0	7,166	54,275	96,730
PLEASANT HILL	79,773	12,343	92,116	390	92,506	0	38,886	0	12,478	5,671	22,344	79,379
PROVIDENCE	28,068	2,291	30,359	0	30,359	0	12,850	0	1,645	901	14,326	29,722
ROANOKE	74,164	55,676	129,840	0	129,840	229,000	19,260	229,000	0	4,919	41,095	294,274
SANDY ACRES	4,197	4,909	9,106	14	9,120	0	195	1,478	0	0	4,316	5,989
SANDY RIDGE	103,776	25,585	129,361	832	130,193	0	28,512	0	3,600	6,762	47,059	85,933
SARDIS	113,760	25,088	138,848	0	138,848	0	43,993	0	0	6,914	8,129	59,036
SECREST GROVE	76,038	4,002	80,040	141	80,181	0	27,484	0	6,880	2,299	28,487	65,150
SHILOH	206,872	60,594	267,466	1,350	268,816	0	79,951	0	42,606	6,694	86,799	216,050
SOLID ROCK												
SUN VALLEY	8,450	70	8,520	36,825	45,345	0	23,680	0	0	631	16,367	40,678
SUNSET PARK	81,143	12,782	93,925	71,521	165,446	0	95,346	0	16,791	2,471	20,922	135,530
SUTTON PARK	37,516	10,423	47,939	0	47,939	0	16,330	9,065	0	1,832	19,688	46,915
TRINITY	52,589	3,180	55,769	1,210	56,979	0	23,368	0	1,164	828	23,058	48,418
UNION	57,735	6,540	64,275	0	64,275	0	31,420	0	0	3,029	25,079	59,528
UNION GROVE	73,940	7,307	81,247	342	81,589	0	34,245	0	0	3,888	24,583	62,716
WAXHAW	61,012	7,935	68,947	3,700	72,647	33,000	27,796	33,000	9,516	3,331	35,568	109,211
WAXHAW, FIRST	37,053	1,978	39,031	129	39,160	0	16,078	0	0	1,055	10,488	27,621
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	142,000	106,112	248,112	11,488	259,600	104,000	57,528	1,123,347	7,350	5,358	49,900	1,243,483
WEST MONROE	375,957	104,615	480,572	0	480,572	0	112,191	166,771	35,776	34,818	80,446	430,002
WINGATE	231,891	55,725	287,616	124,772	412,388	0	82,746	0	0	3,906	245,985	332,637
WINGATE MISSION												
TOTALS	6,826,846	1,457,057	8,283,903	321,740	8,489,128	805,000	2,549,153	2,155,792	565,661	330,466	2,212,677	7,813,749
PREV. YR TOTAL	6,493,303	1,322,344	7,812,647	217,604	8,030,251	722,982	2,403,550	964,698	555,170	370,368	2,277,006	6,507,792

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Mrs. Logan Tucker,
706 Hwy. 218, E.
Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	933	5,062	650	1,800	900	1,100	0	14,450	16,450
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	12,000	5,000	2,700	8,068	11,637	3,200	1,000	500	0	10,540	42,645	54,645
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	4,000	720	200	770	935	0	100	60	50	0	2,855	6,855
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	0	0	0	14,000	3,000	2,409	4,150	10,383	0	245	250	260	4,430	25,127	39,127
BETHEL	0	0	0	850	250	0	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	384	1,234
CALVARY	0	0	0	8,646	1,701	700	1,552	20,898	0	456	350	350	325	26,332	34,978
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	650	700	141	644	2,100	0	386	0	0	1,164	5,135	5,758
CENTRAL	0	0	0	700	250	0	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	24,500	27,350	28,050
CHRIST	0	1,000	1,000	3,797	1,655	0	607	1,025	0	0	0	0	0	3,287	7,084
CORINTH	0	25,000	25,000	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	25,400
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	279	0	0	0	0	0	329	329
COVENANT	0	0	0	286	26	0	54	200	0	120	120	0	280	800	1,086
EBENEZER	0	0	0	7,874	1,575	408	1,085	891	0	95	0	0	858	4,912	12,786
EL BUEN PASTOR															
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	2,763	1,184	500	1,530	850	0	0	0	0	0	4,064	6,827
EUTO	0	261	261	3,099	1,162	131	921	1,352	0	280	136	122	1,212	5,316	8,676
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	2,050	811	0	548	1,671	0	53	0	0	0	3,083	5,133
FAITH	0	1,200	1,200	1,200	0	0	0	943	0	135	0	0	1,500	2,578	4,978
FAULKS	0	0	0	7,832	3,046	237	987	1,817	0	0	0	0	380	6,467	14,299
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0												
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	810	600	0	350	350	0	736	0	700	0	2,736	3,546
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	0	0	0	9,372	2,786	0	1,497	3,730	0	338	0	0	0	8,351	17,723
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	4,125	4,500	25	635	2,194	0	0	0	0	977	8,331	12,456
HERMON	0	0	0	8,280	2,745	1,292	961	1,961	0	292	0	0	8,746	15,997	24,277
HILLCREST	0	0	0	700	1,200	0	1,700	2,800	0	500	300	400	0	6,900	7,600
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	600	1,817	2,411	6,434	350	150	200	0	11,380	23,342	23,342
HOWIE	0	0	0	3,216	1,341	0	85	275	0	0	0	0	3,216	4,917	8,133
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	0	0	0	6,450	5,000	0	4,825	8,287	0	0	0	0	48,844	66,956	73,406
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	4,000	1,000	500	1,570	4,634	0	0	0	0	0	6,938	10,938
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0	725	300	1,379	1,983	300	725	725	725	1,283	6,938	6,938

MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	2,973	1,200	30	1,394	1,372	0	0	0	0	550	4,546	7,519
MIDWAY	0	0	0	5,261	1,200	200	2,030	2,657	0	200	100	0	338	6,725	11,986
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,300	1,201	1,414	1,228	2,259	0	758	412	118	550	7,940	11,240
MONROE, FIRST	0	0	0	52,000	3,600	2,220	3,032	8,330	2,780	150	150	200	3,100	23,562	75,562
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	1,551	1,115	51	183	122	0	2	15	0	165	1,653	3,204
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,800	2,600	274	1,507	5,140	0	0	0	0	0	9,521	17,321
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	25,600	2,574	0	1,631	4,102	0	0	0	0	21,654	29,961	55,561
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	7,879	2,132	602	1,703	2,004	200	0	0	0	2,442	9,083	16,962
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	800	200	0	900	346	0	400	0	0	0	1,846	2,646
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	4,206	2,523	622	290	4,184	0	115	51	100	100	7,985	12,191
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,539	3,049	2,579	880	880	0	0	0	0	900	8,288	11,827
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,150	700	0	1,181	1,031	0	0	0	0	0	2,912	6,062
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	7,963	2,543	0	2,732	4,022	0	538	194	0	0	10,029	17,722
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	27,232	3,037	632	938	4,957	350	595	796	565	260	12,130	39,362
OAKLAND	0	1,901	1,901	13,406	5,512	632	3,341	5,911	0	200	0	50	486	16,132	31,439
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	1,200	2,000	0	642	2,229	300	300	0	300	1,350	7,121	8,321
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	38,712	4,645	35	1,627	3,843	0	640	0	0	360	11,150	49,862
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,161	900	60	1,625	2,759	60	60	60	60	3,724	9,308	12,469
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	1,500
ROANOKE	0	0	0	2,695	2,500	0	1,194	1,584	0	172	0	0	520	5,970	8,665
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	119	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	621	740
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	10,498	2,099	265	1,570	3,034	0	0	0	0	600	7,568	18,066
SARDIS	0	0	0	15,000	1,980	535	2,307	7,959	0	615	0	0	0	13,396	28,396
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	300	0	0	200	200	600	0	0	5,940	7,240	7,840
SHILOH	0	0	0	26,822	3,360	954	4,497	9,761	0	1,008	101	270	5,655	25,606	52,428
SOLID ROCK															
SUN VALLEY	0	0	0	131	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	226
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	1,928	340	0	102	147	0	0	22	0	3,256	3,867	5,795
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	3,906	205	10	300	634	0	23	10	0	308	1,490	5,396
TRINITY	0	0	0	600	0	0	344	853	0	0	0	0	5,055	6,252	6,852
UNION	0	0	0	1,100	1,450	71	1,100	2,362	0	175	0	0	0	5,158	6,258
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	5,400	1,790	55	2,300	3,035	0	938	152	0	200	8,470	13,870
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,400	600	0	431	1,266	0	100	100	100	2,881	5,478	6,878
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	3,694	1,529	141	186	404	0	140	33	0	1,200	3,633	7,327
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	7,121	3,885	565	1,869	1,746	0	0	0	0	2,000	10,065	17,186
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	8,917	1,075	20	1,178	3,271	0	20	20	0	9,066	14,650	23,567
WINGATE	0	1,610	1,610	21,600	4,050	1,881	1,726	5,493	2,708	446	760	170	19,198	36,432	59,642
WINGATE MISSION			0												
TOTALS	0	30,972	30,972	459,758	118,654	24,882	86,897	196,838	10,448	15,259	6,667	6,042	210,428	677,015	1,166,735
PREV. YR TOTAL	12,309	1,659	13,968	456,120	118,549	29,111	82,015	187,651	13,564	14,785	7,109	7,310	151,468	611,562	1,081,650

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Union
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none, C = CIC, 1 = 4-year Program 1 = Tithers Commitment 0 = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	37 N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 N = none CPM = C.P. Month DPD = C.P. Day B = both	43 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Weekly evening visitation	44 Family Ministry Days	45 Recreation facility	46 Christian Life Comm	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	50 Annuity Board protection	51 Home Mission Study Book	52 State paper in budget
ANTIOCH	0	0	15	2	2	90,000	566,300	125,000	N	Y	0	0	0	10	5,062	659	0	N	18	1	176	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
AUSTIN GROVE	0	2	151	8.1	3.07	100,000	850,000	38,962	0	Y	0	0	0	12	11,637	8,068	1	N	15	0	225	45	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	8.5	1.5	75,000	800,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	8	995	770	0	N	0	0	80	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	4	4	43	10	2	125,000	1,025,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	10	10,383	4,150	4	N	8	0	179	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BETHEL	0	0	15	4	1	0	233,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	0	67	67	0	N	3	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	4	40	10	2	0	475,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	7	20,898	1,552	4	N	4	0	125	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	5.6	3	90,000	400,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	6	1,550	644	0	N	5	0	115	0	0	B	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTRAL	4	3	75	0	0	125,000	1,500,000	214,683	N	Y	0	0	1	35	358	0	3	R	0	0	169	130	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHRIST	4	0	0	7	3	0	155,000	30,000	N	Y	1	1	0	28	1,025	607	0	N	7	0	46	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	6	4	68	10	10	80,000	530,250	5,000	N	Y	0	0	0	35	0	0	2	N	0	8	250	80	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	11	0	0	155,000	175,000	5,000	N	N	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	N	3	0	35	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	0	0	40	5	3	0	325,000	58,000	0	Y	0	0	0	19	200	54	0	N	2	0	105	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
EBENEZER	0	0	35	10	2	90,000	390,000	77,659	N	Y	0	0	0	15	891	1,085	0	N	6	0	116	50	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
EL BUEN PASTOR																																
EMMANUEL	2	3	24	3.5	1.5	0	355,000	3,700	N	Y	0	0	0	12	850	500	0	N	6	0	65	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
EUTO	4	0	9	11	4	0	591,147	0	N	Y	0	1	0	64	1,352	921	2	N	47	0	80	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
FAIRFIELD	0	0	15	5	2	80,000	750,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	1,671	548	0	N	29	0	85	20	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FAITH	0	0	22	0	0	80,000	345,000	5,437	0	Y	1	5	3	15	382	255	0	N	0	0	127	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	1	4	40	8	4	125,000	1,000,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	7	1,817	707	7	N	8	1	192	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP																																
FOREST HILLS	0	0	8	0	0	0	N/A	0	N	Y	0	0	0	26	150	200	0	N	0	0	18	18	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FRIENDLY	0	0	11	2	2	0	500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	9	350	350	25	N	5	0	101	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	0	0	0	10	3	130,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	2,530	811	0	N	0	0	125	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	4	0	75	2	3	80,000	1,400,000	296,000	T	Y	0	0	1	46	2,194	635	3	N	15	2	350	82	2	B	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
HERMON	0	2	40	6	2.5	110,000	700,000	0	0	Y	0	1	0	9	1,961	961	0	N	2	0	123	64	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	67	2	2	140,000	800,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	30	2,800	1,700	0	N	50	0	350	130	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	26	0	.6	100,000	965,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	10	3,634	1,511	0	N	20	0	145	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HOWIE	4	0	40	7	3	0	91,779	0	T	Y	0	0	0	15	275	85	0	N	0	0	95	75	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	7	9	681	1	1	0	1,417,000	75,000	N	Y	0	0	0	402	8,287	4,825	1	TV	248	0	660	347	31	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LAKES CREEK	0	1	23	10	10		435,000		0	Y	0	0	0	8	10	623			0	0	29	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

MILL CREEK	0	0	56	4	1	92,000	614,000	0	0	Y	0	0	1	6	1,822	1,128	2	N	29	0	200	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MONROE, FIRST	4	4	141	17.5	1.8	0	1,836,061	0	G	Y	0	0	0	36	8,330	3,032	0	R	20	0	400	200	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	15	4	3	0	233,000	138,000	G	Y	0	0	0	11	122	20	0	N	0	0	74	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	67	6.5	2.3	85,000	1,500,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	30	5,140	1,507	0	N	20	0	255	0	25	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. HARMONY	8	7	85	N/A	N/A	0	3,000,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	4,102	1,631	0	N	25	0	279	150	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. MORIAH	0	0	19	12	3	80,000	530,000	0	G	Y	0	0	1	11	2,004	1,703	0	N	15	0	128	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. OLIVE	0	0	2	.03	.03	0	130,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	758	400	0	N	0	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	30	5	3	100,000	250,000	25,000	N	Y	0	0	0	8	4,184	290	0	N	20	0	125	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MT. ZION	0	0	45	4	3	0	710,000	69,134	0	Y	0	0	0	5	880	880	2	N	2	0	130	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	20	5	5	100,000	400,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	2	1,031	1,181	0	N	0	0	93	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW SALEM	0	0	57	7	3	40,000	300,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	N/A	4,022	2,000	N/A	N	N/A	0	225	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	1	0	25	18	2	75,000	900,000	0	G	Y	0	1	0	74	4,957	938	5	N	15	1	187	53	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAKLAND	3	0	30	8	2	0	650,000	94,442	0	Y	0	1	1	30	5,911	3,341	1	R	12	0	150	87	25	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	14	2	3	90,000	440,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	2,229	642	2	N	15	0	120	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	105	25	3	102,000	1,146,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	8	3,843	1,627	2	N	15	0	172	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	21	4	1	0	650,000	1,501	T	Y	0	0	0	10	2,759	1,625	0	N	12	0	120	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PROVIDENCE	0	0	45	0	0	77,000	259,500	1,239	N	N	0	0	0	11	0	0	5	N	6	0	70	60	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROANOKE	3	0	35	4	4	80,000	650,000	229,000	N	Y	0	0	0	18	1,584	1,194	0	N	4	0	200	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	N	N				40	0	0	0	N	35	0	0	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY RIDGE	2	3	55	10	2	68,000	725,760	2,000	N	Y	0	0	0	13	3,034	1,570	2	N	30	0	175	0	0	B	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
SARDIS	1	0	80	13	2	140,000	400,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	12	7,959	1,706	1	N	15	0	150	75	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	.8	.4	115,000	450,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	200	0	3	R	0	1	105	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	1	3	55	12.3	1.3	0	2,685,900	101,979	N	Y	0	0	0	41	9,761	4,497	3	N	10	0	243	70	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
SOLID ROCK																																							
SUN VALLEY	0	0	N/A	8	2	0	0	0	N	Y				30	0	0	0	N	4	0	30	N/A	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUNSET PARK	0	0	35	2	1/2	81,000	625,500	0	N	Y	0	0	0	13	116	80	3	N	3	0	121	82	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SUTTON PARK	0	0	30	10	1/2	0	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	5	634	300	2	N	0	0	51	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	2	29	1	1	0	525,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	853	344	0	N	0	0	60	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION	0	0	7	3	2	80,000	495,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	30	2,362	954	0	N	1	0	71	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION GROVE	0	4	25	9	3	90,000	570,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	3,035	2,300	0	N	0	0	110	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAXHAW	2	0	18	2.5	1.3	65,000	742,800	26,000	N	Y	0	0	0	2	1,266	431	0	N	1	0	82	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAXHAW, FIRST	1	6	27	10	4	87,800	444,300	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	404	186	3	N	0	0	39	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	26	7	38	5	3	0	1,266,000	1,084,000	0	Y	0	0	1	38	1,746	1,869	0	N	5	0	162	60	0	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEST MONROE	7	3	220	0	.3	0	6,500,000	83,936	0	Y	0	0	0	154	2,096	1,178	0	R	70	5	725	420	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINGATE	5	5	N/A	6	2	63,000	1,490,000	0	N	Y	1	1	0	N/A	5,493	1,727	2	N	N/A	0	292	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINGATE MISSION																																							

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Dr. Marian Hume,
P.O. Box 443,
Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	12	0	37	18
AUSTIN GROVE	6	15	19	30	4	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	116	63
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	0	0	25	28	10	6	40	22	0	0	80	0	211	0
CALVARY	0	8	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	49	20
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	10	3	5	0	4	0	0	0	5	27	5
COVENANT	0	6	6	23	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	12
FAIRFIELD	0	0	7	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
FAITH	5	14	4	76	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0
FAULKS	0	0	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14
HARTIS GROVE	14	19	28	80	24	10	150	34	0	0	0	0	359	60
HERMON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	35	9	0	50	40
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	12	45	90	110	2	75	20	40	20	25	4	0	443	35
LEE PARK	0	0	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	28	15
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
MARY ELIZABETH	7	8	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	56	38
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	7	10	0	10	0	45	5
MONROE, FIRST	10	12	8	90	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	94
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	12	30	22	89	12	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	178	96
MT. MORIAH	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
PHILADELPHIA	5	10	8	20	3	7	0	0	41	0	0	0	94	31
SANDY RIDGE	20	18	19	69	3	0	0	0	0	33	11	0	173	69
SARDIS	11	0	23	35	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	81	18
SHILOH	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
SUN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4
SUNSET PARK	2	7	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	30
UNION	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	5	6	3	25	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	66	15
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
TOTALS	100	220	315	795	122	197	338	209	64	112	547	112	2,900	1,150
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	119	184	273	692	112	142	338	209	64	112	547	112	2,900	1,150

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch .....Rev. Charles Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-753-4072, (O) 704-753-4977

Austin Grove .....Rev. Jerry Ensley, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-2083, (O) 704-624-2929

Benton Heights .....Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-4687, (O) 704-283-5540

Benton's Cross Roads .....(O) 704-753-1291

Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-764-9261, (O) 704-694-6555

Calvary .....Rev. Roy Yow, 4022 Price Shortcut Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-5803, (O) 704-283-2677

Centerview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 704-624-5863, (O) 704-624-6296

Central .....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; (H) 704-821-9742

Christ.....Rev. Kevin Woody, 4007 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; (H) 704-882-3054, (O) 704-753-4949

Corinth .....Rev. Jeff Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H & O) 704-283-5764

Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105-6096; (H & O) 704-821-9006

Covenant .....Rev. Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-289-6686, (O) 704-289-9373

Ebenezer .....Rev. Leon Whitley, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H & O) 704-289-2632

El Buen Pastor (Mission) .....Rev. Tommy Concha, 3223 Raven Glenn Ct., Charlotte, NC 28212; (H) 704-535-1897, (O) 704-392-7375

Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212; (H) 704-563-1293, (O) 704-882-3606

Euto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 704-233-5846, (O) 704-624-2031

Fairfield .....Rev. Jim Hess, 3129 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-6948

Faith .....(O) 704-882-6027

Faulks .....Rev. W.J. Taylor, 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-233-5661, (O) 704-233-4488

Fellowship .....Dr. Paul T. Warner, Jr., 6909 Plainview Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; (H) 704-289-4326, (O) 704-283-6933

Forest Hills .....Rev. George DeHart, Box 5209, Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-6588, (O) 704-882-2286

Friendly .....Rev. Ken Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Cr., Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; (H) 704-882-1073, (O) 704-882-1563

Hamilton Cross Roads .....Rev. Gary Hoffman, 2706 Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-5169, (O) 704-624-5364

Hartis Grove .....Rev. Chuck Miller, 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; (H) 704-821-7755, (O) 704-821-8191

Hermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw, NC 28173; (H & O) 704-843-3136

Hillcrest.....Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H & O) 704-283-4086

Hopewell.....Rev. Carrol Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-753-4497, (O) 704-753-10
Howie .....Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
(H & O) 704-843-321
Indian Trail, First.....Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 2807
(H) 704-882-3288, (O) 704-882-10
Lakeview .....Rev. Dale Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-289-2857, (O) 704-283-001
Lanes Creek .....Rev. Tommy Walden, 1913 Whitmore Rd., Wingate, NC 2817
(H & O) 704-289-20
Lee Park.....Rev. Mickey Beal, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 2811
(H & O) 704-289-467
Macedonia.....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-283-4052, (O) 704-289-683
Marshville, First.....(O) 704-624-271
Mary Elizabeth .....Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
(H & O) 704-843-458
Midway 704-233-563
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-289-4871, (O) 704-283-888
Monroe, First .....Dr. Harry Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-021
(H) 704-289-1104, (O) 704-283-853
Morgan Mill Road.....Rev. Michael Sheehan, 1201 Memory Lane, Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-289-2043, (O) 704-289-444
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd
Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-764-9338, (O) 704-764-386
Mt. Harmony .....Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr., 14935 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 2822
(H) 704-545-7969, (O) 704-847-906
Mt. Moriah.....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, N
28103; (H & O) 803-672-731
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Jerry Haney, 714 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-283-146
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. Claud Dick, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-764-8821, (O) 704-764-909
Mt. Zion .....Rev. Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-764-3613, (O) 704-289-824
New Hope.....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
(H & O) 704-385-945
New Salem .....Rev. W. Ward Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-283-2228, (O) 704-289-167
Oak Grove.....(O) 704-283-641
Oakland.....Rev. Roger Head, P.O. Box 1015, Wingate, NC 28174-1015
(H) 704-233-1722, (O) 704-283-565
Olive Branch.....(O) 704-385-924
Philadelphia .....Dr. Harold Owens, 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
(H) 704-624-6171, (O) 704-624-512
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. John Wood, 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
(H) 704-624-5468, (O) 704-385-911
Providence .....Rev. Allen Brigman, 3606 Providence Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
(H & O) 704-843-243
Roanoke .....Rev. Don Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-283-7997, (O) 704-283-624
Sandy Acres (Mission).....Mr. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 2972
(H) 803-672-211

Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-764-3188, (O) 704-764-3861
Sardis .....Dr. Boyce Earnhardt, 3602 Unionville-Indian Tr, Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; (H) 704-882-2634, (O) 704-882-2982
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Wade Laughter, 811 Pilgrim Forest, Monroe, NC 28110; (H & O) 704-289-5725
Shiloh .....Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-8666, (O) 704-283-4451
Solid Rock .....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-289-8205
Sun Valley (Mission) .....Rev. Tom Baker, 1825 Winfield Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-282-0638
Sunset Park .....Dr. William Bratton, 1007 White Oaks Cr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-1421, (O) 704-283-2414
Sutton Park .....Rev. Lamar Price, 1509 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; (H) 704-289-5878, (O) 704-283-4441
Trinity .....(O) 704-289-4194
Union .....Rev. Eddie Thompson, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-764-7289, (O) 704-233-4358
Union Grove .....Rev. Johnny Williams, 2325 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28105; (H) 704-624-5791, (O) 704-624-2884
Waxhaw .....Rev. Carl W. Houston, 307 White Friars Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; (H) 704-847-8759, (O) 704-843-4822
Waxhaw, First .....Rev. Keith Brown, P.O. Box 127, Waxhaw, NC 28173; (H) 704-843-3415, (O) 704-843-5251
Weddington, First .....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; (H) 704-541-1424, (O) 704-846-6770
West Monroe .....Rev. Steve Jacks, P.O. Box 3369, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 704-233-5668, (O) 704-283-2532
Wingate .....Dr. Jim Somerville, P.O. Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 704-233-5788, (O) 704-233-4256

Lay Representatives on Executive Committee

Antioch .....Mr. David Greene, 3421 Greene Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1168
Austin Grove .....Mr. Teddy Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 3071B, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5114
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8740
Calvary .....Mr. Edgar H. Slagle, 2208 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3818
Centerview .....Mr. Boyd Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Christ .....Mr. Stan Redfern, 9219 Concord Hwy., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4464
Cornerstone .....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. E., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8741
Cornerstone .....Mr. Leo Ward, 1127 Vicki Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7327
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Emmanuel .....Mr. Levon Price, 4321 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1086
Fairfield .....Mr. Craig Helms, Box 1140, Hwy 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5647
Faulks .....Mr. Keith Pierce, 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2386

Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshvle. Rd., Marshville, N
28103; 704-624-294
Friendly .....Mr. E.L. Bynum, Rt. 1 Box 696, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-179
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Anthony Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews, N
28105; 704-821-753
Hermon .....Mr. James S. Helms, 9301 Richardson-King Rd., Waxhaw, N
28173; 704-843-246
Hermon .....Miss Earlene Joyner, 4911 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
Hopewell .....Mr. W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-866
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, N
28110; 704-289-353
Lakeview .....Mr. Jerry Price, 2403 Kildeer Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-537
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 17, Peachland, N
28133; 704-272-771
Macedonia .....Mr. Wayne Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, N
28112; 704-283-435
Marshville, First .....Mr. Paul Murray, 642 Morgan Pl., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-283
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-924
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Randy Godfrey, 2710 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28112-8881
704-843-497
Midway .....Mr. Nick Price, 4303 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-793
Mill Creek .....Mr. Roscoe Thomas, 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-753-107
Monroe, First .....Mr. Charlie Bivens, 1012 Calhoun St., Monroe, NC 28112
704-283-295
Morgan Mill .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112
704-289-167
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Eddie Sieber, 2700 Baker Cr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-411
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133
704-272-733
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-346
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-922
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, NC 28170;704-694-327
New Salem .....Mr. K.C. Long, 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-292
Oakland .....Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714; 704-283-509
Oakland .....Mrs. Carolyn Williams, 118 Woodland Ln., Monroe, NC 28112-2426
704-289-234
Olive Branch .....Mr. Ward Stegall, 4709 Napier-Stegall Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-385-945
Philadelphia .....Mr. Don Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-624-628
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, N
28103; 704-385-932
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Irving Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., West, Monroe, N
28112; 704-764-744
Sardis .....Mr. Ben Walters, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, N
28079; 704-882-154
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-531
Shiloh .....Mr. Roland Ennis, 2913 Meadow Creek Ln., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-642
Sunset Park .....Mr. Albert Mills, 1711 Carmel Church Rd., Monroe, N
28112; 704-289-624

tton Park .....Mr. Dewey Forester, 912 Macedonia Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2022
tton Park.....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
inity.....Mr. Jack Little, 204 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5617
nion Grove .....Mr. Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
nion.....Mr. Bill Goodall, Rt. 1, Wingate, NC 28174

Brotherhood Directors

ntioch .....Mr. Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1633
ustin Grove .....Mr. Ronnie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 497B, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4167
enton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8740
alvary.....Mr. Terry Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4258
enterview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2810 Old Pageland-Marshvle. Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; (H) 704-624-5863, (B) 704-624-6296
entral.....Mr. Garvin Miller, 2509 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4168
orinth .....Mr. Tony Szupka, 2610 Bob White Cr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-233-5371
benezer .....Mr. Jimmy Baker, 6114 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-3514
mmanuel .....Mr. Sanford McNeill, 532 Raintree Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6333
aith.....Mr. Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 S. Catawba Cr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9442
aulks .....Mr. Mike Collins, Rt. 1 Box 408-A, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4908
ellowship .....Mr. Charlie Neal, 5223 Rehobeth Rd., P.O. Box 385, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0385; (H) 704-843-2002, (B) 704-843-1228
riendly .....Mr. Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
amilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Curtis Caudle, Rt. 4 Box 279, Marshville, NC 28103
artis Grove.....Mr. Michael Privette, 5704 Bentgrass Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2169
ermon .....Mr. J. Mack Godfrey, 7308 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4446
opewell.....Mr. Larry Carter, 416 Hwy 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1072
owie .....Mr. Roger Blythe, 2324 Ski Trail Ln., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
akeview.....Mr. Jim Bohannon, 2608 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3602
ee Park.....Rev. George L. Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2394
lacedonia .....Mr. Chris Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4895
larshville, First .....Mr. Andy Small, 2907 Meadowcreek Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2587
lidway .....Mr. Nick Price, 4303 Lawyers Rd. East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7931
lill Creek.....Mr. Bill Schildt, 1200 Iron Gate Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1409
lonroe, First.....Mr. Carol Baker, 2904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6066
lorgan Mill Road .....Mr. David Tomberlin, Rt. L, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4130
lountain Springs.....Mr. Thomas Starnes, 2808 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7530
lt. Harmony .....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
lt. Moriah .....Mr. Scott Thomas, Rt. L Box 51B, Marshville, NC 28103

Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC
704-28

Mt. Zion .....Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC
704-28

New Hope .....Mr. Tim Phillips, 3105 Justin Braswell Rd., Monro
28110; 704-75

New Salem.....Mr. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC
704-84

Oak Grove .....Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monro
28110; 704-28

Oakland .....Mr. Floyd Williams, 118 Woodland Ln., Monroe, NC
704-28

Philadelphia .....Mr. Johnny Jenkins, 6430 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshvill
28103; 704-62

Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Todd Baucom, 8010 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC
704-38

Roanoke .....Mr. David E. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC
704-28

Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Jim Register, 2214 Walters Division Rd., Monro
28110; 704-76

Sardis .....Mr. Ron Gregory, 5823 Woody Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC
704-88

Shiloh .....Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-75

Sunset Park .....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC
704-28

Trinity .....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-28

Union .....Mr. Phil Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174-0141; 704-23

Union Grove.....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville, NC
704-62

Waxhaw.....Mr. George Thomas Faulk, 5015 Rehobeth Rd., Waxha
28173; 704-84

Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Robert Parker, Box 326, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-84

Weddington, First .....Mr. Don Peebles, 4840 Autumn Leaf Ln., Charlott
28277; 704-54

Wingate .....Mr. James Hall, Box 664, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-23

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch .....Mr. Boyce Turner, 8221 Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-75

Austin Grove .....Mr. Earl James, 1421 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-62

Benton Heights.....Mr. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monro
28110; 704-28

Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC
704-28

Bethel .....Mr. Jamie Knight, 1721 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC
704-62

Calvary.....Mr. Terry Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-28

Centerview.....Mr. Tim Simpson, Rt. 3, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-62

Central .....Mr. Neal Workman, 3504 Rocky River Rd. South, Monroe, NC 28112
704-76

Christ .....Mr. Grady Willoughby, 6221 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail, NC
704-75

Corinth .....Mr. Don Helms, 2511 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8223
Cornerstone .....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. East, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8741
Covenant .....Mr. Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1452
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-382-2065
Emmanuel .....Mr. Don Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto .....Mr. Terry Brooks, 5020 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9287
Fairfield .....Mr. Craig Helms, Box 1140, Hwy. 305, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5647
Faith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks.....Mr. Frank Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103
Fellowship .....Mr. Sonny Eason, 6601 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3287
Forest Hills .....Mr. Tracy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 352, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2047
Friendly .....Mr. Olin A. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Keith Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 207B, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove ....Mr. James Moore, 4608 Blanchard Cr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7447
Hermon .....Mr. Merwyn Joyner, 5107 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4372
Hillcrest .....Mr. Ray Craig, 1616 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2477
Hopewell .....Mr. Scott Phillips, 8105 West Duncan Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4631
Howie .....Mr. Doug Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail, First.....Mr. Don Broeils, 3133 Michelle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-2741
Lakeview .....Mr. Tommy Broome, 5422 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4152
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park.....Mr. Henry Parker, 4512 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1956
Macedonia .....Mr. Harold Shaffer, P.O. Box 88, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2289
Marshville, First .....Dr. Charles Wilson, P.O. Box 661, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2664
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Larry Knight, Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0306; 704-843-3617
Midway.....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Road East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4449
Mill Creek .....Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe, First.....Mr. James D. Pittman, 1700 Lakeview Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Morgan Mill.....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Benny Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3284
Mt. Zion.....Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720-8935; 803-285-5658
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, NC 28170; 704-694-3277
Mt. Harmony ....Mr. Wayne Sigmon, 14801 Hook Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6665
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Alon Smith, 601 E. McGregor St., Pageland, SC 28103; 803-672-2118
Mt. Pleasant ....Mr. Calvin Funderburk, 1714 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7033
New Hope .....Mr. Douglas Parker, 6224 New Hope Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9492
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813

Oak Grove .....Mr. Dillon Helms, 4511 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6936
Oakland .....Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714; 704-283-5096
Olive Branch .....Mr. C.C. Stegall, 5621 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9248
Philadelphia .....Mr. Don Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-624-6281
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Jimmy McClellan, 5315 Army Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9104
Providence .....Mr. Harrison Holcomb, 2325 E. Tom Hall St., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7492
Roanoke .....Mr. David E. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1216
Sandy Ridge ....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jimmy Long, 2517 Hayes Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5843
Shiloh .....Mr. Roland Ennis, 2913 Meadow Creek Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6425
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, P.O. Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mr. Russell Rorie, 5524 William Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7550
Sutton Park.....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mr. Ricky Baker, 3820 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6186
Union Grove.....Mr. Glenn Strawn, Rt. 1 Box 23, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-8380
Waxhaw .....Mr. Larry Bigham, 7210 Sims Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3202
Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Robert Parker, Box 325, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704/843-2226
Weddington, First .....Mr. Darrell Pausky, 3300 Michelle Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
West Monroe.....Mr. Bob Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8326
Wingate .....Dr. Don Merrill, Box 855, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4362

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Mrs. Judy Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1998
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-6214, (B) 704-373-4603
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Billie Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5001
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Olin C. Trull, 611 Unionville-Indian Tr. Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4852
Bethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, 3627 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5521
Calvary .....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-2412, (B) 704-289-3440
Centerview .....Mr. Eddie Griffin, P.O. Box 151, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-764-7397
Central .....Mrs. Peggy Kiker, 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6896
Christ .....Ms. Leah Belk, 9503 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1916
Corinth .....Mrs. Sheila Penegar, 2019 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8349
Cornerstone .....Ms. Pat Deese, 1310 Vickie Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7500
Covenant .....Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1452
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 158 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2374

mmanuel .....Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-545-4330
ito .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-385-9576, (B) 704-535-1053
airfield .....Mrs. Sherry Faulkner, 4305 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103
aith .....Mrs. Phyllis R. Sawyer, P.O. Box 141, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2548
aulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
ellowship.....Mrs. Peggy Cassidy, 3232 Gribble Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-832-9377
orest Hills .....Mrs. Susan Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
riendly.....Ms. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
lamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Grovene Helms, Rt. 3 Box 183A, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6102
lartis Grove.....Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8110
lermon .....Mrs. Brice McCain, 8315 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
lillcrest .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
lopewell .....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4349
lowie .....Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3453
ndian Trail, First .....Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7961
.akeview .....Mrs. Wanda Jackson, 7113 Tesh Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1091
.anes Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 291-C, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5282
.ee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Macedonia .....Mrs. Lanette Smith, 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1434
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2675
Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway.....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 597, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek ....Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6853
Monroe, First .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1845
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Glady Broadaway, 904 Lanier Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2007
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Kathryn A. Rape, 4116 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3166
Mt. Harmony ....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1748
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254-B, Pageland, SC 29728-8905; 803-672-6966
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3887
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9158
New Salem.....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1056
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-7261
Olive Branch.....Mr. Henry Napier, Rt. 3, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9295
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, Box 3012, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3214

Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-385-973
Providence .....Mrs. Beverly Hood, Rt. 1 Box 271-A, Lancaster, SC 29720-9719
803-547-605
Roanoke .....Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-289-121
Sandy Acres .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
(H) 704-385-9576, (B) 704-535-105
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-728
Sardis ....Mrs. Judy Richardson, 5902 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-166
Secrest Grove.....Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-616
Shiloh .....Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-457
Solid Rock.....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-398
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-409
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-564
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-682
Union .....Mrs. Kay B. Scott, 3636 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-700
Union Grove .....Mrs. Pat Little, 2624 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-263
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
(H) 704-843-2926, (B) 704-843-215
Waxhaw, First.....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-295
Weddington, First .....Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
704-846-851
West Monroe .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
(H) 704-283-5829, (B) 704-283-253
Wingate .....Mrs. Helen T. Helms, P.O. Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-233-425

Discipleship Training Directors

Austin Grove .....Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-282
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Joe Porter, 5612 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-283-442
Covenant .....Rev. Ken Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-289-6686
(B) 704-289-937
Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Cornado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212
(H) 704-563-1293, (B) 704-882-360
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Wilson, 716 H.C. Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-283-162
Mary Elizabeth ....Mr. Johnny Godfrey, 4707 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-299
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
(H) 704-289-4871, (B) 704-283-888
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
(H) 803-672-7319, (B) 803-672-731
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, Box 3012, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-321
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-387
Sardis .....Mr. Lowell Privette, 310 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-293
Sunset Park.....Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-731
Weddington, First.....Mr. Carter Storin, 13827 Darington Ct., Pineville, NC 28134
704-542-923

Ministers of Education

Corinth .....Mr. Myron Yandle, 910 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0177
Monroe, First .....Rev. Christopher Phelps, 508 Donnom St., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-289-1108, (B) 704-283-8534
Oakland .....Mr. Mike Dunn, 908-C E. Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8592
Sun Valley .....Mr. Jeff Foster, 504 Brookside Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8761

Church Treasurers

Antioch .....Mrs. Pat Greene, 3724 Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1018
Austin Grove ....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 301 N. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5779
Benton Heights .....Mr. Everette Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Kenneth Helms, 5207 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2380
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Calvary .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8073
Centerview .....Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Central .....Mrs. Mary Alexander, Rt. 1 Box 884, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1789
Christ .....Mr. David Surratt, 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Corinth .....Mrs. Dana Deaton, 2521 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Mary Burleson, 4718 Adriatic Way, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-0237
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto .....Mrs. Gail Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield .....Mr. Randy Cook, Rt. 2 Box 633, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6263
Faith .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2182
Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland/Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2947
Fellowship .....Mr. Paul K. Helms, 6239 Padget Parish Ct., Charlotte, NC 28270
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly .....Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Bap. Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 120C, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116
Hartis Grove .....Mr. James E. Rushing, 15229 Comanche Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7325
Hermon .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2719
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell .....Mr. Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4777
Howie .....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail, First .....Rev. David Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1290
Lakeview .....Mr. J. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944

Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 15, Peachland, NC 28133-970
704-272-706
Lee Park .....Mr. Smith Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-247
Macedonia .....Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 139, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-413
Marshville, First .....Mr. Roy Stegall, Box 156, Marshville, NC 28103-0156; 704-624-241
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-499
Midway .....Mr. Keith Tarlton, 3709 Farmwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-483
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Jean Griffin, 2512 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-686
Monroe, First .....Mr. Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-504
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-127
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-328
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stillwell Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-847-410
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Donald Smith, 917 E. McGregor, Pageland, SC 29728-233
803-672-689
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Duane Helms, Rt. 1 Box 85, Pageland, NC 2813
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-776
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-379
New Hope .....Ms. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-385-92
New Salem .....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-490
Oak Grove .....Mr. Winslow Ashley, Jr., 4513 Waxhaw Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-245
Oakland .....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe, NC 28111-0668; 704-283-485
Olive Branch .....Mr. Roy Broome, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-940
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Judy Rogers, 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-520
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin, 6117 Hwy. 218, E., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-943
Providence .....Mrs. Brenda V. Gay, P.O. Box 801, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-483
Roanoke .....Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-269
Sandy Acres .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Rt. 4 Box 220-C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-283
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Violet Starnes, 1823 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-314
Sardis .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail, NC 2807
704-882-153
Secrest .....Mrs. Joyce Autry, 2105 Rainbrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-870
Shiloh .....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-651
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-398
Sun Valley .....Mrs. Pam Jefferies, 5000 Farm View Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-397
Sunset Park .....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-507
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Joann M. Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-240
Trinity .....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-820
Union .....Mrs. Linda Cryster, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-298
Union Grove .....Mrs. Carol Carpenter, Rt. 3 Box 289, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-567
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-207
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173-0044; 704-843-247
Weddington, First .....Mr. John Ashmore, 107 Amanda Dr., Matthews, NC 2810

West Monroe .....Ms. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-5829, (B) 704-283-2532
Wingate.....Mr. Robert Young, Sr., P.O. Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-624-5500

Media Library Directors

Austin Grove .....Mrs. Carol Helms, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5342
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Glenda Thomas, 7607 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4395
Calvary .....Mrs. Kim Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4258
Centerview.....Ms. Anjeanette Purser, 1824 Old Marshville-Pageland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6297
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Donna Hinson, 1117 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1203
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, Rt. 3 Box 207B, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Betty Horne, 4308 Hartis Cir., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8053
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Linda McDaniel, 3811 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2259
Hopewell .....Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1081
Indian Trail, First .....Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105
Lakeview .....Ms. Wendi Simpson, 7242 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-233-5929
Lee Park ....Mrs. Myrna Moser, 317 Wynnview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1662
Macedonia .....Mrs. Sharon Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4895
Marshville, First .....Ms. Myrtle Kiker, Rt. 1 Box 342, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7166
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Larry Knight, Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0306; 704-843-3617
Midway .....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 610, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4531
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Shelba Goodman, 2937 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2552
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Ada Thomas, 2913 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4040
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3369
New Hope .....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Salem .....Mrs. Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7858
Oakland .....Mrs. Peggy Keziah, 510 W. End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5979
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Delane W. Topp, 4325 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3341
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Jill Martin, Rt. 2 Box 173-G, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9490
Roanoke .....Ms. Lucy Manshack, 1707 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Shiloh .....Mrs. Albert Funderburk, 6201 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-283-5706
Sunset Park .....Ms. Karen Edwards, 1821 Winfield Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4020
Union Grove ....Mrs. Delura Traywick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-2032
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4873
West Monroe .....Mrs. Jackie Dulap, 1322 Crescent Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2308
Wingate .....Rev. William Stover, P.O. Box 78, Wingate, NC 28174-0078; 704-233-4496

Ministers of Music

Antioch .....Mrs. Vanghi Trull, RR 1 Box 585, Wingate, NC 28174-9747; 704-888-320
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
(H) 704-624-6214, (B) 704-373-460
Benton Heights .....Mr. Phil Mosley, 6418 Lancaster Hwy., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
704-764-923
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Barry Howard, P.O. Box 849, Wingate, NC 2817
Bethel .....Mr. Billy Hargett, 3819 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-523
Centerview .....Mr. Gary Richards, Rt. L, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-420
Central .....Mrs. Vicki Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
704-821-974
Corinth .....Mr. Myron Yandle, 910 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-017
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105-6096
704-821-900
Covenant .....Mrs. Ann Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-668
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-402
Emmanuel .....Mr. James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-667
Euto .....Mr. Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-930
Fairfield .....Mr. Ray Chaney, Rt. 4 Box 93, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-595
Faith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 270 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-882-105
Faulks .....Mrs. Keitha Gaddy, Rt. 3 Box 233-D, Marshville, NC 2810
Friendly .....Mr. Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-275
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Coy B. Helms, 3005 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd.
Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-610
Hartis Grove .....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74, W., Monroe, NC 28110
704-283-823
Hermon .....Mrs. Henry Bass, 8223 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-348
Hillcrest .....Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-753-105
Hopewell .....Mr. John Crowell, 705 Old Dutch Rd., W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-753-127
Howie .....Mrs. Sarah Hunter, 1109 Helen St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-603
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-289-353
Lakeview .....Mrs. Shelley Roach, 1406 Virginia Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-285
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-771
Lee Park .....Mr. Henry Parker, 4512 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-195
Macedonia .....Mrs. Jance Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-405
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
704-843-239
Midway .....Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 1010 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
704-289-714
Mill Creek .....Mr. Steve Etters, 8120 Haigler-Gin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-233-927
Monroe, First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, 3201 Basilwood Cir., Monroe, NC 28112
(H) 704-283-3975, (B) 704-283-853
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Wayne Tomberlin, 4328 Monroe-Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC
28174; (H) 704-233-4130, (B) 704-233-401
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-932
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Keith Laney, 707 S. Church St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-245
Mt. Moriah .....Ms. Sarah Decker, Rt. 1 Box 158, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-253
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Mike Morrison, Box 321, Morven, NC 28119; 704-851-992

t. Pleasant .....Mrs. Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7213
t. Zion .....Mr. Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7246
ew Hope .....Mr. Michael Helms, 4323 Brooms Hatchery Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-4574
ew Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-7979, (B) 704-289-1676
ak Grove .....Mr. Clyde Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-5406, (B) 704-283-6419
akland ....Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-4643, (B) 704-289-3173
live Branch.....Mrs. Ruth Stegall, 5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9239
hiladelphia ....Mr. Richard Taylor, 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-624-6281
easant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
rovidence ....Mr. George Griffin, 142 Fort Mill Hwy., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-5664
oanoke .....Mrs. Ann Thompson, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7997
ndy Acres .....Mrs. Annette Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728-9177; 803-672-2307
ndy Ridge .....Mrs. Doris Myrick, 522 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7440
ardis ....Mrs. Jeanne Harrell, 5211 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0801
ecrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5318
hiloh .....Mrs. Patricia Spittle, 8722 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6136
olid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, P.O. Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
un Valley .....Ms. Renee Taylor, P.O. Box 598, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9495
unset Park .....Mr. Buddy Summers, 5107 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3355
utton Park .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
rinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
nion .....Mrs. Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7386
nion Grove .....Mrs. Pat Griffin, 7007 Old Gold Mine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2854
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Sandy Myers, 4923 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3014
Waxhaw, First .....Mr. Kenneth Clark, 283-A Doby Ridge Rd., Ft. Mill, SC 29715; 803-547-2866
Weddington, First.....Dr. Danny Honeycutt, 4709 Stoneybrook Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-4999
West Monroe .....Rev. Ron Duncan, 1200 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; (H & B) 704-283-2532
Wingate .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, P.O. Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-233-4341

Sunday School Directors

ntioch .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5438
ustin Grove .....Mr. Steve Little, P.O. Box 771, 112 Gwyn St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4708
enton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Jim Simpson, 518 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5123
ethel .....Mr. Jamie Knight, 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5563

Calvary .....Mr. Steve Helms, 2518 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
Centerview .....Mr. Roy Lee Helms, Rt. 1 Box 331, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-287
Central .....Mr. Neal Workman, 3504 Rocky River Rd., S., Monroe, NC 28112-908
704-764-940
Christ .....Mr. Marshall Hoy, 100 Brownstone Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-336
Corinth .....Mr. Don Helms, 2511 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-822
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105-609
(H & B) 704-821-900
Covenant .....Mr. Ken Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-336
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-206
Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 2821
(H) 704-563-1293, (B) 704-882-360
Euto .....Mr. Blair Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 106, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-911
Fairfield .....Mr. Jim Stockton, 2429 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-638
Faith .....Mr. Dave Davis, 6906 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-245
Faulks .....Mrs. Gladys Pierce, 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-238
Forest Hills .....Mr. Fred Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 2807
Friendly .....Mr. Olin A. Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-126
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Larry Davis, Rt. 4 Box 134, Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-610
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Dixie Blanchard, 4416 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-821-731
Hermon .....Mr. Ernie Carraway, 810 Triple Oaks Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-016
Hillcrest .....Mr. Ray Craig, 1616 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-247
Hopewell .....Mr. Dwight Deese, LLL5 Hwy. 218, W., Indian Trail, NC 2807
Howie .....Mr. Roger Blyte, 2324 Ski Trail Ln., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-540
Indian Trail, First ....Mr. Zeb Howell, 411 Gail Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-277
Lakeview .....Mrs. Peggy Duncan, 3605 Sincerity Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-242
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Darrell Leviner, Rt. 1 Box 252, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-648
Lee Park .....Mr. J.T. Taylor, P.O. Box 37, Monroe, NC 28111-0037; 704-283-883
Macedonia .....Mr. Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-817
Marshville, First .....Mr. Sam Goodwin, Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103-7502
(H) 704-624-2627, (B) 704-624-213
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-924
Midway .....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-444
Mill Creek .....Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
704-283-613
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Pat Herrell, 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-491
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Grace Griffin, 1202 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112
704-283-209
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Lewis Floyd, 2201 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, N
28112; 704-289-255
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. John Smith, 1900 Kimway Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-678
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Virgil Price, Rt. 1 Box 234, Pageland, SC 29729-9146; 803-672-755
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Conway Thomas, Rt. 3, Wadesboro, NC 28170; 704-694-327
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-346
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-730
New Hope .....Mr. Phillip Honeycutt, 6007 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-385-927
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110
704-289-481
Oak Grove .....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-508
Oakland .....Mr. Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-301

Olive Branch .....Mr. Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9265
Philadelphia .....Mr. Joey Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-2885, (B) 704-283-2121
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Dale Tarleton, Rt. 2, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9362
Providence .....Mr. Billy R. Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715-9043; 804-548-7156
Roanoke .....Mr. Randy Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3151
Sandy Acres .....Mr. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis .....Mr. & Mrs. Kevin Boyd, 5804 Olivet Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6424
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. Chris Mathisen, 1825 Timber Lane Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-1155, (B) 704-882-1193
Solid Rock .....Mr. Lanny Cauthen, 2503 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9206
Sunset Park .....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park .....Mr. Boyce H. Mullis 105 W. Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5723
Union .....Mr. Randy Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7896
Union Grove .....Mr. Douglas Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5698
Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Sharon Carter, P.O. Box 248, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0248; (H) 704-843-2314, (B) 704-282-0004
West Monroe .....Mr. Buddy Walters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9756
Wingate .....Dr. Robert Doak, 3405 Stonegate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6843

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Teresa Greene, 7805 Carriker Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4366
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Frances Knight, P.O. Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103-0446; 704-624-5105
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Elease Benton, 2008 Concord Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6735
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6138
Calvary .....Mrs. Annette Gower, 1219 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2921
Centerview .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 233, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central .....Mrs. Vicki Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Corinth .....Mrs. Tonya Yandle, 910 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0177
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Sandor, 204 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7669
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Mary McNeill, 532 Raintree Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6333
Euto .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, Rt. 2 Box 239-C, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9442
Faith .....Mrs. Clarabelle Price, 4813 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1901
Faulks .....Mrs. Frankie Parker, P.O. Box 831, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4612
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Maxine Bodenhamer, 3706 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5568

Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-821-75
Hermon .....Mrs. Tal Harris, 4300 Daniel Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-55
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-46
Hopewell .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-753-4497, (B) 704-233-42
Howie .....Mrs. Joy Smith, 1719 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-43
Lakeview .....Mrs. Lynell Simpson, 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-753-14
Lanes Creek .....Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 2813
(H) 704-272-7744, (B) 704-289-95
Lee Park .....Mrs. Cindy Beal, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-46
Macedonia .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-62
Marshville, First .....Mrs. Gwen Baucom, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103-510
704-624-22
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Rosalind Renegar, 5522 Nesbit Rd., Waxhaw, NC 2817
704-764-97
Midway .....Mrs. Faye Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 29, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-47
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 2817
704-283-61
Monroe, First .....Mrs. Audrey Bales, 517 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-233-45
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Alice Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-167
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-336
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Glenda Furr, 16523 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 2822
704-545-436
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. W.B. Morrell, Rt. 1 Box 511, Pageland, SC 29728-918
704-672-284
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
(H) 704-764-3466, (B) 704-283-838
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-706
New Hope .....Mrs. Eula S. Parker, 5519 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-913
New Salem ....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 2222 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-100
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Kathy Davis, 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 2810
704-283-298
Oakland .....Mrs. Teresa Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-147
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Frances Williams, 4125 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-986
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, 4121 Helms-Funderburk Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-624-596
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Hazel Baker, 5624 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 2810
704-385-910
Roanoke .....Mrs. Peggy Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 2811
704-289-218
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Litha Ann Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 2811
704-764-311
Sardis .....Mrs. Irene Walter, 315 Unionville Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-154
Shiloh .....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Ct., Monroe, NC 2811
704-283-608

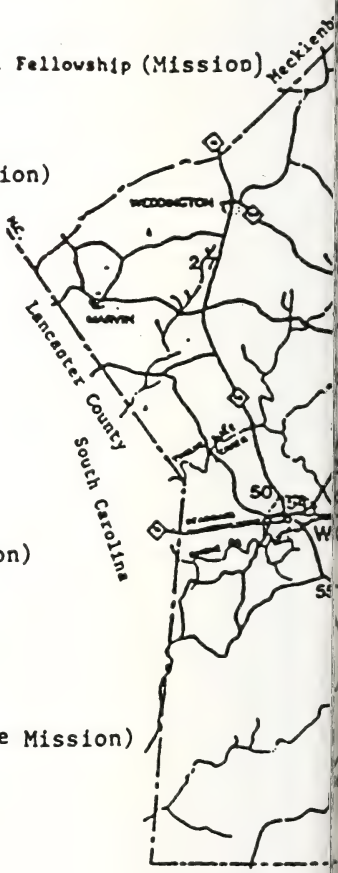
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Doris Davis, 1119 Emily Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5102
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 N. Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union.....Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985
Union Grove.....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, Box 4613, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5473
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Doris Houston, 307 White Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8759
Waxhaw, First .....Mrs. Tannis Metsch, 4915 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424
Wingate.....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 704-233-5839

Ministers of Youth

Austin Grove .....Mr. Bill Dunn, P.O. Box 739, Wingate, NC 28174
Benton's Cross Roads .....Miss Nora Brooks, 4013 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4306
Central .....Mr. Timothy Helms, 403 Arbor Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5400
Corinth.....Mr. Myron Yandle, 910 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0177
Faulks.....Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Traynham, 113 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174-9621; 704-233-5366
Friendly .....Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Price, 4502 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2752
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Sam Johnston, 1316 Parkside Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5278
Hillcrest .....Mr. Steve Williams, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5097
Indian Trail, First .....Mr. Clay Slatton, 4524 Marshall Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; (H) 704-283-0584, (B) 704-882-1005
Lakeview .....Mr. Eric Purser, 5516 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6117
Marshville, First .....Ms. Sally Goodwin, Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103-0667; 704-624-2627
Midway .....Mr. Dan Austin, Rt. 1 Box 642, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mr. Richard Goodman, 2937 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2552
Monroe, First.....Rev. Christopher Phelps, 508 Donnom St., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-289-1108, (B) 704-283-8534
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; (H) 704-283-7979, (B) 704-289-1676
Oak Grove.....Mr. Ken Mayfield, P.O. Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111-0606; 704-764-7894
Oakland .....Mr. Mike Dunn, 908-C E. Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8592
Sardis .....Mr. & Mrs. Kevin Boyd, 5804 Olivet Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6424
Sun Valley .....Ms. Renee Taylor, P.O. Box 598, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9495
Sunset Park.....Mr. Brad Davis, 3004 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0497
Sutton Park .....Mr. & Mrs. Randy Hall, Rt. 2 Box 397, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-5204
Union Grove.....Rev. Johnny Williams, 2325 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; (H) 704-624-5791, (B) 704-624-2884
Weddington, First.....Mrs. Kala Bondurant, 7744 Krefeld Glen Dr., #1605, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-536-7884
West Monroe .....Rev. Gary Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd., W., P.O. Box 1121, Monroe, NC 28111-1121; 704-764-7401
Wingate.....Mr. David Sherwood, Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

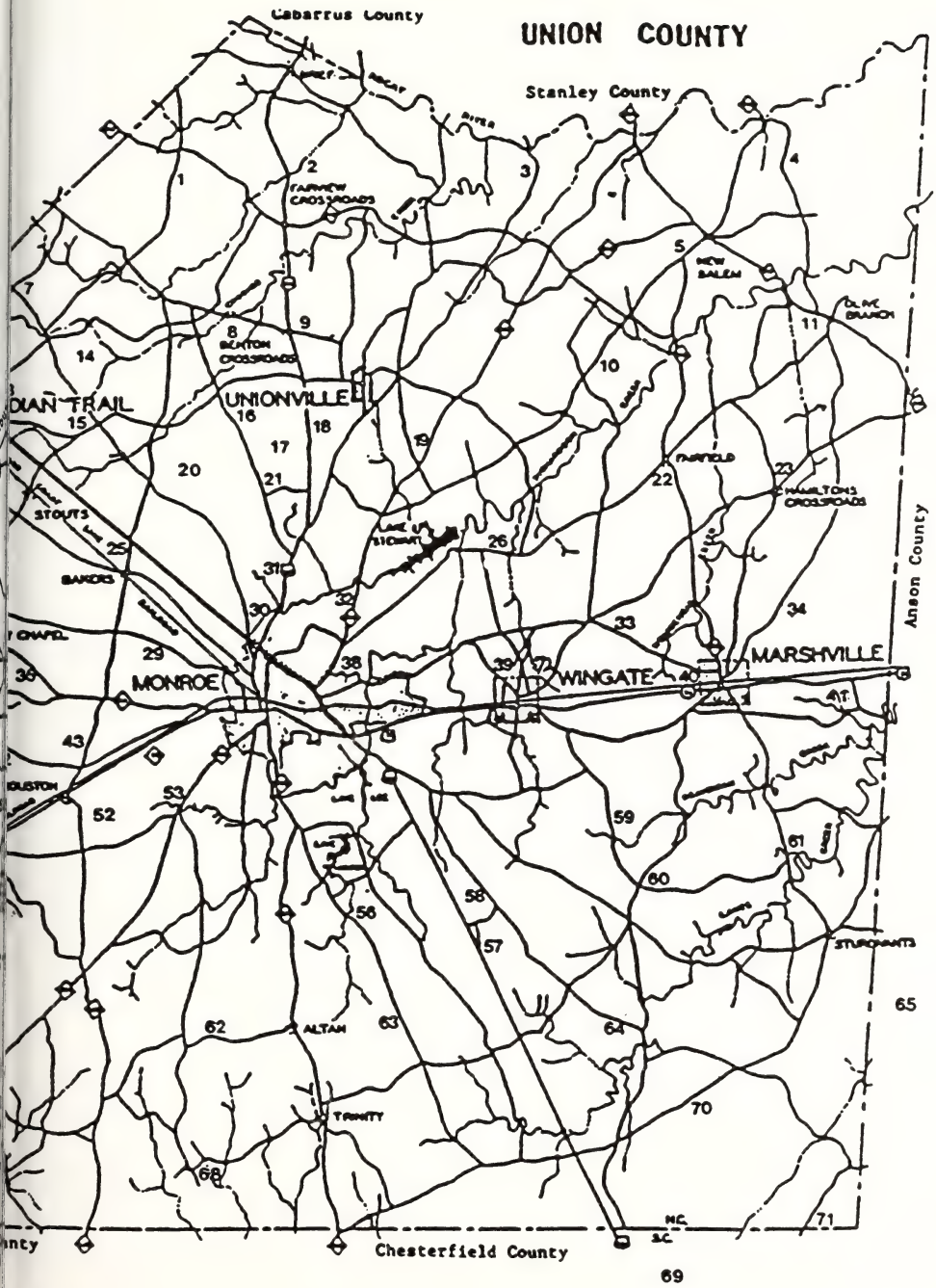
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

3 Antioch
33 Austin Grove
37 Benton Heights *
9 Benton Cross Rds
61 Bethel
53 Calvary
60 Centerview
28 Central
1 Christ
52 Corinth
12 Cornerstone
30 Covenant
16 Ebenezer
7 Emmanuel
5 Euto
22 Fairfield
14 Faith
59 Faulks
43 Fellowship
20 Forest Hills
8 Friendly
48 The Good Shepherd *
23 Hamilton Cross Rd
24 Hartis Grove
66 Hermon
17 Hillcrest
2 Hopewell
51 Howie
13 Indian Trail, 1st
18 Lakeview
41 Lanes Creek
49 Lee Park *
56 Macedonia
40 Marshville, 1st
67 Mary Elizabeth
26 Midway
19 Mill Creek
44 Monroe, 1st *
32 Morgan Mill Rd
57 Mountain Springs
6 Mt. Harmony
71 Mt. Moriah
65 Mt. Olive
63 Mt. Pleasant
68 Mt. Zion
10 New Hope
29 New Salem
42 Oak Grove
47 Oakland *
11 Olive Branch
46 Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship (Mission)
70 Philadelphia
4 Pleasant Hill
50 Providence
21 Roanoke
69 Sandy Acres (Mission)
62 Sandy Ridge
15 Sardis
35 Secrest Grove
25 Shiloh
58 Solid Rock
45 Sunset Park *
38 Sutton Park
31 Trinity
64 Union
34 Union Grove
55 Waxhaw
54 Waxhaw, 1st
27 Weddington, 1st
36 West Monroe *
39 Wingate
72 Wingate (Mission)



note: churches were numbered from left to right and top to bottom (except SVBF and Wingate Mission)
* these churches located in Monroe city limits and not shown on map

Revised September 29, 1992


UNION COUNTY
Cabarrus County
Stanley County
Anson County
Chesterfield County
UNIONVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
MARSHVILLE
ALTAN
TRINITY
FAIRVIEW CROSSROADS
BENTON CROSSROADS
NEW SALEM
HAMILTONS CROSSROADS
STURGEONS
NC
SC

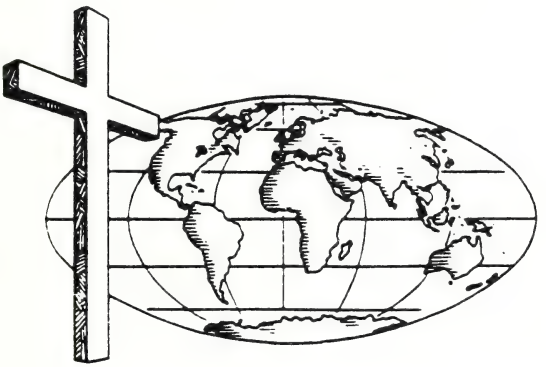
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1993 Annual

Union
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1993-1994



Held With
AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 26, 1993

MARSHVILLE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
(Held at Austin Grove)
Wednesday, October 27, 1993

Next Session Held With
WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 25, 1994

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 26, 1994

Austin Grove Baptist Church

Rev. Jerry Ensley, Pastor

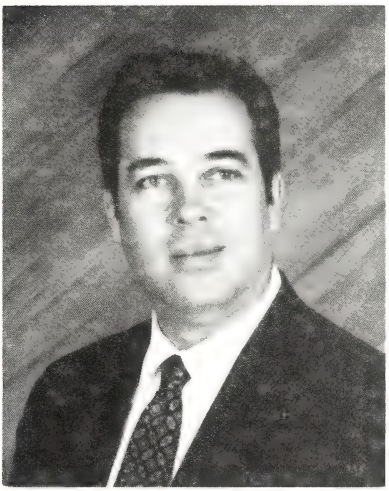
Austin Grove Baptist Church was the host church for the first day of the 139th annual session f Union Baptist Association. Because of renovations being made at Marshville, First Baptist Church, ost church for the second day of annual session, both days of the annual session were held at Austin rove. Austin Grove was organized in 1914 and has a present membership of 500.

Marshville, First Baptist Church

Dr. Douglas Danner, Pastor

Marshville, First Baptist Church was the host church for the second day of the 139th annual session of Union Baptist Association. Because of renovations being made, the session was held at Austin Grove Baptist Church, host church for the first day of annual session. Marshville, First was organized in 1883 and has a present membership of 435.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:



DR. WILLIAM H. BRATTON

1946 - 1993

Dr. William H. (Bill) Bratton had been serving as pastor of Sunset Park Baptist Church in Union Baptist Association since August, 1974. He had formerly served Brook Avenue Baptist Church in Waco, Texas and First Baptist Church of Higgins, Texas. He received his bachelor's degree from Luther Rice Seminary, his master's degree from Mid-American Seminary, and his doctorate from Atlantic Seminary. He was married to the former Sue Waldrop, and they are the parents of four children, a son, Chris, and three daughters, Catherine, Amy, and Stephanie. They also have one grandchild.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Church Extension Director 1
- Moderator 1
- Vice-Moderator 1
- General Officers 1

Clerk Recognition 1
Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws 3
Digest of Letters 14
Historical Tables 15
Map 128
Memorials 19
Messengers to Annual Session 20
Ministers Belonging to Our Association 22
- Licensed During Year 23
- Ordained But Not Serving As Pastors 23
- Ordained During Year 23

Proceedings, 1993 Annual Session 24
Program, One Hundred Thirty-ninth Annual Session 29
Report Section:
- American Bible Society 31
- Baptist Children's Homes 31
- Baptist Foundation 33
- Baptist Hospital 34
- Baptist Retirement Homes 35
- *Biblical Recorder* 36
- Brotherhood 37
- Christian Higher Education 38
- Christian Life and Action 39
- Church and Community Ministries 40
- Church Extension 40
- Church Group Coordinators 42
- Committee on Committees 42
- Constitution and By-Laws 51
- Discipleship Training 52
- Evangelism 53
- Executive Committee 53
- General Board 59
- Historian 60
- Home Mission Board, SBC 63
- Missions and Outreach 64
- New Ministers 65
- Nominating Committee 65
- Ordination Committee 67
- Resolutions Committee 67

Stewardship Committee 68
1993-94 Proposed Budget 68
Faith Challenge Budget 69
Sunday School 70
Transition Team 71
Treasurer's 73
Revenues and Expenses 73
Contributions from Churches 75
Union County Crisis Assistance 76
Union County Ministerial Association Chaplains 78
Woman's Missionary Union 78
World Missions Conference 79
Youth Committee 80
Statistical Tables 81
Church Directory 99
Pastors 99
Assistant Pastors 101
Mission Pastor 101
Ministers of Education 101
Ministers of Music 101
Ministers of Recreation 104
Ministers of Youth 104
Representatives on Executive Committee 105
Brotherhood Directors 108
Chairmen of Deacons 110
Church Clerks 112
Discipleship Training Directors 115
Church Treasurers 116
Media Library Directors 118
Missions Development Directors 119
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 120
Secretaries 120
Stewardship Chairmen 122
Sunday School Directors 123
W.M.U. Directors 125

Associational Directory

Office ..... 200 Tomberlin St., Monroe; 283-8383
Mailing Address ..... P. O. Box 596, Monroe 28111
Director of Missions .....
Church Extension Director ..... Dr. Randy Wadford, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe 28110
Moderator ..... Rev. Mike Whitson, P. O. Box 297, Indian Trail 28079
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110

General Officers

Clerk ..... Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble, P. O. Box 573, Indian Trail
Discipleship Training Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P. O. Box 443, Wingate
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd. , Marshville
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail
Music Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson, Box 336, Wingate 28174
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe
Literacy Director ..... Mr. Donald Conway, 3409 Scotty Ln., Monroe
General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P. O. Box 714, Monroe

See Nominating Committee Report for Associational Discipleship Training Team, Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and Associational WMU Team.

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 34 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 33 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 29 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 24 years
Wingate - Mrs. Helen Helms ..... 23 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 23 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 20 years
Marshville, First - Mrs. J. J. Griffin ..... 20 years
Waxhaw, First - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 20 years
Mountain Springs - Mrs. Earl Rape ..... 19 years
Benton's Cross Roads - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 18 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 17 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 16 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 15 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 15 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 14 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 13 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 13 years

Sardis - Mrs. Judy Richardson ..... 13 year
Secrest Grove — Miss Joyce Polk ..... 13 year
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 12 year
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 12 year
Hermon - Mrs. Brice McCain ..... 12 year
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 12 year
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 11 year
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 10 year
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 10 year
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hooks ..... 10 year
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 9 year
Central - Mrs. Pegg Kiker ..... 8 year
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 13 year
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mrs. Groven Helms ..... 9 year
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Shirley Davis ..... 9 year
Mt. Olive - Mrs. Rita Mills ..... 8 year
Hopewell - Mrs. Mildred Tucker ..... 7 year
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Teresa Rape ..... 7 year
New Hope - Mrs. Doris Brooks ..... 7 year
Roanoke - Mrs. Linda Helms ..... 7 year
Shiloh - Mrs. Betty Sneed ..... 7 year
Forest Hills - Ms. Susan Johnson ..... 6 year
Friendly - Mrs. Lisa Rushing ..... 6 year
Hartis Grove - Mrs. Betty Smith ..... 6 year
Cornerstone - Ms. Pat Deese ..... 5 year

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I	-Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II	-Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs*, Philadelphia Union, Wingate*
GROUP III	-Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Morgan Mill Road
GROUP IV	- Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe, First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V	-Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove Roanoke, West Monroe, Covenant, Weddington, First
GROUP VI	- Ebenezer, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, New Salem, Secrest Grove Shiloh, Emmanuel, Lakeview
GROUP VII	-Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Waxhaw, First, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis Waxhaw, Fellowship, Cornerstone

*Where 1994 annual session will be held.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for e purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as ntained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporan Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:

1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authorit shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in thos classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the As sociation shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names an addresses are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Vice Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director, P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making pro vision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corpo ration exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organizatio or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time quali fy as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Cod of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the boar of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superio Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively fo such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which ar organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corpo ration is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current mem bers of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina, are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, P.O. Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 22 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistenly fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the offic of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determine by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committe The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of th Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of th Associational Council.

ARTICLE 3 - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Trea urer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Wo man's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Brotherhood Directo Auditor, Youth Director, Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, together with the Pastor an a layman from each church.

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members represen ing one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit a fu report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans an recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever natur occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It sha meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE 4 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moder tor, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionar Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Chairmen of the Financ and New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, Youth Director, Director of Mission and two laymen from the Executive Committee. The General Board Member from our Associatio shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executiv Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of its work

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study carefu ly the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Assoc ation which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subje to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* whe not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE 6 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-third vote, provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to th on which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaw for clarification and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommen changes to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Com mittee, then each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any chang and not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association ma be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approved r adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 7 - TIME OF ANNUAL MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the urth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change id date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before e stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the nual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 8 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 9 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed ly by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 10 - CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk rlier, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending Sep- mber 30. The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 11 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the llowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected annual session.

ARTICLE 12 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare d cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee inutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. ie necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution par- ipating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association Executive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 13 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order d present a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall submitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also made to the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly sched- ed meeting of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive ommittee may request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 14 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed port covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by e Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating ommittee.

ARTICLE 15 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the A sociation.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH TRAINING

The Discipleship Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Di cipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 17 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Direc tor. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction o the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 18 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Musi Director.

ARTICLE 19 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shal promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Divi sion Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to th approval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director o Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 20 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound i book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of th history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessar effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue th history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to thi date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possi ble, and sent to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendation to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution an Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annua session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Directo of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present th program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, thi program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 23 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of th personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotatin off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the yea to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retiremen Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution an Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Missions, Nominat

Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolutions, Trustees and th. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly ointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, missions ministries).

n the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as eedful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, ll make a recommendation to the Executive Committee that the applicant come under the watch- e of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall oint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and e a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Con- tions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recom- ndations to the Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associational eting concerning the applicant's request.

n the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible ure missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, con- t the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive mmittee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or rches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Com- tee.

n the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevo- ce, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The mmittee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the istry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry his area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Con- tion and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annual sion on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 25 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Com- tee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Mis- nary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organiza- n. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except se provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 26 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, ite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Chris- n experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal tement.

ARTICLE 27 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privil to vote.

ARTICLE 28 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This commit shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, prese and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the soc service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geograp cal location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a gro coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the Assoc tion and make recommendations as to which place should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held a if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure th
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual sociational meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require co dination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, the Co dinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until the n annual meeting.

ARTICLE 30 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate re lutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups a churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolution in keepi with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 31 - COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the You Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The commit shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual developm of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational You Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 32 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist c leges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and wh appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churches and Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behalf our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 33 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay east of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to e to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Pro- m in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a tten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep rches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 34 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of mmunication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena. n addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape record- , VCRs, TV sets, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines; l providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broad- ts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 35 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship orts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons in- med.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this dget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adop- n. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget paration time. The committee wil emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and rector of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish ority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and As- iation informed.

ARTICLE 36 - PRISON COMMITTEE

Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
Provide fellowship opportunities.
Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.)
Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
Witness and minister to inmates.
This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 37 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Plan and carry out educational/informational progams regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist C dren's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the C dren's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or ne letter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff mem to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expe to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer th to the Baptist Childen's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Hor of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Reti ment Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Hom including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bu tin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to pres a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer th to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups terested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Caroli
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recomm dations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational p staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vac and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievan and appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such thi as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and conv tion participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matte
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendati as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church le ers for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churc of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and ta for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Init members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for th

. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

ARTICLE 41 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.

Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.

The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 42 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

he Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of ce shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may illed at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired n of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligi- for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to rsee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Coun- and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and entory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Comit- for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) elop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiative yard and und maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or lding, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 43 - ADOPTION

his Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in flict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 44 - MEMBERSHIP

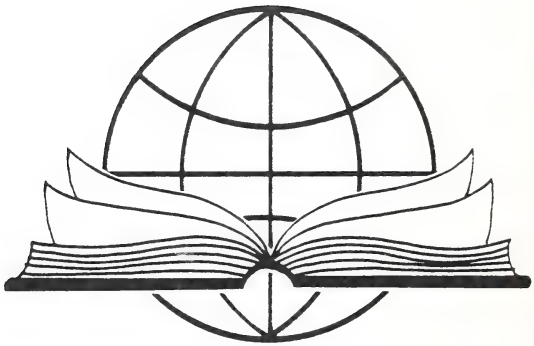
he Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches ddition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under ll be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 mes- gers.

Union Baptist Association
Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	84
Other Additions	92
Resident Members	20,11
Non-Resident Members	2,75
Total Present Members	23,10
Number of Tithers	3,38
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	15,19
Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	8,36
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	7,46
Ongoing Discipleship Training Enrollment	2,66
Ongoing Church Music Enrollment	4,10
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	3,08
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	1,73
Undesignated Receipts	$ 7,459,88
Total Receipts	$8,984,87
Cooperative Program	$457,00
Associational Missions	$123,82
Grand Total Missions Gifts	$1,266,97

Figures reflect 67 churches and 3 missions of our total 68 churches and 3 missions.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Cler



YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E.N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Rushing	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James

1889	Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907	King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908	Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle

1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937	Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B.P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pearce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A.C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood

1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Rds. and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail, First and Shiloh	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville, First	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	John Grant

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Nannie Tarlton, Mr. Arnold Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Mr. Bill Tarlton, Mr. Micheal Helms, Mr. J. Albert Tanaw, Mr. H. E. Mills, Mrs. Addie Carpenter, Mr. Barry Williams, Mr. Judge Medlin, Mrs. Ona Lee Haigler
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Ernest Lee
BETHEL: Mrs. Ollie Little
CENTERVIEW: Mr. J. V. Edwards, Mrs. Mable Edwards, Mr. Bunyan Helms
CENTRAL: Mr. James L. Helms
CHRIST: Mr. Marvin Sasser, Mr. Alfred Helms
EBENEZER: Mr. David Price, Mrs. Mary Lee Bradley, Mrs. Bessie Hargett, Mrs. Bessie Simpson
EMMANUEL: Mrs. Margaret McClain, Mr. David Lynn Conder, Mrs. Mary Edtih Simpson
EUTO: Mrs. Nan Smith, Mr. Shuford Presley
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Bright Bailey, Mr. Kenneth Parker, Mrs. Jessie Mullis, Mr. Clifford Brooks, Mrs. Atha Lee Gardner
FAITH: Mrs. Margaret Parker, Miss Melissa Mullis
FAULKS: Mr. Wesley Wornell, Mr. Fisher Braswell, Mr. Heath Griffin, Mrs. Grace Haney
FRIENDLY: Mr. Raymond Rowell, Mr. Don Funderburke
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Henry Moore
HARTIS GROVE: Mr. James E. (Ben) Rushing, Mr. J. R. Boyd, Mr. Robert (Bob) Hartis
HERMON: Mrs. Minnie Self, Mrs. Idella Newman, Mrs. Jennifer Snodgrass
HILLCREST: Mr. Onice Rushing, Mr. George Edwards, Mrs. Valder Hargette
HOPEWELL: Mrs. Audra Hasty, Mr. George Cuthbertson, Mrs. Ruth Belk, Mr. Paschal Clontz
HOWIE: Mrs. Becky Yow, Mr. Chat Alexander
INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST: Mr. John P. Barbee
LEE PARK: Mrs. Samuel (Libby) Mullen, Mr. Henry W. Riggins, Miss Frances (Penny) Hinson
MACEDONIA: MRS. Inez Funderburk
MARSHVILLE-FIRST: Ms. Hattie Armfield, Mr. Allen Griffin, Mr. Curtis Beasley, Mr. Brack T. Griffin, Mr. Vern Rushing, Ms. Kate Riser, Mr. William McKinney, Mrs. Irene Little, Mrs. Javie Rogers, Mr. Brady Little, Mr. Max Thomas, Mrs. Edith Davis
MIDWAY: Mrs. Lois Potts, Mr. John Q. Griffin, Mrs. Vergie Griffin, Mr. Ellis Griffin, Mrs. Letha Stephens
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Carrie Mullis, Mr. Frank Taylor, Mr. Clegg Medlin, Mrs. Emma Lee Braswell, Mr. Charles Barnhardt, Mr. Vander Simpson
MONROE-FIRST: Mrs. Floda Baucom, Mrs. Polly Deese, Mr. Ralph Smith, Mrs. Georgia Myers, Mr. Marcus Sutton, Mrs. Juanita Williams, Mr. Spencer Helms, Mr. Earl Griffin, Mr. Waddell Goodwin, Mrs. Helen Cason, Mr. Joe Paul Gamble, Mrs. Mary Fallows
MORGAN MILL ROAD: Mrs. Ocie McManus, Mrs. Jane Polk
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mr. Charles McManus, Mr. Olin Haney, Mrs. Ada M. Hinson
MT. HARMONY: Mr. Randy Horne, Mr. Hassie Sustar, Mr. Will Pressley, Mr. Dewitt Crump, Mrs. Dollie Crook, Mrs. Henreitta Biggerstaff, Mrs. Mamie Pressley, Mr. Micheal Davis
MT. MORIAH: Mr. Willis C. Martin
MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Mary Sneed, Mr. Fulton Rape, Mr. Willie Moser
MT. ZION: Mr.Eugene Montgomery, Mr. Chad Baker
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Ruby Hinson, Mr. Claude Simpson
NEW SALEM: Mr. George Yow, Mr. Marshall Adcock
OAK GROVE: Mr. Ron Fowler, Mr. David Andrews, III

OAKLAND: Mr. Curt Rollins (not shown in 1992), Mr. Jerry White, Mr. Finley Baker, Mr
Bessie Lewis
PHILADELPHIA: Mrs. Blanche Mangum, Mr. Reece Rogers, Mrs. Ethel Riggins, Mrs. Franc
Taylor
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Ola Richardson, Mrs. Ruth Fincher, Mrs. Fannie Griffin, Mr. Olin Melt
SARDIS: Mr. Luther Kiker, Mr. Jason Barbee, Miss Mayme Ritch, Mrs. Sular Ritch
SECREST GROVE: Miss Darlene Wallace
SHILOH: Mrs. Georgie Purcell, Mr. Mitchell Hill, Mrs. Madre Huneycutt, Mr.John Stevenso
Mrs. Mae Hasty, Mrs. Ethel P. Helms
SUNSET PARK: Dr. William H. Bratton, Mr. John Funderburk, Mr. Wayne Griffin
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Morris Thomas, Mrs. Willie Ruth Nash, Rev. Winfred Mills
TRINITY: Mr. Lane Griffin, Mr. Harry Garwood
UNION: Mrs. Jewell Caskey
UNION GROVE: Mr. Max Broome, Mr. Fred Pope, Mrs. Daisy Hamilton, Mr. Ray Stegall, Mr
Della Nash
WAXHAW: Miss Mae Therrill, Mrs. Odessa Couick, Mrs. Viola Nagel
WAXHAW-FIRST: Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers
WEST MONROE: Mr. Mickey Deese, Mrs. Frances Pepper, Mrs. Nancy Martin, Mrs. Margueri
Rogers, Mr. Clifford Eudy, Mrs. Ella Helms, Mrs. Mary Thomas
WINGATE: Mrs. Corinna Bivens, Mr. John Eudy, Mrs. Selma Matheson, Mr. Coy Maye, Mr
Annie Williams

Messengers

ANTIOCH - Floyd Stroupe
AUSTIN GROVE - Rev. Jerry Ensley, Johnny Humphrey, Debbie Humphrey, Beatrice Griffin
Lottie Deese, Alma Webb, Dorothy Edwards, Sue Whitley, Sarah Traywick, Kerri Collins
Lorraine Phifer, Pat Haigler, Randy Crowe
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS - Rev. James Holmes, Fred High, Charles Lomax, Evelyn Lomas
Joseph Carriker, Pamela G. Carriker
BETHEL - Rev. Randy Davis, Bill Hargett, Gladys Hargett, Gladys Jordan, Alternate: Jane Griffi
EL BUEN PASTOR - Rev. Tommy Concha
CENTERVIEW - Rev. Joe Stroud, Edgar Haigler, Bertha Haigler, Terry Spittle
CENTRAL - Rev. Dale Brooks, Vicki Brooks, Sheila Craig, Estelle Rowell, Peggy Forrest
CHRIST - Dr. Randy Wadford
CORINTH - Rev. Jeff Smith, Barbara Clontz
COVENANT - Rev. Ken Lida, Steve Edwards
EBENEZER - Rev. Leon Whitley, Wendell Stegall, Ruth Stegall, Kathleen Owens
EMMANUEL - Rev. Victor Payne, Thurman Chaney, Juanita Chaney, Alternate: Albert Mulli
EUTO - Rev. Tony Medlin, Faye Hinson, Randy Baucom, Jackie Baucom
FAIRFIELD - Rev. Don Thompson, Ray Chaney, Virginia Sanders, Brenda Helms
FUALKS - Rev. W. J. Taylor, Keith Pierce, Gladys Pierce, Zeb Baker, Mildred Baker, Leo Ed
wards, Doris Edwards
FELLOWSHIP - Terry Floyd
FOREST HILLS - Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
FRIENDLY - Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Carolyn Hartis, Durant Horne, Mrs. Durant Horne, Jame
Price, Christine Price
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS - Rev. Gary Hoffman, Mrs. Gary Hoffman, Edna Thomas, Gladys
Threatt, Audrey Hill, Buren Little, Auda Blackmon

ARTIS GROVE - Rev. Chuck Miller, John Culbreth, Janie Winchester, Adelaide Marze, Melinda Price, Brice Birmingham, Christine Birmingham, Betty Graves, Alternate: John V. Williams
ERMON - Earline Joyner, James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms, Grady Carter, Brenda Carter
ILLCREST - Rev. Don Lisk, Irene Swinson, Dallas Pressley, John Frazier, Mae Frazier, Myra Billingsley, Kenneth Rushing
OPEWELL - Rev. Carroll Spivey, Evenlyn Helms, Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker
OWIE - William Blythe
NDIAN TRAIL, FIRST - Rev. Mike Whitson, Kathy Whitson, Rev. Dave Berry, Sammy Thomas, Clary Slatton, Russell Wing, Ed Rouse, Steve Seuzeneau
ANES CREEK - Pauline Thomas, Nola Griffin
EE PARK - Wade Maples, Mrs. Wade Maples
MACEDONIA - Rev. Robert Latta, Ann Grayson, M. Wayne Mangum, Mary Magnum, Ruby Helms, Norman Whitley, Faye Whitley, Alice Ruth Freeman
MARSHVILLE, FIRST - Rev. Doug Danner, Virginia Griffin, Ida Griffin, Evangeline Shaffner, Paul Murray, Marge Murray, Sam Goodwin, Alternate: Debra Danner
MARY ELIZABETH - Rev. Mickey Carnes
MIDWAY - Rev. Donnie Gamble, Judy Gamble, Charlie Simpson
MILL CREEK - Rev. Marvin Tyson, Jan Tyson, Don Price, Marie Price, R. B. Thomas, Mrs. R. B. Thomas, Alternate: Christine Lindsay
MONROE, FIRST - Rev. Chris Phelps, Rev. Douglas Vancil, Terri Vancil, Rev. Ellis Marks, Mrs. Ellis Marks, Bobby Griffin, Mrs. Floyd Helms, Alfred Griffin
MORGAN MILL ROAD - Rev. Micheal Sheehan, Alice Malcolm, Lib Cox, Glady Broadaway, Alternates: Leigh Malcolm, Grace Griffin
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS - Rev. Phil McLean, Rev. Albert Hinson, Mrs. Albert Hinson, Tommy Rollins, Gene Williams, Doris Williams, Alternate: Ann Dora Rollins
MT. MORIAH - Rev. David Kessler, Lillian Mills, Zula Smith, Addie Price, Alan Smith
MT. OLIVE - Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards
MT. PLEASANT - Rev. Claud Dick, Wanda Smith, Betty Davis, Myrtle Rape, Mildred Parker, Shirley Davis
MT. ZION - Paul Riggins, Mary Riggins, Ed Sieber
NEW HOPE - Rev. Tommy Butler, Eula Parker, Beatrice Simpson, Atha Hinson, Alternate: Marie Williams
NEW SALEM - Rev. Ward Gandy, K. C. Long, Earline McManus, Bessie Yow, Gladys Hilton, Alternate: Kathern Aldridge
OAK GROVE - Rev. James Parks, Ray Williams, Polly Beal, Iola Williams, Roy Pierson, Jean Pierson, Winslow Ashley, Yates Gordon
OAKLAND - Rev. Roger Head, Marian Hume, Buford Griffin, Carolyn Williams, Teresa Long
OLIVE BRANCH - Dr. Leon Smith, L. C. Thomas, Jr., Joyce Thomas, Cecil Stegall, Lena Stegall
PHILADELPHIA - Rev. Tom Walden, Joyce Walden, Mabel Bledsoe, Don Taylor, Zeb Smith, Eugenia Smith, Geneva Moore, Alternate: Ercel Timmons
PLEASANT HILL - Lumas Austin, Chloe Austin, Barbara Austin, Alternates: Hovis Hinson, Pauline Austin
ROANOKE - Rev. John Wood, Tom Lemmond, Willene Lemmond, Dixie Rushing, Ben Simpson, Beth Simpson
SANDY RIDGE - Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Joe Helms, Nancy Helms, Peggy Helms, A. J. Melton, Rosa Lee Melton, Eula Rorie
SARDIS - Maebelle Earnhardt, Mildred Richardson
SECREST GROVE - Rev. Greg Miles
SHILOH - Rev. John Grant, Roselynd Myers, Edith Hinson, Styles Perry, Mrs. Styles Perry, Blake Hudson, Nancy Hudson, Alternate: Bill Griffin
SOLID ROCK - Rev. Wayne Baker, Peggy Baker, Donna Carlan
SUNSET PARK - Rev. Brad Davis, Susie Wagner, Alternates: Billy Wagner, Sue Bratton
SUTTON PARK - Janet Mangum, Ruby Hancock, Mildred Simpson

TRINITY - Rev. Barry Byrd, Jean Stegall
UNION - Pat Autry, Alternates: Vera Martin, Virginia Aldridge
UNION GROVE - Rev. Johnny Williams, Boyce Carpenter, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd, Brad Griffin, Patsy Griffin
WAXHAW - Rev. Carl Houston, Darrin Moore
WAXHAW, FIRST - Rev. Keith Brown, Clifford Fowler, Luticia Fowler
WEDDINGTON, FIRST - Rev. Bill Fogarty, Nelson Couick
WEST MONROE - Manley Ellis, Chuck Bivens, Peggy Bivens, Harvey Benton, Hilda Bento
WINGATE - Dr. Jim Somerville, Ginger Tucker, Anne McConnell

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Ordained Ministers

(But not Serving as Pastors)
(Inactive)

Austin Grove .....Rev. Donald Ray Helms (Inactive), McIntyre Rd., Wingate 2817
Rev. Randy Crowe (Inactive), 5510 Partridge Circle, Wingate 2817
Benton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Brady L. Connell (Retired), 3917 Concord Hwy., Monroe 2811
Rev. Vance Edwards (Retired), 501 Lawyer's Rd., E., Monroe 2811
Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, 1606 Landford Rd., Marshville 2810
Ebenezer .....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, 2822 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Lawrence E. Funderburk (Retired), 6219 Indian Trail 2807
Emmanual .....Rev. Lawrence E. Funderburk (Retired), 6219 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd Indian Trail 2807
Euto .....Rev. David Brown, 2341 Laurie St., Cayce, SC 2903
Faith .....Rev. Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 Catawba Cr., S., Matthews 2810
Faulks .....Rev. Hudson Rushing (Inactive), 808 Sycamore Rd., Wingate 2817
Rev. Steve Mabry (Inactive), P.O. Box 1013, Wingate 2817
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Leland Stevens, 3424 Old Creek Rd., Matthews 2810
Rev. Robert Taylor, 6519 Saddler Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Hermon .....Rev. Wilbur H. Cason (Inactive), 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Rev. Leonard Routh (Retired), 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Rev. James Agnor (Inactive), 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 2817
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms (Retired), 302 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Indian Trail .....Rev. Reece Riggins (Retired), 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Bud Simpson (Part-time, interim), 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Earl Sossamon (Retired), P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. J.F. Cunningham (Retired), 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 2811
Rev. Ken Forrester (Evangelist-Music), P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 2807
Rev. Gene Helms (Other church related work), 608 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 2810
Rev. Sam Wood (Other church related work), 4815 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate 2817
Lakeview .....Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyer's Rd., W., Indian Trail 2807
Lee Park .....Rev. George Broome (Retired), 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 2811
Marshville, First .....Rev. Rod Yow, 2615 Ansonville Rd., Marshville 2810
Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville 2810
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne A. Slaton (Retired), P.O. Box 506, Marion 2875
Monroe, First .....Rev. Charles Brock (Retired), 309 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Ellis Marks (Retired), 310 Stevens St., Monroe 2811
Rev. Bruce Updyke, 305 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 2811
Dr. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Ln., Monroe 2811

rgan Mill Road ..... Rev. John Crain (Retired), Rt. 1, Box 91 AB, Marshville 28103
kland ..... Rev. Howard Wilkins (Retired), 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110
ve Branch ..... Dr. Leon Smith (Part-time, interim), Olive Branch Estates, Wingate 28174
easant Hill ... Rev. Jack Napier (Retired), 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville 28103
ndy Ridge ..... Rev. D.T. Griffin (Retired), 904 Sandy Ridge Road, W., Monroe 28112
iloh ..... Rev. Claude Connell (Retired), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Clarence O. Vassar (Retired), 100 Seven Oaks Dr., Monroe 28110
Rev. John A. Grant (Retired), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Micheal Phillips (Other church related work), 313 W. Pine St., Wake Forest 27587
rinity ..... Rev. Jack Little (Part-time, interim), 509 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110
eddington, First ..... Dr. Herb Reynhout, 7806 Deer Trail, Waxhaw 28173
est Monroe .... Rev. Lester E. Griffin (Inactive), Box 4306, 612 Elm St., Marshville 28103
ingate ..... Dr. Byrns Coleman (State Worker), Box 3, Wingate 28174
Rev. William L. Stover (State Worker), Box 78, Wingate 28174
Dr. Jerry Surratt (State Worker), Box 487, Wingate 28174
Dr. Edwin Bagley (State Worker), Box 3411, Wingate 28174
Dr. Walter Woodson (State Worker), Box 336, Wingate 28174
Rev. Joseph Larrimore (Retired), Box 713, Wingate 28174
Dr. John Sykes (State Worker), Box 3133, Wingate 28174
Rev. Mike Hamilton (State Worker), P.O. Box 1194, Wingate 28174
Rev. Stephanie Hamilton (Chaplain), P.O. Box 1194, Wingate 28174

Licensed

Vingate ..... Mr. Harvey Micheal, 1617 Mills-Harris Rd., Wingate 28174

Ordained During Year

aith ..... Rev. Kenneth Sossamon, 15125 Catawba Cr., S. Matthews 28105
Hartis Grove ..... Rev. John Culbreth, 4224 Blanchard Cr., Matthews 28105
ndian Trail, First ..... Rev. Mickey Yow, P.O. Box 2534, Buies Creek 27506
Lakeview ..... Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyer's Rd., W., Monroe 28110
Lee Park ..... Rev. Rick Stancill, 3010 Goldmine Rd., Monroe 28110
Trinity ..... Rev. Jack Little, 509 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe 28110
West Monroe ..... Rev. Kenneth Tate, Rt. 1, Box 175, Jefferson SC 29718

Licensed During Year

Covenant ..... Mr. Tommy Kiker, Box 2213, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Mr. John Gore, Box 2252, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
John Thompkins; Dan Capps, Texas
Fellowship ..... Mr. Terry P. Floyd, 501, N. Rocky River Rd.; Monroe 28110
Hillcrest ..... Mr. Steve Williams, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe 28110
Wingate ..... Miss Ginger Tucker, Rt. 2, Box 68A, Marshville 28110

Proceedings

The 139th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 26, 1993

SESSION THEME: ''Breakthrough: In Missions''

1. The 139th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator, Re Mike Whitson, in Austin Grove Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 26, 1993.

2. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, ''To God Be the Glory'' was sung under the directi of Mr. Sammy Thomas, Associational Music Director.

3. Devotion was brought by Rev. Mike Sheehan, pastor of Morgan Mill Road Baptist, basi his remarks on Philippians 4:8. He led in prayer, using Isaiah 26:3 as part of his prayer.

4. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, moved that those messengers who are register and those who will be registered constitute the 139th annual session of Union Baptist Associatic The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Mrs. Tucker then referred to the 10:50 a.m. time slot on the program for the morning s sion. The dedication of minutes for the 139th annual session under this time slot will be mov to the 3:25 p.m. time slot at the afternoon session, following the Church Group Coordinator's Repo With that change, she moved that the program as printed in the Book of Reports be the progra that we follow for this annual session. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Moderator Whitson instructed everyone that if any resolutions are brought to the annual s sion that they be written and given to the clerk.

7. Rev. Jerry Ensley, pastor of Austin Grove Baptist, welcomed everyone and gave instructio concerning the church facilities.

8. Moderator Whitson recognized all visitors.

9. Moderator Whitson recognized all new pastors and new church staff members. All new pa tors present were asked to come forward and introduce themselves and give the church where th are pastor. Moderator Whitson referred to the New Ministers Report on page 4 of the Book of Repor Those pastors present were: Rev. James Parks, Oak Grove; Rev. Donnie Gamble, Midway; Re Barry Byrd, Trinity; Rev. Don Thompson, Fairfield; Dr. Doug Danner, Marshville, First; Re Tom Walden, Philadelphia.

10. Congregational hymn, ''Let Others See Jesus in You''.

11. Special music was brought by Rev. Ken and Pat Forrester, singing ''Jesus is Alive and Well

12. ANNUAL SERMON - Rev. John Grant, recently retired pastor of Shiloh Baptist, broug the annual sermon. He based his message on Matthew 28:16-20 and the topic, ''Continuing t Commission.''

13. REPORTS - Mr. Buford Griffin, General Board Member, referred to the General Board Repo on page 5 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of the report.

14. Rev. John Wood, chairman of the Ordination Committee, referred to the Ordination Comm tee Report on page 6 of the Book of Reports. He asked Mr. John Culbreth to stand and be reco nized as the candidate the committee had met with and recommended. Rev. Wood moved the adopti of the report.

15. Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, referred to the Church Group Coordin tor's Report on page 7 of the Book of Reports. He moved the adoption of this report and the prev ous two also. The motion was seconded and carried.

16. Dr. Wadford asked Mrs. Sue Bratton, widow of Dr. Bill Bratton, pastor of Sunset Park Ba tist, to come forward. Dr. Wadford moved that the 1993 annual minutes be dedicated in memo of Dr. Bratton, seconded, and carried. Mrs. Bratton spoke, expressing her thanks for everythir that had been done for her and her family. She shared verses of Scripture from Lamentations 3:22-2

17. Congregational hymn, "He Lives."

18. Special music was brought once again by Rev. Ken and Pat Forrester, singing, "Trust His Heart."

19. Dr. Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, referred to the Church Extension Report on pages 8-9 of the Book of Reports. He read Scripture from Colossians 3:1-2 and 12-14 and spoke concerning his report. Following his report, he submitted his resignation. The Cabarrus Baptist Association has extended a call to him to come as their Director of Missions, and he accepted. He expressed his thanks for being able to serve in our Association.

20. Mr. Fred High, Vice-Moderator and member of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. He encouraged each church to express appreciation to Randy in some way. A plague was presented to Randy from the Association expressing our appreciation to him.

21. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Dr. Wadford referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report on page 63 of the Book of Reports. The committee made a motion that the By-Laws be amended by the deletion of Article 24 - Trustees. This article is no longer needed since the incorporation of the Association. The committee further moved that the By-Laws be amended by the deletion of Article 37 - Van Committee. The sale of the van eliminates the need for this article. The commmittee further moved that all the Articles of the By-Laws be renumbered accordingly. Since these deletions will be changes in the Constitution and By-Laws, the motion will be voted on during the second day of annual meeting.

22. Dr. Wadford spoke to the upcoming offering on the program. The Executive Committee voted that an offering be taken at each session to go toward the World Missions Conference that will be in April 1994. The offering was taken following congregational hymn, "Grace Greater Than Our Sin." Rev. Vance Edwards led in prayer.

23. Moderator Whitson recognized Mr. Fred High, Vice- Moderator, to preside.

24. The following REPORTS were presented:

1. TREASURER/FINANCIAL - Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, referred to the Treasurer's Report on pages 10-14 of the Book of Reports.
2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE - In the absence of Mr. David Surratt, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, Dr. Randy Wadford referred to the Stewardship Committee Report on pages 15-17 of the Book of Reports.
3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - In the absence of Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, Dr. Wadford referred to the Woman's Missionary Union Report on page 18 of the Book of Reports.
4. AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Dr. Marian Hume, American Bible Society Coordinator, referred to the American Bible Society Report on page 19 of the Book of Reports. She spoke to the report.
5. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director, referred to the Discipleship Training Report on page 20 of the Book of Reports.
6. BROTHERHOOD - Mr. Styles Perry, Director, referred to the Brotherhood Report on page 21 of the Book of Reports.

Mr. High called for a motion to adopt these reports, seconded, and carried.

25. Dr. Wadford announced that Associational History Books and Associational Annual Minutes are available.

26. Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, was recognized to bring the Moderator's Address following special music.

27. Special music was brought by Rev. Victor Payne, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist.

28. MODERATOR'S ADDRESS - Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, read Scripture from Matthew 5:15-17 and then went back and read verses 13-14. He led in prayer. He based his address on the Scripture passages. Following his address, he led in prayer.

29. Rev. Jerry Ensley gave instructions concerning the evening meal and blessed the meal.

EVENING SESSION
October 26, 1993

SESSION THEME: ''Breakthrough: In Evangelism''

30. WORSHIP - Congregational hymn, ''Praise Him! Praise Him!''
31. Devotion was brought by Rev. James Parks, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist, from Ephesia 2:4-5. He led in prayer.
32. Special music was brought by the associational choir under the direction of Mr. Sammy Thoma
33. The following REPORTS were presented:
    1. WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE - Rev. Carl Houston, director of the World Mi sions Conference referred to the WMC Report on page 22 of the Book of Reports. Th following WMC committee leaders were recognized to bring progress reports: Mrs. Je Rollins, financial coordinator; Mrs. Vicki Helms, special events leader; Mrs. Teresa Lon hospitality leader; Mr. Steve Seuzeneau, transportation leader. An offering was taken help with the expenses of the World Missions Conference.
    2. MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE - Rev. Tony Medlin, chairman of the Mi sions and Outreach Committee referred to the Missions and Outreach Committee Repo on page 23 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and moved its adoption. Th following recommendations were brought from the committee:
        1. That New Life Baptist Church come under the watchcare of Union Baptist As- sociation for the coming year. This church is under the sponsorship of Central Baptist. Rev. Bobby Helms, pastor of New Life, and members of the congrega- tion were asked to stand. The motion carried.
        2. That Union Baptist Association purchase approximately eight (8) acres of proper on Old Monroe Road for $11,000 an acre, with $25,000 down payment and the balance to be financed by an individual at six percent interest for a 10-year mort gage. It is further recommended that the $10,000 from Union Baptist Associa- tion's certificate of deposit account be used for making monthly payments on thi purchase for the first year. The total purchase price of the property would be ap proximately $88,000 leaving $63,000 to be financed. Miss Ginger Tucker then showed slides of the property. She also reported on the results of a survey done in the area during the summer. Mr. Leroy Rushing, a member of the Missions and Outreach Committee and developer, spoke concerning the development in th Sun Valley area where the property is located. Following these presentations, a vote was taken and the recommendation carried.
    3. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - Miss Ginger Tucker, Church and Cor munity Ministries Director, referred to the Church and Community Ministries Report page 24 of the Book of Reports. She moved the adoption of the report.
    4. SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, referred to the Su day School Report on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He asked members of the A SISTeam who were present to come forward. He presented Dr. Marian Hume with t Associational Sunday School Leadership diploma.
    5. EVANGELISM - Rev. Tommy Butler, Evangelism Director, referred to the Evangelis Report on page 26 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and showed a vid on ''Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now'' simultaneous revivals.
34. A motion was made to adopt the above reports, seconded, and carried.
35. The following REPORTS were presented:
    1. UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY - In the absence of Mrs. B Fornes, Rev. Chris Phelps referred to the Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Repo on pages 27-28 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report.
    2. TRANSITION TEAM - Rev. Bill Fogarty, a member of the Transition Team, referr to the Transition Team Report on pages 29-31 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to t report and pointed out the recommendations from the Transition Team as part of the repo

If the report is adopted, the recommendations will be adopted. He moved the adoption of the report.

3. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION - Mr. Rick McInnis, chairman of the Christian Life and Action Committee referred to the Christian Life and Action Committee Report on page 32 of the Book of Reports. He spoke to the report and moved its adoption.
4. YOUTH COMMITTEE - Miss Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, referred to the Youth Committee Report on page 33 of the Book of Reports. She spoke to the report and moved its adoption.

36. A motion was made to adopt the above reports, seconded, and carried.
37. Prior to special music, Moderator Whitson introduced Dr. Paige Patterson to bring the evening message.
38. Mr. Sammy Thomas asked everyone to stand and sing "Thank You, Lord for Saving My Soul."
39. Special music was brought by Mr. Sammy Thomas, his wife, Helen, and Ms. Robin Stegall.
40. MESSAGE - Dr. Paige Patterson brought the evening message, basing his message on "Great churches" and Hebrews 13:1-9, 15, and 18.
41. Members of New Life Baptist were asked to come forward and to receive the right hand of Christian fellowship.
42. The benediction was brought by Moderator Whitson. Registration: Messengers 237; Alternates, 14; Visitors, 81

MORNING SESSION
October 27, 1993

SESSION THEME: "Breakthrough: In Ministry"

43. WORSHIP - The second day of the 139th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened be Vice-Moderator, Mr. Fred High, in Austin Grove Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 27, 1993. Marshville, First Baptist Church was the host church. However, because of renovations being done there, the meeting was held at Austin Grove.
44. Congregational hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."
45. Rev. Douglas Danner, pastor of Marshville, First Baptist, extended a welcome to all those in attendance.
46. INSTITUTION REPORTS - Dr. Randy Wadford welcomed and recognized all visitors from various institutions of the State Convention.
47. Congregational hymn, "Speak to My Heart."
48. Rev. Greg Miles, pastor of Secrest Grove Baptist, brought the devotion. He led in prayer and based his comments on Psalms 133:1. He again led in prayer.
49. Prior to special music, Moderator Whitson introduced Dr. Jerry McGee, president of Wingate College, to bring the morning message.
50. Special music was brought by Rev. and Mrs. Doug Vancil. Rev. Vancil is minister of music in Monroe, First Baptist.
51. Dr. Jerry McGee brought his message. He asked for special prayer for his family during the illness of his mother.
52. Moderator Whitson had special prayer for Dr. McGee and his family.
53. The following REPORTS were given:
    1. UNION COUNTY MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION CHAPLAINCY - Dr. Randy Wadford referrred to the Union County Ministerial Association Chaplains' Report on page 34 of the Book of Reports.
    2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES - Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Associational Clerk, referred to the Executive Committee Meeting Minutes Report on pages 35-45 of the Book of Reports.
    3. DIGEST OF LETTERS - Mrs. Mildred Tucker referred to the Digest of Letters on page 46 of the Book of Reports. The Digest of Letters that will be printed in the Annual Minutes will include those four churches not having yet reported.

4. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - Rev. John Wood, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the following Resolutions Committee Report:

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 139th Annual Session at Union Grove Baptist Church and Marshville Baptist Church being our host on October 26 and 27

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches and to the churches in Group I: Bethel Baptist Church, Fairfield Baptist Church, Hamilton Crossroads Baptist Church, Lanes Creek Baptist Church, Olive Branch Baptist Church, Union Grove Baptist Church, of our Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we extend a special word of thanks and appreciation to Dr. Randy Wadford for his capable leadership during this time of service among us in the Union County Association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express prayerfully our gratitude to Dr. Wadford as he makes his plans to become the Director of Missions of the Cabarrus Association; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we accept the reports given and the many challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings. Might these truly be expressed to each a good Union County ''preciate you'' for the wonderful spirit shared in these meetings.

Rev. Wood then shared an experience he and his wife had undergone following a car accident which she was in.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - Mrs. Carolyn Williams, chairman of the Committee on Committees, referred to the Committee on Committees Report on pages 47-59 of the Book of Reports.
6. NOMINATING COMMITEE - Mr. Ben Walters, chairman of the Nominating Committee, referred to the Nominating Committee Report on pages 60-62 of the Book of Reports.
7. WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE - Rev. Jim Holmes spoke concerning the Prayer Emphasis for the World Missions Conference. He then led in prayer.

54. A motion was made to adopt the above reports, seconded, and carried.

55. ELECTION OF OFFICERS - Moderator Whitson opened the floor for nominations for moderator. A motion was then made that Rev. Mike Whitson continue to serve as moderator and that Mr. Fred High continue to serve as vice-moderator and that they be elected by acclamation. The motion was seconded, a question was called, and the motion carried.

56. Moderator Whitson expressed his appreciation for having been elected to serve another year.

57. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Dr. Randy Wadford referred to the Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report on page 63 of the Book of Reports. As this report involves a motion that will change as recorded in No. 21 of these procedures. Also included in the motion was that all the Articles of the By-Laws be renumbered accordingly. The motion carried.

58. As a further matter of miscellaneous business, Rev. Ken Lida referred to the Union County Ministerial Association Chaplains' Report of page 34 of the Book of Reports. He pointed out that the $1,800 in the Faith Challenging Budget for Union Memorial Hospital is for the chaplaincy fund. He moved the adoption of the report, seconded, and carried. Rev. Lida then recognized Rev. Stephan Hamilton, Chaplain, to speak.

59. Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, retired minister, referred to the memorials on pages 64-66 of the Book of Reports. He read the names of those listed as memorials and read a poem. He moved the adoption of the report to include any names that might not have been included. The motion carried.

60. Moderator Whitson referred to the Staff Relations Committee members as listed on page 7 of the Book of Reports. He asked for prayers for this committee as they search for a Director of Missions. He asked those committee members present to stand.

61. Congregational hymn, ''It is Well With My Soul.''

62. Prior to the special music, Moderator Whitson introduced Rev. Marvin Tyson to bring the doctrinal sermon due to the illness of Dr. Harry Poovey.

63. Special music was brought once again by Rev. and Mrs. Doug Vancil.

64. The Doctrinal Sermon was brought by Rev. Marvin Tyson, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist

based his sermon on John 3:16-17, amazing grace, and 1 Timothy 1:12-17. Following the Scripre reading, he led in prayer.
5. Mrs. Doug Vancil sang the first verse of "Amazing Grace" and the congregation joined in ging the other verses.
6. INSTALLATION OF NEW OFFICERS - Dr. Randy Wadford recognized Rev. Mike Thi, Moderator, and Mr. Fred High, Vice-Moderator.
7. Dr. Douglas Danner, pastor of Marshville, First Baptist, brought the benediction and blessed meal. Registration: Messengers, 194; Alternates, 10; Visitors, 35

Program

139th Annual Association Meeting
"Breakthrough: Serve to Win"

AFTERNOON SESSION: AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
"Breakthrough: In Missions"

October 26, 1993

00 PM	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn *#41* To God Be the Glory	
	Devotion and Prayer	Rev. Micheal Sheehan
	Organization	Mrs. Mildred Tucker
	Welcome	Rev. Jerry Ensley
	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. Mike Whitson
	Recognition of New Ministers	Rev. Mike Whitson
	Congregational Hymn *#348* Let Others See Jesus in You	
25 PM	Special Music	
	ANNUAL SERMON	REV. JOHN GRANT
	REPORTS	
	General Board	Mr. Buford Griffin
	Ordination Committee	Rev. John Wood
	Church Group Coordinator's	
	Dedication of Minutes for 139th Annual Associational Meeting	
	Congregational Hymn *#279* He Lives	
00 PM	Special Music	
	CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT	DR. RANDY WADFORD
25 PM	Miscellaneous Business: Reading of Constitution/Bylaws Recommendation	
	Congregational Hymn *#200* Grace Greater than Our Sin	
	Offering	
40 PM	REPORTS	
	Treasurer's/Financial	Ms. Linda Thomas
	Stewardship Committee	Mr. David Surratt
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Billie Hutchison
	American Bible Society	Dr. Marian Hume
	Discipleship Training	Dr. Marian Hume
	Brotherhood	Mr. Styles Perry
00 PM	Special Music	
	MODERATOR'S ADDRESS	REV. MIKE WHITSON
	Benediction and Blessing	Rev. Jerry Ensley
30 PM	Supper	

EVENING SESSION: AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
"Breakthrough: In Evangelism"
October 26, 1993

7:00 PM	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn *#137* Praise Him! Praise Him!	
	Devotion and Prayer	Rev. James Pa
	Special Music	
7:15 PM	REPORTS:	
	1994 World Missions Conference Report	Rev. Carl Hous
	Offering	
7:35 PM	Reports	
	Missions and Outreach Committee	Rev. Tony Me
	Business Session: New Church Petition for Watchcare	
	Recommendation on Land Purchase	
	Church and Community Ministries	Miss Ginger Tuc
	Sunday School	Rev. Donnie Gan
	Evangelism Committee	Rev. Tommy Bu
8:05 PM	REPORTS	
	Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry	Mrs. Bea For
	Transition Team	Rev. Bill Fog
	Christian Life and Action Committee	Rick McI
	Youth Committee	
8:30 PM	Special Music	
	MESSAGE	DR. PAIGE PATTERSO
	Benediction	Rev. Mike Whit

MORNING SESSION: AUSTIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
"Breakthrough: In Ministry"
October 27, 1993

9:00 AM	WORSHIP	
	Congregational Hymn *#307* He Keeps Me Singing	
	Devotion and Prayer	Rev. Greg M
	Welcome	Dr. Douglas Dar
9:20 AM	INSTITUTION REPORTS	
	Recognition of Visitors and Special Representatives	Dr. Randy Wad
	Congregational Hymn *#331* Speak to My Heart	
	Offering	
9:35 AM	Special Music	
	MESSAGE	DR. JERRY MCC
		PRESIDENT, WINGATE COLLE
10:05 AM	REPORTS	
	Union County Ministerial Association- Chaplains'	
	Executive Committee and Digest of Letters	Mrs. Mildred Tuc
	Resolution Committee	Rev. John W
	Committee on Committees	Mrs. Carolyn Willi
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Ben Wal
	Prayer Emphasis for World Mission Conference	Rev. James Hol
10:25 AM	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
10:50 AM	Miscellaneous Business: Constitution/Bylaws Recommendation	
	Memorials	Rev. Lawrence Funderb
	Congregational Hymn *#265* It is Well with My Soul	
11:15 AM	Special Music	

	DOCTRINAL SERMON	DR. HARRY POOVEY MONROE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
45 AM	INSTALLATION OF NEW OFFICERS	
	Benediction and Blessing	Dr. Douglas Danner
:00 NOON	Lunch	

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

The purpose of the American Bible Society is to provide **HOPE**; hope that comes not through ır words, but through the good news of the Gospel of Christ.

The psalmist wrote, "I long for you to rescue me! Your word is my only **hope"**[Psalm 119:81]. aul emphasized this same theme when he wrote, "The Scriptures were written to teach and en- ɔurage us by giving us **hope"** [Romans 15:4].

Many times when people have everything taken from them whether through personal suffering ıused by illness, disease, or natural disorder, the only thing they have to cling to is **hope.** That's hy, with the help of many churches and Christians, the American Bible Society distributed Scrip- ıres this past year to victims of the hurricane in Florida and Texas. That's why, with our help, ıey distributed Scriptures to the US military in Somalia in their Operation Restore Hope. That's hy, with our help, they provided Scriptures for the victims of the floods in the Midwest this past ummer. That's why they distributed millions of Scriptures in over 100 countries worldwide.

Each person who received Scriptures was given hope through the life-changing, hope-producing Vord of God. Through translation into the new languages and dialects, publication, and distribu- ıon, the American Bible Society makes the Scripture available for millions. When we support the ımerican Bible Society's work, we partner with them and thus become **hope-makers.** We help ıem provide **HOPE** at a time of great urgency in the lives of people.

No certainity exists that the "window of opportunity, currently open" will remain so. The future s unpredictable. That's why the American Bible Society labors intensely at their task--**while there s still time.** Would you join them as a partner to help make available Scriptures, the source of **ıope?** The contributions of you and your church will make a difference as you are **hope-makers.**

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
ABS Coordinator

Baptist Children's Homes Of North Carolina, Inc.

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomas- ville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was ıctive in the community, counseling drug abusers... and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active

in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident. Several rows of supportive staff me bers cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do." "Her mother," was Jim's w Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child; a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast. . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wan to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blo they knew they needed help. Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ash and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive a adjust in the future. "We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's moth Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'" Well, there i place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through progra of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina. Those facilities include four residen care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therap tic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a mo daycare facility. Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program a direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of inco to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27, when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accomodate 75 infan toddlers and two-year olds. During dedication, Robin Britt, NC Secretary of the NC Departm of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtu and loved." and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childho Education Center as we find models to replicate." T. Winfield Blackwell, President of the Fleshm Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many ch dren will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly numb will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service." Churc interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from Director Ma Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

Baptist Children's Homes also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; complet a planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pe broke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Braz and produced a new video about BCH, available August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Ma Lou Dickey promised,"we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children. Michael C. Blac well, who, on July 1, celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH, echoes that promis "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 188 As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharp and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Respectfully submitte
Bill Morrow, Direct
Church Relations/Planned Givi
Micheal C. Blackwell, Preside
Baptists Children's Homes of NC, In
PO Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-03

The Union Baptist Association North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes Committee membe for 1992-1993 were:

Rev. Tommy Butl
Miss Earlene Joyn
Rev. Jack Wa

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the ency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptist and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

"And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880.638, an crease of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowents paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with rrent income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetui. Additionally, the foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Direcrs met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next ve years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met arly on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in layg a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide art-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist tate Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional ssistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

The Union Baptist Association Baptist Foundation Committee members for 1992-1993 were:

Mrs. Cindy Beal
Mr. Marvin Presler
Mr. Jeff Coley

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF HEALTH CARE IN 1993

Founded in 1992, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist Churches of No Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Chr We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of chang health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragra report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to rem true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Providers and Recipients of Healing

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGS personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest empl er in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpati Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visit

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and en tional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Hea was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an oppor nity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Divisi opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 acr the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

Providers of Excellence

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hos tal in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancr and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating m cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Maryland to Atlanta, Georgia.

(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one out of the 10 l gest in the United States.

(6) Our Level 1 (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

Superb Financial Stewardship

In the midst of escalating health-care, we have a proven record of excellent stewardsh

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital ma services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke - 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC - Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit ratir

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Ind will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

Expansion for Meeting the Needs of the Future

Nursing Center at Oak Summit - Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skill and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilat dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary - Under construction at the present time, to be completed by June, 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 9,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation - Construction of this begins in November of 1993, and is scheduled for completion in January, 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Last year, Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible, and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

The Union Baptist Association North Carolina Baptist Hospital Committee members for 1992-1993 were:

Mrs. Jean McInnis
Rev. John Culbreth
Rev. Marvin Tyson

Baptist Retirement Homes Of North Carolina, Inc.

1993 THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

- In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65)
- That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living
- The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size
- That by the year 1996, North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds
- That by the year 2010, one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptist?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Car lina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid ce tified nursing care facility). The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility th has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of t resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Tayl House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provi care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-ter care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to pr vide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art pr gram will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced l members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Caroli Baptists, none of the above would have been made possible. As a result of the prayers and fundi that the "Homes" receive through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering F Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have be uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that o institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

Respectfully submitte
William B. Stillerman, Preside
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, In
1199 Hayes Forest Driv
Winston-Salem, NC 271(

Union Baptist Association NC Baptist Retirement Homes Committee members for 1992-1993 wer

Rev. Vance Edwar
Rev. John Gra
Mrs. Eulene Flow

The Biblical Recorder

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For the most of us it is impossible to compr hend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, moral economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable informatio The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Record* more needed than now.

People are reading less than at any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publication. We live i an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do no

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptiv Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, in volved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable source

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist home than ever before. Your support as a subscriber, and reader, and your encouragement to others wi enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivere to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches, large amounts of money, and to increase the readership of the *Record*

Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have ir church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves time, and postage and nting costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives e entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and spirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. ne sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how ur church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett, Editor

Brotherhood Report

The goal of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help the Baptist State Convention of North Carolia, Churches, and Baptist Associations involve their members (especially men and boys) in missions. The objectives for accomplishing this goal are to:

. Enable and equip men and boys to be personally involved in mission activities.
. Encourage men and boys to identify and develop their personal ministries.
. Educate men and boys concerning mission opportunities.
. Teach men and boys the importance of praying for and giving to missions.
. Lead men and boys in developing in all areas and aspects of their lives, to become mature, active, and involved Christians.

Through serving on disaster relief units, volunteers in North Carolina find satisfaction from beng able to match their gifts with real needs as they serve Christ.

Our North Carolina Disaster Relief Unit has been busy this year. Two thousand people from North Carolina helped Hurricane Andrew victims in South Florida with food, clean up, and construction. n July, our Disaster Relief Unit responded to the Mississippi River flood. Two hundred fifty volunteers ed 8,000 meals in ten days at Hannibal, Missouri, and 40,000 meals in five weeks at Hardin, Illinois. Volunteers also helped with the clean-up effort after the flood waters had receded.

A second, 24-foot Disaster Relief Trailer was needed here in North Carolina, at Cape Hatteras, n the aftermath of Hurricane Emily. Although the new trailer had just arrived on August 27, 1993, t was ready for use by August 31, as the hurricane was approaching. On Thursday, September 2, the unit served meals to a total of 2,600 people. It remained in Hatteras through September 10, preparing between 40,000 and 45,000 meals in nine days, and cleaning out sixteen homes in two days.

I would like to express my thanks to Austin Grove Baptist Church for again hosting the Association RA Racero Competition.

I would also like to express my thanks to Ginger Tucker, and all those who volunteered their ime and talents to the minister through the North Carolina Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van on August 12 through 14, 1993.

A regional Brotherhood Training Session for Royal Ambassador Leaders, High School Baptist Young Men Leaders, Baptist Men Leaders, and Brotherhood Directors was held on September 18, 1993, at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Albemarle.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Styles Perry, Director

1993 Baptist College Report, BSC

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened at Buis' Creek Academy, Jan. 5, 1887
- Became Buis' Creek Junior College, Aug. 21, 1926
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College Dec. 17, 1926
- Campbell College began a Senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business in 1978
- Became Campbell University on Jun. 6, 1979; School of Business founded in 1983; School o Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985
- Speaker's Bureau Contact: Grover Blackburn (919-893-4111, ext. 2336)

Norman A. Wiggins, Presiden

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female institute, Oct. 11, 1848
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate institute in 1851
- First called Chowan Baptist Institute in 1868
- Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
- Changed to a Junior College, Sept., 1937
- Senior College Status Fall, 1992
- Speaker's Bureau Contact: Tim Wilson (919-398-4101, ext. 200)

Jerry F. Jackson, Presiden

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, Dec. 2, 1905
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College Sept. 3, 1928
- The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 194
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, Nov., 194
- Gardner-Webb college became a fully accredited senior college Dec. 1, 1971
- Became Gardner-Webb University on Jan. 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 199
- Speaker's Bureau Contact: Bruce Raybon (704-434-2361)

M. Christopher White, Presiden

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, Jul. 4, 1856
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, Feb. 16, 1859
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, Aug. 14, 1922
- Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962
- Speaker's Bureau Contact: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Fred B. Bentley, Presiden

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, Feb. 27, 1891
- Opened for students, Sept. 27, 1899
- By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, Jan. 20, 1911
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, Jan. 24, 1911
- Speaker's Bureau Contact: Sam Carothers (919-829-8346)

John E. Weems, Presiden

WINGATE COLLEGE

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 189
- Became a junior college in 1923
- In 1925, the Baptist State Convention of NC assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930, and returnec

Wingate College to support by Union and other associations
In 1949, the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of NC
Became a senior college in 1977
Began offering graduate work in 1985
Speaker's Bureau Contact: Mike Hamilton (704-233-8026)

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
Opened as Wake Forest Institute, Feb. 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, Dec. 28, 1838
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened Jul. 1, 1941; first class Sept. 10, 1941
Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, Jul. 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem
First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, Jun. 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university Jun. 12, 1967
On Nov. 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest university established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV
Speaker's Bureau Contact: Lynn Parker (919-759-5225)

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414
Student Financial Aid (Wake Forest not included)	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

Respectfully submitted,
T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Director
NC-Baptist State Convention
PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107

Christian Life And Action Committee Report

The Christian Life and Action Committee emphasizes good government, race relations, Christian relations, and Christian literature. This year has seen an attempt to create even more turmoil in our association by the passage of alcohol related items in Monroe and Marshville. Each church should be reminded to keep these situations as a matter of prayer.

This committee would also like to encourage more participation by the members of our association in the observance of special days such as: Baptist Men's Day, Race Relations Sunday, Life Commitment Day, Senior Adult Day, Christian Home Week, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Religious Liberty Sunday, Day of Prayer for World Peace, Single Adult Day, World Hunger Day, and Holidays.

"For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them." (Ephesians 2:10)

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Rick McInnis, Chairperson
Rev. Dale Roach, Mr. Wendell Price, Mrs. Wanda Medlin,
Mr. Grady Byrum, Rev. John Grant, Mr. Phillip Thomas,
Mrs. Kitty Hardee, Mrs. Anna Faircloth

Church and Community Ministries Report

Church and Community Ministries has had a productive time since its beginning in March 1993. Two major projects were accomplished in our first seven months.

In May we sponsored a ''Diaper Changing Station'' at the Blooming Arts Festival held in dow town Monroe. Families with small children were provided with a place of privacy to rest and ''clea up.'' Outreach was accomplished through the distribution of ''Living With Preschoolers'' mag zine. Those using the station were also provided with cool water for refreshment. Forty famili used the facility over the two-day period of the Festival. We hope to make this outreach minist an annual event.

Our biggest project was the coordination of the visit of the NC Baptist Men's Medical Bus August. The bus visited Turning Point Woman's Shelter in Monroe, Wingate Baptist Mission, a El Buen Pastor Mission. A total of 106 people received medical or dental care over the three-d Bus visit. This project could not have been accomplished without the cooperation of many church in our association. The project utilized 52 volunteers during the visit, plus many more voluntee in preparation for the visit. A total of 22 churches supplied volunteers and/or financial contrib tions. We hope to bring the Medical Bus back for another visit, this time to Sandy Acres Missio before the calendar year is over.

The success of these two initial projects has been a great encouragement in the development an ongoing Church and Community Ministries program for our association. We have only beg to ''scratch the surface'' with our local ministry efforts. The opportunities for local ministries a missions are almost endless, and with the cooperation of so many local churches, we will be ab to make a difference in our community by reaching others for Christ.

Looking ahead, ''Hope for Hurting Humanity'' is a nationwide Southern Baptist missions e phasis with local implications. Each church is asked to plan and accomplish a specific humanitari project in its local community during the June 19-July 31, 1994 time period. Church and Commur ty Ministries is the local coordination point for these projects, and we look forward to worki with each church in this important ministry effort.

Respectfully submitte
Ginger Tucker, Direct

Church Extension Report

Looking back over the past year, our association has gone through days of stretching and a tin of growth. This year has been a ''Year of Reconciliation.'' Some may think that we have not con very far, while others believe we have truly made progress in our effort to come together as a fe lowship of Christian believers. It is my belief that Union Baptist Association has taken some gia steps in 1993. The reconciliation may not be complete, but the process has begun, and the Lo will continue to lead us forward.

As I reflect on the things I have experienced and observed this past year, let me share with y some of my impressions

I. Spirit of the Association

In thinking about what has been accomplished in this associational year, I am encouraged by t fact that the spirit of competition and suspicion is being replaced by love and trust. This is reflecte in the Mission Statement adopted by the association this year.

''Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectiv ly joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation for the purpose of provi ing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, t community, and the world.''

Stewardship

One of the signs of a better spirit is the stewardship of our association. We began the associational ear in 1992 with a deficit; however, giving in the last twelve months has been up. Our church ceipts were $126,335.74, for this year, with a total income of $133,845.43. Church receipts were ,077.74 above last year, which is a 8% increase. Our balance in the savings account, as of Sep- mber 30, 1993, is $26,591.46, and the land fund account is $35,563.33. Several churches, who ere not giving previously, now support associational work through their offerings, and other churches ave already shared their plans to increase giving in 1993-94.

A second sign of improved stewardship can be seen by the participation of the churches in the ea of associational leadership. The Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees orked hard this year, to assure a broad representation of leaders. The task of securing association aders went well. Many persons were willing and excited about serving in associational positions.

I. Special Mission Opportunities In 1992-1993

) CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

a. Medical Bus Ministry (see CCM Report)

b. Our association called a part-time Church and Community Minister, Miss Ginger Tucker. She has assisted many of our churches in developing new ministries in their churches and communities. I am sure that her ministry in the future will touch each of our churches.

) NEW WORK — STARTING NEW CHURCHES

a. The missions of Wingate Baptist Church, Oakland Baptist Church all continue to grow and minister to their communities. They are, respectively, Wingate Baptist Mission, El Buen Pastor Mission, and Sandy Acres Baptist Mission.

b. The greatest loss our association experienced in new work this year was the closing of Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship. This was a very difficult decision recommended by the Missions and Outreach Committee and finalized by the association vote of the Executive Committee.

c. A recommendation from the Mission and Outreach Committee will be made at the 1993 Annual Meeting to purchase property in the Sun Valley Area for a future mission.

) STRENGTHENING ESTABLISHED CHURCHES IN CHURCH GROWTH

a. *CRStudies* - First Baptist Church - Waxhaw and Mt. Harmony Baptist Church, each began a process called a "Church Renewal Study." This process includes an in-depth study of the church, and the surrounding community, to discover ways to stimulate growth within the church.

b. *Stewardship Conference* - This year, our association held a Stewardship Conference at Austin Grove Baptist Church. The conference was well attended, and several of the persons there carried good information back to their churches. Union Baptist Church, with their pastor's leadership, conducted a Challenge Budget Program, as a result of this convention.

c. *Senior Adult Fall Revival* - The Evangelism Committee for the association hosted a Senior Adult Revival in September of this year. This was a great time of fellowship and inspiration. Many of the Senior Adults who attended expressed hope that this would become an annual event in our association.

V. The Future

I see a bright future for Union Baptist Association. Cooperation in missions has led our associaon to a new height of unity. If we continue to keep Jesus Christ at the center of our hearts and ur relationships, He will continue to bless our work and ministry.

Let us look ahead, united in love, trusting our Lord and each other, as we build strong relationhips and cooperate in our mission efforts. Let us never forget our reason for being--to introduce ur world to Jesus Christ our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Randy Wadford
Church Extension Director

Church Group Coordinator's Report

PLACE AND PREACHER

ANNUAL SESSION:

Tuesday, October 25, 1994 - Wingate Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 26, 1994 - Mountain Springs Baptist Church

ANNUAL SERMON:

Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview) — Preacher
Rev. Donald Gamble (Midway) — Alternate

DOCTRINAL SERMON:

Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek) — Preacher
Rev. Gary Hoffman (Hamilton Cross Roads) — ALTERNATE

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1994 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP II)

Centerview Baptist Church
Faulks Baptist Church
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church
Mt. Olive Baptist Church
Mountain Springs Baptist Church
Philadelphia Baptist Church
Union Baptist Church
Wingate Baptist Church
Solid Rock Baptist Church

Respectfully submitte
Mrs. Virginia Griff
Group I Coordinat

Committee On Committees Report

--The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
--The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
--Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of their name. Those not marked wi
be elected by the committee members.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Ba
tist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOU
DATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each yea

Mrs. Cindy Beal (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4674 - 1995
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville-First), PO Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2627 (home
624-2135 (work) - 19
Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-141
- 19

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee all properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for buildings; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

*Mr. Randy Cox (Hillcrest), 315 C J Thomas Rd. W, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4683 - 1994
Mr. Ronnie Helms (Indian Trail-First) 1306 Hwy. 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1146 - 1994
Mr. Danny Price (Roanoke), 1451 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1380 - 1995
Mr. Ray Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 5207 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2380 - 1995
Mr. Pink Hinson (Antioch), 3109 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1986 - 1996
Mr. Roy Broome (Olive Branch), 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9403 - 1996

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina.
Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges.
Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges.
Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges.
Report in writing to the annual session.

Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), 407 Faculty Drive, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4538 - 1994
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1961 - 1995
Mrs. Dawn Stegall (Benton's Cross Roads), 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4294 - 1996

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be present at the annual meeting.

Mr. Grady Byrum (Faith), 278 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-2117 - 1994
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 - 1994
Mrs. Atha Hinson (New Hope), 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9215 - 1994
Mr. Phillip Thomas (Benton's Cross Roads), 7607 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4395 - 1995

Mrs. Kitty Hardee (Midway), 1212 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6963 - 1995
Mrs. Anna Faircloth (Marshville- First), 303 S. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-355 - 19
Mrs. Joyce Broome (Antioch),6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4977 - 1996
Mrs. Nonia Polk (Mr. Harmony), PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 2822 545-1920 - 19
Rev. Johnny Williams (Union Grove), 2325 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5791 (home), 624-2884 (work) - 19

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geograph cal location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a gro coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the associatio and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) Any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associa- tion meeting.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordina tion for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meeting, th Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman unt the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville-First), Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-267
Group II Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), 2810 Old Pageland-Msvl. Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 624-586
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174, 283-6136 (home), 283-8889 (work
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 2811 764-346
Group V Mrs. Helen McAteer (Indian Trail-First), 1602 Rocky River Rd., Monroe, N 28110; 289-358
Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-141
Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-153

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Associatio of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspaper, and/or other means o communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape record ers, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guideline and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broad casts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Lynn Price (Roanoke), 1611 Ridge Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4331 - 1994
Mrs. Louise Black (Hopewell), 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1081 - 1995
Mr. Leo Ward (Cornerstone), 1127 Vicki Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7327 - 1996

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

t shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and -Laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annual ssion and bring the Constitution and By-Laws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail-First), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3539 - 1994
Mr. Ben Simpson (Roanoke), 3307 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-3429 - 1994
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe-First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 283-8534 (work), 289-1104 (home) - 1995
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-2165 (home), 283-8148 (work) - 1995
Mrs. Kay Middlebrook (Hamilton Cross Roads) 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 289-9599 - 1996

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay reast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to ve to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Pro- am in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a itten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep urches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

_____ - 1994
Mr. Archie Price (Ebenezer), 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-6789 - 1995
Mrs. Linda Lybrand (Faulks), PO Box 375, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2418 - 1996

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall omote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Divi- on of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the pproval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of vangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

_____ - 1994
Rev. David Kessler (Mt. Moriah), 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319 - 1994
Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9061 - 1994
Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28110; 821-9742 - 1995
Mr. Joe Porter (Benton's Cross Roads), 5612 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110 283-4428 - 1996
Rev. Barry Byrd (Trinity), 2507 Old Camden, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4069 (home), 289-4194 (work) - 1996

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church sta and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desir to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation a needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems prop shall make a recommendation to the annual Association for the period of at least one year. Dur this one-year period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including coop ation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Commit shall make further recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applica request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possi future missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, c duct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Execut Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable r the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can found and is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (bene lence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a minis in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission effo and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State C vention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the ann session on work accomplished during the year.

Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 821-8191, (work), 821-7755 (home) - 19

Mr. Jack Regans (Indian Trail-First), 6416 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-8807 - 19

Mr. Stan Redfern (Christ), 9219 Concord Hwy., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4464 - 19

Mr. Al Lyerly (Shiloh), 5312 Goldmine Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-7240 - 1994

Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466 - 19

Mr. Rogers Cox (Philadelphia), 4015 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7914 - 19

Mrs. Ann Grayson (Macedonia), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-5783 - 199

Mr. Leroy Rushing (Emmanuel), 531 Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, 28079; 882-1680 - 19

Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4871 (home), or 283-8889 (work) - 19

Rev. Roger Head (Oakland), PO Box 1015, Wingate, NC 28174; 283-5656 (work) or 233-1722 (home) - 19

Mr. Joe Stegall (Olive Branch), 9116 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9745 (home) or 283-2161 (work) - 19

Mr. Larry Knight (Mary Elizabeth), PO Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0306; 843-3617 - 19

Mr. Frank Crump (Faulks), 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC, 28103; 624-6181 - 199

Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC, 28174-0713; 233-5839 - 199

Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC, 28110; 753-1428 - 19

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occuring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution.

Mr. Bobby Parker (West Monroe), 1405 Southwood Pl. Monroe, NC 28112; 282-0577 (home), 282-2285 (work) - 1994

Rev. Claud Dick (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-8821 (home), 764-9097 (work) - 1995

Rev. Jerry Ensley (Austin Grove), 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2083 (home), 624-2929 (work) - 1995

Mrs. Marilene Gaye (Union Grove), 3023 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC, 28103; 624-5663 - 1996

Mr. J. Parks Morgan (Marshville-First), PO Box 309, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2146 - 1996

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving CHARITY AND CHILDREN mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Rev. Jack Watts (Mt. Zion), 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3613 - 1995

Mrs. Susan Leviner (Lanes Creek), 2119 High Ridge Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6487 - 1996

Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5208 - 1996

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer asistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.

5. Let people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appoi ments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyo in your area.

Mr. John Culbreth (Hartis Grove), 9800 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 289-8220 - 19

_____ - 1995

Mrs. Shelia Davis (Mt. Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3233 - 1996

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retir ment Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Home including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of o campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bullet inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to prese a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church a Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer the to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interest in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Rev. Vance Edwards (Benton's Cross Roads), 501 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4758; - 19

Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 111 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 (home), 283-4451 (work) - 19

Mrs. Eulene Flowe (Central), 5101 Morningwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28103; 821-6235 - 19

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request a sistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall b proposed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its di cretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Chri tian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two page condensation of their doctrin statement.

Mr. Steve Griffin (Oak Grove), 614 Rocky River Rd. S, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4977, 283-2841 (leave message) - 19

Mr. Olin Price (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1261 - 1994

Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-6247 (work) - 19

Rev. John Crain (Morgan Mill Road), 6623 White Store Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5236 - 19

Rev. Kenneth Parsons (Friendly), 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1073 (home), 624-5038 (work) - 19

Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9061 - 19

Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2386 (home), 624-5038 (work) - 19

PRISON COMMITTEE

Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
Provide fellowship opportunities.
Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
Witness and minister to inmates.

Mr. Ed Gillum (Antioch), 8294-B Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-1250 - 1994
Mr. Scott Phillips (Hopewell), 8105 W. Duncan Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4631 - 1995
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7189 - 1996

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to receive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

*Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-6247 (work) - 1994
Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5839 - 1995
Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5111 - 1996

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek), 622 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1075 - 1994
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5703 - 1994
Mr. Tommy Stegall (Marshville-First), 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5289 (home), 624-2181 (work) - 1994

*Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate), P.O. Box 338, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4256 (work), 223-5788 (home) - 1994
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Oakland), 127 Creekview Ln, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4505 - 1994
Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8740 - 1995
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh), 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4639 - 1995
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5846 (home), 624-2031 (work) - 1996
Mr. John Van Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8231 - 1996

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this budget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review church contributions and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia), 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-4052 (home), 289-6832 (work) - 1994
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe, First), 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4918 - 1995
Mr. David Surratt (Christ), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-4937 (home), 333-3939 (work) - 1995
Mr. Mike Simpson (Benton's Cross Roads), 5324 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4616 - 1995
Mr. Ken Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1473 - 1996

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4398 - 1994
*Miss Ginger Tucker (Wingate), 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2952 - 1994
Mr. Tom Moyer (New Hope), 5323 Sugar & Wine Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9326 (home), 283-7748 (work) - 1994
Mr. Lynn Winchester (West Monroe), 5820 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1001 - 1994
Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-7979 (home), 289-1676 (work) - 1995
Mrs. Nancy Spurlock (Sandy Ridge), 611 Greenfield Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9677 - 1995
Mrs. Helen Dinkins (Macedonia), 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-6273 - 1995
Mr. Phillip Honeycutt (New Hope), 6007 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9277 - 1996

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. e are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Chairperson (Oakland) 1994
Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek) 1993
Rev. Don Lisk (Hillcrest) 1993
Mrs. Barbara Price (Hopewell) 1993
Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary) 1994
Mrs. Janie Winchester (Hartis Grove) 1995
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1995

ominees for the Committee on Committees, made by Moderator, for 1993-94 year:
ev. Steve Jacks (Indian Trail-First) - 1996
ev. Robert Latta (Macedonia) - 1996
ev. Jeff Smith (Corinth) - 1996

Mr. Roscoe Thomas, Rev. Don Lisk, and Mrs. Barbara Price will be retiring from this committe. We wish to thank for them for their service and dedication.

Constitution And By-Laws Committee Report

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee met on September 28, 1993, for the purpose of reviewing ie Constitution and By-Laws for Union Baptist Association. We discovered two Articles in the y-Laws that are no longer needed in regard to the operation of the association. Therefore, we make ie following motions:

. We move that the By-Laws be amended by the Article 24 - Trustees. The below Article is no longer needed, since the incorporation of Union Baptist Association. The president (moderator) and secretary (clerk) are now responsible for the signing of all titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.

ARTICLE 24 — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three (3) members to serve as Trustees. Their term of office shall e for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at ny time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the ne whose vancancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for e-election until after the lapse of one year.

The Trustees, or their successors in office, shall as provided by law and the action of the Associaion, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association n all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase and disposal of associational property. hey shall execute all legal papers relating to the Association as the Association may direct. They hall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without specific vote of the Association authorizing such action; neither shall they have any control over he use of the associational property except by vote of the Association.

. We further move that the By-Laws be amended by the deletion of Article 37 - Van Committee. The sale of the van eliminates the need for this article.

ARTICLE 37 — VAN COMMITTEE

1. Inspect the van periodically.
2. Review the van use guidelines at least annually.
3. Maintain van in good operating condition at all times.
4. Take van into the shop for routine maintenance and on other occasions.
5. Check to make sure that those who use the van are complying with guidelines (a revie of Van Lease Agreement sheets and spot checks).
6. Be responsible for insurance, license, and inspection.
7. Report in writing periodically to Association about van usage and any needs or suggestion about van and/or usage.
8. Provide a quarterly financial report on van income and expenditures.
9. Make recommendation about equipment, van, etc.

3. Finally, we moved that all the Articles of the By-Laws be renumbered accordingly.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Gene A. Simpso
Mr. Sammy Thoma
Mr. Ben Simpso
Dr. Harry Poove
Mr. Bobby Griff

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training has had a good year. We have emphasized "Equipping Disciples."

About 90 people attended "M" Night in November, 1992, at Oakland Church. Mrs. Sara Hum phries had some of the State Bible Drill winners demonstrate both the Children's Bible Drill an the Youth Bible Drill. The Rev. Mike Hamilton, Campus Minister at Wingate College, gave th motivational address. Sandy Ridge Church had the largest number present. **Sardis Church** wa recognized for having Discipleship Training continuously for **50 years.** Other churches with mor than 40 continuous years are:

Philadelphia	44 years	Mary Elizabeth	42 year
Sandy Ridge	42 years	Austin Grove	41 year

The following Discipleship Training Directors were recognized for five or more years of service

Dan Taylor - Sunset Park — 8 years
Fred Jobe - Sardis — 6 years
Michael Williams - Indian Trail-First — 6 years
Johnny Godfrey - Mary Elizabeth — 5 years
Shirley Wilson - Hartis Grove — 5 years

For accomplishments for 1991-1992, the following recognitions were made:
Highest Average Attendance: - Mountain Springs — 96
Largest Enrollment: - Indian Trail-First — 443
Greatest percentage of enrollment gain: - Benton's Cross Roads - 88%
Greatest percentage of average attendance gain: - Hartis Grove - 50%

The Associational Bible Drills were held on Sunday, April 4, at Hermon Baptist Church. Par ticipating were 27 children and four youth from the following seven churches: Calvary, Hermon Midway, Monroe-First, Sandy Ridge, Shiloh, and Weddington-First. Twenty-nine of these chil dren and youth participated in the State Drills. Union Association had 20 winners in the Children's Bible Drill and one winner in the Youth Bible Drill.

The third week in March, Discipleship Training had a "New Start" emphasis. The Rev. Fred Lundsford, a NC Convention Church Growth Multiplier, served as the consultant. He visited 14

hurches. This has stimulated new Discipleship Training work in churches previously without it. Many of the short-term courses, such as new member training, doctrinal studies, Disciple Youth, I.F.E. studies, equipping centers, and Church Study Course Leadership Training books, are being used by the churches. *Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God* has been used by a number of churches.

In the Bible, the church is challenged, not only to win people to Christ, but to also make disciples. This is a task which needs to be a priority in all churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

The past year has been an exciting experience in the life of Union Baptist Association. We saw God work in a tremendous way through the ministry of the Rick Gage Crusade in April, 1993. Eight Hundred Fifteen (815) decisions for Christ were made during the crusade with 472 of them being first-time salvation decisions. We praise God for His power to work in the lives of people.

We also had a Senior Adult Revival on September 20-22, 1993, at Shiloh Baptist Church. Rev. Cleve Wilkey, Dr. Dewey Hobbs, and Mr. Raiford Troutman were our featured speakers. Each of them blessed our hearts as they delivered God's word. The singing was led by Mr. Ken Griffin, and the music was provided by Mr. Sammy Thomas, who is our Associational Music Director. Special singing during each service blessed our hearts greatly. A covered dish meal on Wednesday allowed those attending to have an extended time of fellowship. May we thank Shiloh Baptist Church for providing the facilities for this event.

In the spring of 1995, the Southern Baptist Convention will share together in simultaneous revival efforts. **"Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now"** is an opportunity for Baptists to join one another in sixty (60) days of continuous witnessing as we share Christ each day with those who are lost. This endeavor will be coupled with simultaneous revivals among the churches. The Evangelism Committee has been asked to serve as the Steering Committee for this event. Please begin now to pray for the Holy Spirit to ready our hearts and minds for His leadership. Ask God to prepare the hearts of lost people to be responsive to the gospel of Christ. Thank you for your support of this committee as we have sought to follow God in what He is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Butler, Chairperson
Rev. David Kessler
Rev. Claude Connell
Rev. Eddie Thompson
Rev. Dale Brooks
Mr. Joe Porter

Executive Committee Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
DECEMBER 8, 1992

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on December 8, 1992, at 7:30 p.m. in the Associational Building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided.

- Devotion was brought by Mike Whitson from 2 Corinthians 6:1-10. He led in prayer.
- Roll call was given with 42 members from 32 churches.
- The minutes were approved as printed.
- All new pastors and representatives were recognized.

The following reports were given:

1. TREASURER — Linda Thomas, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. The repo was approved as printed.
2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — In the absence of Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Dire tor, Mike Whitson, reported that November 23 was "M" Night with 80 in attendance and 1 churches being represented. The week of March 22-26, Union Association will be one of te associations in the state that will have state personnel to work with us as we seek to motiva churches without any Discipleship Training.
3. WMU — Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported that the WMU is working on packing th Christmas boxes for the prison ministry.
4. YOUTH — Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that Youth Week is March 7-14, and a activity will be planned for that time.
5. GENERAL BOARD — Buford Griffin, General Board Member, reported that the General Boa has not met since September.
6. HISTORIAN — In the absence of Leon Whitley, Historian, Randy Wadford reported that th associational history books are available.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, brought the following:

1. The Transition Team has met twice. A pastors' retreat is being planned.
2. Packets with associational calendars are available for each church.
3. He expressed thanks to the WMU for getting the Christmas boxes ready for the prison unit He asked for prayers for the Prison Committee.

Moderator Whitson asked for prayers for the Transition Team.

Moderator Whitson asked for permission to have the Council meet at 6:00 p.m. prior to the E ecutive Committee meeting on the same day. This was made a motion, seconded, and carried

Gary Underwood, a representative of the evangelism section of the Rick Gage Crusade, was reco nized to bring a report on the planning of the crusade.

Jim Somerville, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized with a recommend tion from the committee. Copies of the job description for a Church and Community Minister (CCM were distributed. Funds for this position will be provided by the State Convention at $500 per mont The Staff Relations Committee will be responsible for interviewing prospects. Two possible cand dates are a college student and a person in the seminary. A recommendation was made that we g ahead and approve this position. Following discussion, the recommendation carried.

Fred High, Vice-Moderator, brought the following recommendation from the Council:

> Two people sign all the associational checks, the administrative assistant and the treasurer. one of those persons is not available, it delays the signing. Therefore, the recommendation fro the Council is that we authorize four (4) people within our Association to sign the association checks and any two (2) of these can sign the checks. In addition to the treasurer and administr tive assistant, it is recommended that the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee and the A sociational Clerk be authorized to sign the checks in the absence of either of the other two. was clarified that we will be voting on positions and not people. The recommendations carrie

There being no further business, a motion was made, seconded, and carried to adjourn. Phil McLea closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitte
Mildred P. Tucker, Cle

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
MARCH 9, 1993

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on Marc 9, 1993, in the Associational Building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided.

•Billie Hutchison led in prayer.
•Devotion was brought by Mike Whitson from Luke 23:34. He led in prayer.
•Roll call was given with 23 members from 18 churches.
•The minutes were approved as printed.

The following reports were given:

TREASURER — Linda Thomas, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. She recognized Randy Wadford. There have been some concerns as to how the monthly cash receipts and disbursements report is presented. Two new versions were presented. A motion was made that we use the simplified version. The motion was seconded and following discussion, a question was called and carried. The original motion carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL — Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, reported that the ASSISTeam attended the ASSIST Institute at Ridgecrest. The VBS Early Bird Clinic for pastors and VBS Directors, will be March 25, from 7:00-9:00 p.m., at the Associational Building. The overall VBS Clinic will be at Monroe, First Baptist on April 19 and 20, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. The Associational Training School will be Saturday, May 15 from 9:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. at Oakland Baptist.

WMU — Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported that the WMU Annual Meeting is April 1, at 7:30-9:00 p.m. at Shiloh Baptist. The State WMU annual meeting is the last weekend in March at Ridgecrest.

EVANGELISM — In the absence of Tommy Butler, Evangelism Director, Randy Wadford reported that the Evangelism Committee will be meeting the following night concerning the Rick Gage Crusade. It was announced that on Monday night at 7:00, at West Monroe Baptist is an organizational meeting of all the crusade committees. Sammy Thomas reported on the music for the crusade.

YOUTH — Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that the Youth Committee has adopted as a spring project, the Crop Walk, on Sunday, April 4, at 3:00 p.m. in downtown Monroe.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, was recognized with the following:

1. Copies of the 1993-94 Associational Ministry Action Budget Proposal were distributed, each one was asked to give his/her input.
2. On May 21-22, there is a statewide event in our county at Wingate College for training youth workers.
3. He reported on the partnership of North Carolina Baptist with the Baptist State Convention of New York.
4. He reported on his involvement in a World Missions Conference in Georgia.
5. He read a letter of resignation from Doug Vancil as Associational Music Director. The Nominating Committee will be working to fill this position, and he asked for any suggestions from the Executive Committee.

Randy Wadford reported on the Rick Gage Crusade.

Bill Fogarty reported on the Pastor's Retreat that was held at Wingate College. This was for pastors who are currently active.

Jim Somerville, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, introduced Ginger Tucker, the new CCM Director. She referred to the ministries manual for Union County that is available for each church.

In the absence of a representative from the Van Committee, Randy Wadford reported on the problems of securing insurance on the associational van. The Van Committee met on February 9, and brings a motion that we sell the van. The motion carried.

In the absence of the chairperson on the Committee on Committees, Randy Wadford brought the following recommendations from the committee:

Baptist Retirement Homes — Mrs. Eulene Flowe (Central)
Evangelism Committee — Mr. Joe Porter (Benton's Cross Roads)
The recommendation carried.

Fred High, Vice Moderator, brought a recommendation from the Council concerning the covering of Dr. Lawrence Childs' expenses for his work with the Transition Team. The recommendation

is that we continue to compensate Dr. Childs in the amount of $1500 to carry out the work th he is and will be doing. All the money may not be used. Following discussion, the recommendatic carried.

Randy Wadford reported that there is some money in the van account. The Stewardship commi tee will bring back a recommendation concerning the use of that money.

Jim Somerville, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized concerning mor compensation for Randy Wadford. Following discussion, it was agreed that the Stewardship Con mittee and Staff Relations Committee will work together to bring a recommendation.

Bill Fogarty, Pastor of Weddington-First Baptist, extended an invitation to all to come for the all-night service on Good Friday, April 9, beginning at 7:00 p.m. until 7:00 a.m.

There being no further business, a motion was made and carried to adjourn.

Respectfully submitte
Mildred P. Tucker, Cler

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
JUNE 8, 1993

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on Jun 8, 1993, at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided.

- Sam Wood, Evangelist, brought the devotion from 1 Timothy 5:8. He led in prayer.
- Roll call was given.

A recommendation was made that at our next meeting we begin having a check-off list to registe those attending the executive meetings instead of having roll call. This recommendation was seconde and carried.

The minutes of the previous meeting were approved.

The following reports were given:

1. WMU — Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported that GA Day will be September 11, at Ber ton's Cross Roads Baptist. She asked for prayers for the convention and the WMU annual mee ing preceding the convention.
2. BROTHERHOOD — Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, recognized Ginger Tucker, CCM Direc tor, concerning the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus coming to the Association in August wit the following schedule.

August 11	Sandy Acres Mission
August 12	Turning Point
August 13	Wingate Mission
August 14	*El Buen Pastor*

   There is still some ongoing volunteer work to be done at Caswell.
3. GENERAL BOARD — Buford Griffin, General Board Member, reported that the General Boar had met in May. The Ukraine Partnership will go through October 15, and they are asking fo people to go. Guidelines were also given for education grants. Meredith College wants to b able to elect all their trustees.
4. TREASURER — Linda Thomas, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. Ther was some discussion concerning designated funds.
5. STEWARDSHIP — David Surratt, a member of the Stewardship Committee, presented th Proposal Ministry-Action Budget for 1993-94. Randy Wadford spoke concerning the budget The Church Extension Director's salary has been excluded from the budget. A motion was mad that we vote on the new budget at the September Executive Committee rather than have a specia called meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

Fred High, Vice-Moderator, brought a recommendation from the Council that Sammy Thoma serve as Associational Music Director. The motion was carried.

The Evangelism Committee brought a recommendation that we have a Senior Adult Revival on ptember 20-22, 1993. This will be a morning revival. The motion carried.

Larry Poole, Finance Chairman for the Rick Gage Crusade, gave a financial report on the cru-de. After all expenses, there was a balance of $2,888.82 in funds for the crusade. It was requested at it go on record that these funds be used for a future crusade. Other suggestions were made to what should be done with the funds. A motion was made and carried that the Steering Commit-e for the crusade take care of the distribution of these funds.

Tony Medlin, Chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, reported on the highlights of e work being done with the various mission projects. The medical/dental bus will be coming to ur Association in August. The baby-changing booth at the Blooming Arts Festival was successful. he Missions and Outreach Committee brought a motion that Sun Valley Baptist Church cease to xist as a church as of June 13, and that we provide severance pay for six weeks for the pastor nd that for eight weeks, he voluntarily go through the Career Assessment Program. Tony spoke this motion, and following discussion, the motion carried.

Fred High brought the following recommendations from the Council:

. That the Association pay the expenses of Randy Wadford's wife to go with him to the Southern Baptist Convention. The motion carried.

. That the World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee be as follows:
Rev. Carl Houston — Director
Rev. Jim Holmes — Prayer Leader
Mrs. Teresa Long — Hospitality Leader
Mr. Steve Seuzeneau — Transportation Leader
Dr. Buddy Pigg — Promotion Leader
Mrs. Vickie Helms — Special Events Leader
Mrs. Jean Rollins — Financial Coordinator
Mrs. Verna Funderburk — Secretary
The motion carried.

3. That the Association purchase a FAX machine for the associational office. The cost to purchase one would not exceed $450. The motion carried.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, brought the following:

1. The Committee on Committees is meeting and is almost through with its work.
2. The Nominationg Committee has all positions filled except that of Literacy Director.
3. He introduced Ginger Tucker and Britt Ellis as summer workers. They each spoke and shared their testimonies.

Jim Somerville, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, referred to a letter sent to the represen-atives of the Executive Committee concerning further compensation to Randy Wadford for the work he is doing. The Staff Relations Committee brought a recommendation that we pay Randy 10% above his full package for the time he has been serving in the absence of a Director of Missions which will be $305.50 extra each month for the months he has been serving. This will be retroactive to January 1, 1992. Following discussion, the motion carried.

Roger Head, Pastor of Oakland Baptist, announced that they have a need for an extra van for the second week in July. He asked for a church to volunteer the use of their van during this time.

Mike Whitson asked Fred High to moderate so he could make a recommendation. He recommended that a letter be written to the *Bibical Recorder* concerning the lack of coverage given about our Rick Gage Crusade. The motion was seconded, and it was decided that the Evangelism Committee would write the letter. The motion carried.

A motion was made to adjourn, and Mike Whitson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
SEPTEMBER 14, 1993

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on Se tember 14, 1993, at 7:30 pm, in the associational building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presid There were 35 members present from 25 churches.

Prayer requests were noted, and Tony Medlin brought the devotion from Philippians 1:1-12. then led in prayer.

The minutes were approved as printed and distributed by mail.

The following reports were given:

TREASURER: Linda Thomas, Treasurer, referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. Followi discussion, a motion was made and carried that this report be adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL: Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, reported that the ASSISTe is complete except for one position. There is going to be a quarterly newsletter going out from t ASSISTeam.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director, asked each chur to elect a Discipleship Training Director. Certain areas of Discipleship Training are being emphasize

WMU: Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, reported that GA Day was held at Benton's Cross Ro Baptist with 60 girls attending. WMU Leadership is on Thursday, September 23, at Oakland B tist, from 7:00-9:00 pm. There are remodeling needs at Camp Mundo Vista.

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH: Tony Medlin, Chairman of the Missions and Outreach Comm tee, brought a proposal from the committee. Some land has been located on Old Charlotte Highw about eight tenths of a mile from the Sun Valley School crossing. Ginger Tucker showed some slid of the property and gave some statistics from a survey done during the summer by the sumn workers. There is approximately seven (7) acres and the cost is $11,000 per acre. This was brou as information and will be presented at the annual meeting.

YOUTH: Ginger Tucker, Youth Director, reported that the Youth Committee sponsored Yo Day at Cane Creek Park in July. She gave information on co-ed missions.

CCM: Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, reported that 22 churches supported the Medical/Den Bus. She and Britt Ellis did Children's Bible Study at Cane Creek Park during the summer as su mer workers. She emphasized Hope for Hurting Humanity.

Randy Wadford, Church Extension Director, was recognized and gave the following repor

1. Ginger Tucker and Britt Ellis, summer workers, also worked with the Wingate Missio Three professions of faith were made.
2. The annual minutes will be shipped next week.
3. There are still some history books available.
4. The World Missions Conference will be April 24-27, 1994. The Steering Committee h been meeting and planning. So far, twenty-seven (27) churches have signed up to par- ticipate.
5. The Thirty Days of Prayer for Union Baptist Association was emphasized.
6. The annual meeting will be October 26 and 27. The meeting will be held both days at Austin Grove Baptist.
7. The Senior Adult Fall Revival will be September 20-22 at Shiloh Baptist at 11:00 am. There will be a different speaker each morning. A covered-dish lunch will be served o the last day.
8. The cooperation received at the Executive Committee Meetings during the past year w emphasized.

Ben Walters, a member of the Nominating Committee, presented the Nominating Committee Repo He brought this as a motion, and the motion carried.

andy Wadford referred to the Committee on Committees Report. This was brought as a motion a carried.

David Surratt, a member of the Stewardship Committee, referred to the proposed budget for 93-94. A motion was made and carried to adopt this budget.

Randy Wadford referred to the printed Mission Statement of Union Baptist Association. The Council voted to make some changes. With the changes, the statement reads as follows:

"Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord of Jesus Christ by love, trusts, and cooperation for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world."

A motion to adopt this statement carried.

Jim Sommerville, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, brought and up-to-date report on what the committee has been doing. The committee would like to bring Randy Wadford's name as a recommendation for Director of Missions at the annual meeting.

Ted High, Vice-Moderator, brought the following recommendations from the Council:

That we take a special offering at the annual meeting for the World Missions Conference. The recommendation carried.

That we participate in Simultaneous Revivals in April 2-9, 1995. The recommendation carried.

Doug Danner, pastor of Marshville-First Baptist, spoke concerning the fact that Paige Patterson will be one of the speakers at the annual meeting. Mike Whitson then spoke in reference to the Program Committee's meetings concerning Paige Patterson.

A motion made to adjourn was approved. Marvin Tyson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

General Board Report

The General Board convened at the Caraway Conference Center Auditorium at 11 am, on September 28 & 29, 1993.

At this General Board meeting, the following items were discussed:

- The partnership missions with New York Baptist Association — Dr. George Shore gave a report.
- The Disaster Flood Relief — a report was given.
- The Budget Committee also presented their report during the evening session of this meeting.

BUDGET HIGHLIGHTS

- •$28.8 Million Cooperative Program Goal
- •$1.8 Million State Missions Offering Goal

1994 BASIC COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET

- •38% Southern Baptist Convention (SBC)
- •62% Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1994 OPTIONAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET

- •12.00% BASIC SBC Cooperative Program
- • 8.40% Theological Education in North Carolina Baptist Colleges/Universities
- •17.60% Special Missions
- •62.00% Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

IF WE MEET THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET IN 1994...

-North Carolina State Mission will receive $6,215,720.
-The six North Carolina Baptist colleges/universities will together receive $5,878,382
-SBC Foreign Mission Board will receive $$4,472,000.
-Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital School of Pastoral Care, and Baptist Retirement Homes will together receive $2,865,506.
-Six SBC seminars will together receive $1,812,948; and
-SBC Home Mission Board will receive $1,748,552.

Other items discussed during the General Board meeting were as follows:

1. A recommendation from the committee on nominations, given by Curtis Barbery. The recommendation was to modify the by-laws to allow members to serve 4-year terms a increase the committee size to fifteen to twenty members. The recommendation was a proved by the Executive Board.
2. A recommendation from the Resolutions Committee regarding the 1993 unexpired ter They recommended that Dr. Hilda B. Kennedy fill the 1993 unexpired term.
3. The board considered purchasing computer services at the Baptist Building. They mov that the computer systems be updated and streamlined throughout the Convention Building.
4. The board voted on the retirement of Forrest Russell, who is Controller within the Ba tist Building. He has had to retire because of health problems.

There is no further information to report at this time.

Respectfully submitt
Mr. Buford Gri
General Board Mem

Historian's Report

ANTIOCH:
Held centennial celebration during the month of October, 1992. One Sunday, during the mor many came dressed in "old timey" attire.

BETHEL:
New curtains and carpet for fellowship hall and educational building, new picnic tables and outd recreational facilities for youth, new table for nursery

COVENANT:
The following ministers were licensed during the year: Tommy Kiker, John Gore, John Thon kins, and Dan Capps (Texas).

EBENEZER:
September 26, 1993, we voted to continue the third phase of the building program to renovate auditorium.

EMMANUEL:
Added new modular 2 classroom unit, purchased 15 passenger van, planted maple trees to la scape, started new S.S. class, observed S.S. Appreciation Banquet & S. S. workers comm sioning service.

EUTO:
Ordained Mike Griffin as deacon; began two new Sunday School classes; Sunday School broke rollment and attendance records; we continue to support Sandy Acres Mission as sponsor church

FAITH:
Kenneth Sossman was ordained into the ministry

FELLOWSHIP:
Rev. Terry P. Floyd was licensed into the ministry

MILTON CROSS ROADS:
dicated new building
RTIS GROVE:
dination of John Culbreth, expanding existing sanctuary and choir loft, adding balcony, paving existing parking lot and expanding area parking.
LLCREST:
. Steve Williams was licensed.
PEWELL:
ved driveways and parking areas.
WIE:
w church building
DIAN TRAIL, FIRST:
v. Mickey Yow was ordained.
KEVIEW:
r. Alan Rushing was ordained into the ministry this year.
NES CREEK:
w carpet in sanctuary and 2 Sunday School rooms, church pews recovered, sanctuary painted.
E PARK
r. Woody Parker was ordained as a Deacon 11/1/92; Pastor's Appreciation Day was observed Sun., 6/27/93; Church debt was paid in full July, 1993; Mr. Rick Stancill was ordained for the Gospel Ministry on 9/19/93.
ACEDONIA:
e started a building fund this year. Mr. Harold Williams was elected "Man of the Year." We celebrated our 113th Church Anniversary, Aug. 1, 1993. We participated in the Greater Union Rick Gage Crusade. Our Pioneer Club, for boys and girls, has grown in number and continues to be very active. We are so excited with the increase of children and youth at church this year. Our children's choir has split to form a separate youth choir also. New playground equipment was placed as a memorial to her mother by Frances Deason. Our "Teachers of the Year" were Genny Simpson and Faye Shaffer.
ARSHVILLE-FIRST:
uglas E. Danner became our minister in 1992, called C.T. Harris as Minister of Music in 1993, Began church renovations in 1993, had 37 new members in 1993-15 by baptism
ARY ELIZABETH:
dopted new constitution & by-laws, started youth program, refinished fellowship hall
IDWAY:
eacon Family Ministry was started, our first Minister of Youth was hired
ILL CREEK:
rdained Chris Mauney as Deacon, purchased new church van, employed group to provide master site plan
ORGAN MILL ROAD:
ew organ, new playground, paving
OUNTAIN SPRINGS:
roke ground for new fellowship hall and educational building on March 28, 1993; participated in the Rick Gage Crusade
T. HARMONY:
omecoming celebrated 100 years; 5 members of church went to Russia as missionaries for 10 days; fall revival with evangelist Dr. Bailey Smith preaching; old fashion tent meeting celebrating 100 years; staff wives, deacons, and youth gave seniors dinner; community-wide Thanksgiving Service-8 churches participating; bought new van for church
T. PLEASANT:
hristmon Service-Dedication of the new babies; participated in the Rick Gage Crusade; new sound system was installed; 2 men went to work with the flood victims in the Mid-West

MT. ZION:
On June 27, 1993, we celebrated 30 years of continued dedicated service of the Rev. & Mrs. Ja
Watts, a color TV and VCR with cabinet was given in memory of Tessa Rushing to the Yo
Dept. of our church.
OAK GROVE:
105th anniversary; new minister, Rev. James Walter "Buzz" Parks, started May, 1993
OAKLAND:
Continue to support *El Buen Pastor* (The Good Shepherd) Spanish Mission
OLIVE BRANCH:
Increased parking area; paved additional space to create 20 new parking spaces
PHILADELPHIA:
Renovation of Educational Building
PLEASANT HILL:
Paved parking lot; ordained Junior Medlin; by-laws; began work on constitution
ROANOKE:
1st service in new sanctuary 11-22-92, dedication of new sanctuary 12-13-92
SANDY ACRES:
After school program started to help children do homework--average attendance 25
SOLID ROCK:
Started Brotherhood and WMU
SUTTON PARK:
Purchased new Baptist Hymnals; paved driveway; installed sound system
TRINITY:
Ordained Mr. Jack Little for the Ministry; ordained Mr. Billy Canupp III as a deacon
UNION:
Held first marriage retreat, held first ladies retreat at White Oaks; Youth group went up to Look-
Lodge
UNION GROVE:
The youth participated in their first mission project outside of the church community in Augu
They joined with the youth of Oakland to conduct a Back Yard Bible School and Revival Se
ice Aug. 8-12 at Sandy Acres--attendance of 39 people. Revival was held at night with 60-
in attendance each night. The church purchased in April, a 1993, 28 passenger bus from Th
mas Bus Company.
WAXHAW:
Rewrote and adopted new constitution and by-laws
WEST MONROE:
We played a major part in assisting UBA in Rick Gage Crusade--over 450 souls saved.
WINGATE:
On January 3, 1993, granted license to Ginger Tucker. On March 21, 1993, the church honor
Helen Helms with a reception upon her retirement as Church Secretary, having served in th
position for 28 years. A check for $1,000 to establish a Scholarship Fund as the church w
presented to her. Called Cheryl Lane as full time Minister of Education. Her ministry beg
with the church on Aug. 1, 1993. On Sept. 26, 1993, the first two members of the Wing
Baptist Church Trailer Park Ministry were baptized in an evening service at our church. The
members were LaShunda McLendon and Adrian Redfern. The ministry continues to grow u
der the leadership of the pastor and Ginger Tucker, director, with assistance and support
a number of dedicated persons from the church.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Leon Whitley, Histori

Annual Report
Home Mission Board, SBC

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptist by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One Hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

Alternatives to Abortion--Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

Church Loans--More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.

Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Personal Evangelism--During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

Volunteers--Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long-and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.

Special Ministries--Southern Baptist minister to seaman in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

Larry L. Lewis, President
Home Mission Board, SBC
1350 Spring Street NW
Atlanta, Georgia 30367-5601

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

Our association is on the move with missions and outreach. I have enjoyed my opportunity serve on this committee and chair it for two years. This past year has been one of excitement a disappointment. The 'closing chapter' on Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship on June 13, 1993, was s for all of us. We have learned some valuable lessons from this struggle. But, we have celebrat many successes, also.

Let me share some highlights from our missions:

El Buen Pastor, our Spanish Mission, is continuing to do well under the leadership of their pa tor, Rev. Tommy Concha. The mission started a prayer time and Bible study on Wednesday night Another Sunday School class was started, and several have accepted Christ. We thank Oakland Bapti Church for their faithfulness and support.

Sandy Acres Mission continues to minister to the needs of the people, resulting in life dedicatio to Christ. Rev. Johnny Sims, pastor, was certified as a Church Planter by the SC Baptist Conve tion. An ''after-hours'' school study program, established this year, has become a model for oth missions. Sandy Acres is presently averaging twenty (20) students per day in this program. O appreciation is extended to Euto Baptist Church for their continued support for this work.

Wingate Mission continues to reach out in ministry under director, Ginger Tucker. In additic to Saturday service, Sunday activities have been added to their ministry. We were overjoyed hear of the baptism of the first two Wingate Baptist Mission members on September 26, 1993. W appreciate Wingate Baptist Church for starting and supporting this mission.

We feel very fortunate to have Ginger Tucker employed part-time as UBA Church and Comm nity Ministries Director. Under her direction, missions outreach has rapidly increased since Marc 1993. She was instrumental in assisting with coordinating new areas of ministry including the ''Bab Changing Station'' and ''Cold Water Ministry'' at the Blooming Arts Festival on May 8-9, ar the visit from the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus on August 12-14. This bus visited *El Bue Pastor,* Wingate Mission, and Turning Point. Many volunteers coordinated their time and talen to serve these communities. Thanks to all who worked to make both of these projects successfu

Our association employed two part-time summer workers this year also. Ginger Tucker worke in this area along with Britt Ellis, a seminary student at Southwestern in Texas. In addition to worl ing with our missions and churches in VBS, they conducted a resort ministry at Cane Creek Par for several weeks. They also surveyed houses in the Sun Valley area, including charting respons and mapping, to document the tremendous need for future mission work.

The Mission and Outreach Committee believes that a land purchase near Sun Valley area is vit and justified by the rapid growth in this area. We will bring our recommendation to the 1993 Ann al Session to purchase seven acres of land located eight-tenths (8/10) of a mile North on Old Charlot Highway from the Sun Valley crossing at a cost of $77,000 with paying $25,000 down and finan ing the balance.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Tony Medlin, Chairma
Mr. Charlie Polk, Rev. Victor Payn
Mr. Sam Goodwin, Rev. Chuck Mill
Mr. Jack Regans, Mr. Stan Redfer
Mr. Al Lyerly, Mr. David Funderbur
Mr. Roger Cox, Mrs. Ann Grayso
Mr. Leroy Rushing, Rev. Marvin Tyso
Rev. Roger Head, Mr. Joe Stega

New Ministers Report

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
Linton's Cross Roads Baptist Church	Rev. James Holmes	Mary	Nov. 22, 1992
Trinity Baptist Church	Rev. Barry Byrd	Annette	Nov. 23, 1992
First Baptist Church of Marshville	Dr. Douglas Danner	Debbie	Nov. 29, 1992
Locust Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Greg Miles	Alicia	Nov. 29, 1992
Midway Baptist Church	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Judy	Dec. 13, 1992
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Rev. James Parks	Wanda	May 2, 1993
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Donald Thompson	Ann	Aug.1, 1993
Philadelphia Baptist Church	Rev. Tom Walden	Joyce	Aug. 22, 1993

Nominating Committee Report
1993-94

Clerk ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas
B.S. Director ..... Rev. Donald Gamble
B.T. Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry
Music Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Literacy Director ..... Mr. Donald Conway
General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Representative ..... Mr. Bob Harris
Lay Representative ..... Mr. Roscoe Thomas

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM

Director ..... Dr. Marian Hume (Oakland)
Continuing Discipleship Training Consultant ..... Mrs. Beth Atkinson (Philadelphia)
New Member Training and Baptist Doctrine Study Consultant
LIFE, Equipping Centers, and DiscipleYouth Consultant ..... Mr. Joe Helms, Jr. (Sandy Ridge)
Children's and Youth Bible Drills
and Youth Speaker's Tournament Consultant ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon)

ASSIST (ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT SUPPORT TEAM):

Church Extension Director	Dr. Randy Wadford	283-8383
ASSIST Director	Rev. Donald Gamble	289-2646
Teaching Improvement-Training Director	Dr. Marian Hume	233-5116
Adult Director	Rev. Roger Head	233-1722
Adult Director	Mr. Steve Seuzeneau	283-9759
Youth Director	Miss Ginger Tucker	283-8383
Youth Director	Mr. Frank Casstevens	283-7979
Children's Director	Rev. David Berry	882-1290
Children's Director	Mrs. Judy Gamble	289-2646
Preschool Director	Mrs. Janet Rowell	764-7977
Preschool Director	Mrs. Charlene Head	233-1722

Outreach Director	_____	_____
VBS Director	_____	_____

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU TEAM:

WMU Director	Mrs. Billie Hutchison	624-550
Assistant Director	Mrs. Ramell Threadgill	283-468
Treasurer	Dr. Marian Hume	233-511
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Frances Knight	624-510
Assistant BW Director	Mrs. Bobbie Lee	764-718
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Brenda Baucom	385-92
Assistant BYW Director	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson	385-944
Acteens Director	Mrs. Wanda Adcock	753-149
Assistant Acteens Director	Mrs. Angie Riggins	624-245
GA Director	Mrs. Pat Haigler	624-523
Assistant GA Director	Mrs. Linda Smith	289-613
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Donna Thomas	385-976
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Marsha Polk	289-279
Mission Study Director	Mrs. Janet Jenkins	289-403
Mission Support Director	Mrs. Brenda Carter	843-271
Mission Action Personnel Witnessing Director	Mrs. Syble Holliday	843-544
Assistant MA/PW Director	Mrs. Martha Musselwhite	289-234
Enlargement Director	Mrs. Paula Lee	753-499

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I	Mrs. Grace Jerome	624-21
Churches:	Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville-First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel	
Group II	Mrs. Cora Taylor	624-52
Churches:	Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mt. Olive, Solid Rock	
Group III	Mrs. Myrtle McGee	283-41
Churches:	Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Cree Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Christ	
Group IV	Mrs. Juanita Crump	283-67
Churches:	Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, Oaklan Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park	
Group V	Mrs. Elease Benton	283-67
Churches:	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Ma Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe	
Group VI	Mrs. Ruth Stegall	283-20
Churches:	Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail-First, Lakevie New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove	
Group VII	Mrs. Janie Winchester	821-75
Churches:	Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Sardis, Waxhav Waxhaw-First, Weddington-First, Central, Cornerstone, Providenc	
Leadership Committee:	Mrs. Linda Thomas, Chairperson	272-77
	Mrs. Melba Zimmerman	624-64
	Mrs. Peggy Helms	289-26
Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:	Mrs. Edith Larrimore, Chairperson	233-58
	Mrs. Sue Whitley	233-41
	Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell	289-17

Respectfully submitte
Mr. Ben Walters, Chairpers
Mr. Allan Greene, Mr. Bobby Park
Rev. Claud Dick, Rev. Jerry Ensl

Ordination Committee Report

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination from our churches requesting it. This year, we had one candidate recommended:

CANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Mr. John Culbreth	Hartis Grove	November 22, 1992

The committee met with this candidate on the respective date referenced above. This candidate was recommended to be present to the church for ordination following the questioning.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthing our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Wood, Chairperson
Rev. Philip McLean
Rev. Frank Knight
Rev. Robert Latta
Mr. Steve Griffin
Mr. Olin Price
Rev. John Crain

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 139th annual session at Austin Grove Baptist Church and Marshville Baptist Church being our host on October 26 and 27th,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the members of these churches and to the churches in group I: Bethel Baptist Church, Fairfield Baptist Church, Hamilton Crossroads Baptist Church, Lanes Creek Baptist Church, Olive Branch Baptist Church, Union Grove Baptist Church: of our association; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we extend a special word of thanks and appreciation to Dr. Randy Wadford for his capable leadership during this time of service among us in the Union County Association;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express prayfully our gratitude to Dr. Wadford as he makes his plans to become the director of missions of the Cabarrus Association; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we accept the reports given and the many challenges that have been presented to us within these associational meetings. Might their truly be expressed to each a good union county ''preciate you'' for the wonderful spirit shared in these meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee,
Rev. John Wood, Chairperson
Mr. Jerry Carnes
Mr. Clinton Edwards

Stewardship Committee Report

PROPOSED MINISTRY-ACTION BUDGET
OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993-94

PURPOSE STATEMENT: *"Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churche individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ, by love, trust, and cooper tion, for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the conte of the local church, the community, and the world."*

		1992-93	1993-9
I.	ASSN. OFFICE/RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS		
	Office Personnel		
	Administrative Assistant	$ 16,640.00	$ 17,160.0
	Extra Secretarial Assistance	5,600.00	5,600.0
	Clerk	1,575.00	1,575.0
	Treasurer (Expenses)	600.00	500.0
	*Custodial Service	3,100.00	1,560.0
	*Lawn Care		2,100.0
	Social Security (Staff)	1,950.00	2,413.0
	Annuity (Staff)	1,500.00	1,500.0
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,200.00	1,200.0
	TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	$ 32,165.00	$ 33,608.0
	Operating Expenses		
	Property Improvements	$ 900.00	$ 900.0
	Property Maintenance	900.00	900.0
	Insurance	1,100.00	1,000.0
	New Equipment	1,900.00	1,900.0
	Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	900.0
	Office Supplies	3,900.00	3,500.0
	Postage	3,100.00	3,000.0
	Telephone	2,300.00	2,500.0
	Utilities	3,500.00	3,500.0
	Newsletter	4,900.00	5,000.0
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$ 23,400.00	$ 23,100.0
	TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL OPERATIONS	$ 55,565.00	$ 56,708.0
II.	GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP		
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	$ 15,000.00	$ 15,000.0
	Social Security	5,000.00	5,000.0
	Housing Allowance and Utilities	15,100.00	15,100.0
	TOTAL BASE INCOME	$ 35,100.00	$ 35,100.0
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.0
	Life Insurance	1,200.00	1,200.0
	Annuity	4,800.00	4,800.0
	TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.0
	Reimbursements		
	Travel	$ 3,900.00	$ 3,900.0
	Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.0
	TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	$ 5,400.00	$ 5,400.0

TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	$ 49,500.00	$ 49,500.00
MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	1992-93	1993-94
Christian Life & Action Committee	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
Discipleship Training	500.00	800.00
Evangelism	1,800.00	1,800.00
Music	400.00	400.00
Stewardship	100.00	100.00
Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	1,800.00
WMU	1,250.00	1,250.00
Media Center	700.00	950.00
Youth Ministry	900.00	900.00
Training Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
**Union Baptist Secretaries Association	0.00	200.00
Literacy	400.00	400.00
Associational Emphasis Week	600.00	600.00
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
El Buen Pastor	4,200.00	4,200.00
TOTAL MISSIONS PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	$ 15,500.00	$ 16,250.00
V. COMMUNITY MISSIONS		
***Church & Community Minister	$ 0.00	$ 6,000.00
Associational Prison Ministry	$ 1,100.00	$ 1,100.00
Hospice	600.00	600.00
Church & Community Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	$ 2,700.00	$ 8,700.00
V. ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP		
Annual Associational Session & Meals	$4,900.00	$ 4,900.00
Retired Ministers	500.00	500.00
Memorials & Pastors' Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Minister's Conference	300.00	300.00
Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	$ 7,700.00	$ 7,700.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 1,700.00	$ 1,700.00
TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	$132,665.00	$140,558.00
FAITH CHALLENGING BUDGET		
** Church Development Director (Part-time/Shared)		$ 20,000.00
Land Purchases		8,000.00
Summer Workers		3,000.00
Minority Assistance		2,500.00
**Union County Crisis Assistance		1,000.00
**Union Memorial Hospital Chaplaincy		1,800.00
New Work Assistance		3,000.00
TOTAL FAITH CHALLENGING BUDGET		$ 39,300.00
GRAND TOTAL BASIC & FAITH BUDGETS		$179,858.00

*These two items were combined in 92-93, and are separated for 93-94.
**New request being made for 93-94.
***Total amount funded by the NC Baptist State Convention.

Note: Should we exceed the basic budget, the Stewardship Committee will bring recommendations on where to spend the Faith Challenging Budget.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. David Surratt, Chairperson
Mrs. Joyce Co
Rev. Robert Latt
Mr. Gene Herel
Mr. Mike Simpson

Sunday School Report

BREAKTHROUGH is alive and well! The work of the Sunday School in Union Baptist Association continues to perform the Great Commission our Lord gave His church centuries ago. We are excited to see so many churches growing in Sunday School enrollment and attendance.

The 1993-94 theme is **BREAKTHROUGH...SERVE TO WIN.** Our 1992-93 emphasis was on "Equip to Win." During 1993-94, the Sunday School will concentrate on the area of ministering to others in the name of Jesus. Our service to others in His name becomes our service to Him for His sake. Consider the statement of the King in Jesus' parable of the sheep and goats, "Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me"(Matt. 25:40).

The most outstanding need of any individual is that he or she come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. Evangelism continues to be a major focus during 1993-94.

Some suggested goals for this year of BREAKTHROUGH are:

— Increase in Sunday School enrollment	9.4 percent
— Increase in Sunday School average attendance for the year	9.4 percent
— Increase in number of unsaved persons 10 years of age or over enrolled in Sunday School	9.4 percent
— Increase in Sunday School Leadership Training Awards	9.4 percent
— Reachout groups conducted	4 or more
— Ratio of baptisms to Sunday School enrollment (measured by number of baptisms on the Uniform Church Letter)	1 to 15

Evangelism and witnessing must be a priority in every Sunday School. The best teaching method must be employed if a Sunday School is to do its task properly. But the work of the Sunday School does not stop there. A Great Commission Sunday School will also be a caring, loving, and ministering Sunday School.

The need for ministry in our communities cannot be denied. Our society is full of hurting people. Even within our churches, we can discover persons who have many spiritual and emotional needs. These folks are plagued by loneliness, disappointment, and sadness much of the time. At one time or another, every person experiences these feelings. It's a part of life. Therefore, every individual needs to receive love and understanding from another caring person.

The Sunday Schools of our association are organized to minister to persons in Jesus' name. At this point in time, the church has more opportunities to minister to people than at any other period in history. Sunday School leaders and members can reach out to the lost and hurting, building bridges to them in order to implement the healing power of Jesus Christ in their lives.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Team of Union Baptist Association is prepared to lend support to every church as we work together for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted
Donnie Gambl
ASSISTeam Directo

Transition Team Report

At the 1992 Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association, Dr. Lawrence Childs presented report which was the result of his work within this association as a Conflict Management Consultant. There were a number of observations and recommendations made in the report. The messengers the annual meeting adopted the report as it was presented.

One of the recommendations presented by Dr. Childs' report was that the Association select an clusive Transition Team to work with him and the staff of the Association in carrying out the commendations of the report. The purpose of this report is to document the activity and work the Transition Team. The following individuals were selected to serve as members of the team:

Rev. Charles Broome	Rev. Philip Mc. Lean
Mr. Roy Broome	Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr.
Mrs. Margaret Connell	Dr. Harry Poovey
Dr. Boyce Earnhardt	Rev. Dade Sherman
Rev. Bill Fogarty	Dr. Jim Somerville
Mr. Buford Griffin	Rev. Donald Thompson
Rev. Carl Houston	Ms. Ginger Tucker
Rev. Charles Humphries	Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Mrs. Billie Hutchison	Rev. Marvin Tucker
Mr. Earl James	Rev. Marvin Tyson
Rev. Robert Latta	Rev. Mike Whitson

During the course of the year, Dr. Boyce Earnhardt and Rev. Donald Thompson resigned from heir respective churches and from the team. Mrs. Margaret Connell also resigned from the team. In the first meeting of the team, Rev. Bill Fogarty was elected to serve as Chairman of the team nd Rev. Philip McLean as Vice Chairman.

The team met 9 times between the 1992 and 1993 Annual Sessions for the purpose of understanding, evaluating and implementing Dr. Childs' recommendations. Six sub-groups were developed within the team. They are listed as follows:

1. Pastor's Retreat
2. Minister's Conference
3. Moratorium on Political and Divisive Activities
4. Call to Repentance and Prayer
5. Commitment to Inclusion
6. 1993 Year of Reconciliation

Each of the sub-groups worked on specific issues addressed in the consultant's report. These early team meetings include times of training in the area of conflict management. The reason for this raining was to assist the team in healthy ways of dealing with conflict in the association.

The following steps have been taken by the Transition Team to foster reconciliation within Union Baptist Association.

1. A Pastor's Retreat was held on February 16, 1993, at Wingate College. Twenty-six pastors in the Association participated in an eight-hour retreat focusing on building relationships, fostering understanding and enhancing fellowship. Those who participated felt it was a needed healing experience for drawing pastors within the Association together. Clearly, in order for reconciliation to occur there must be a willingness to come together.
2. The leaders of the Minister's Conference made a concentrated effort to foster inclusion in their relationships. A survey of all pastors in the association was mailed asking for input regarding meeting times, meeting places, program format, and other suggestions for improving our work together. Changes were made in the Minister's Conference as a result of the survey. The meetings were changed to Tuesdays in an effort to allow the greatest number of ministers to attend. The monthly prayer meetings were changed from

a breakfast to a luncheon. In order to address the report recommendation that the Minister's Conference meet weekly, the Minister's Conference leadership is developing regional small group meetings for ministers on the weeks that the Minister's Conference and Prayer Groups do not meet.

3 The 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting in 1993 have been set aside as a time of prayer for Union Baptist Association. During each Transition Team meeting and other special meetings, prayer has been greatly emphasized.

4. Dr. Dewey Hobbs was invited to lead a Conflict Seminar entitled, "Conflict: Understood and Managed", during the May meeting of the Minister's Conference. He also led conflict management training for Deacons and church leaders of the Association on the evening of May 11. This training was entitled, "Conflict: In My Church?" Both of these seminars were well attended.

5. Efforts have been made by the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees to be inclusive of all Union Baptist. Recommendations for appointments to service were solicited from Pastors and church leaders within the Association. The Budget was another source of contention among many. The Stewardship Committee spent much time in putting together a budget that would be appealing to as many as possible. They asked for input from all the different program areas. They also requested input from the Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee has been very careful to be open to all, and they used a process that includes everyone. The Budget was presented to the Executive Committee on September 14, 1993, for its final approval.

6. The Transition Team spent several meetings discussing and developing a mission statement for consideration by the Association. The following statement was adopted by the Transition Team and is recommended for adoption by the Association.

> *"Union Baptist Association is a group of the Southern Baptist Churches, individually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ, by love, trust, and cooperation, for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the local church, the community, and the world."*

The team spent several meetings discussing the role and expectations of the next Director of Missions. We looked at the job description and recommended that the Staff Relations Committee bring this document up to date.

Recommendations from the Transition Team:

1. The Ministers Conferences continue to seek ways to support and be inclusive of all ministers in the association: pastors, staff and retired.
2. All organizations and committees of the Association continue to practice inclusiveness in their specific areas of associational life.
3 The Union Baptist Association must continue to practice reconciliation within her life and among her members. The work of sister churches must be carried out cooperatively, if we are going to evangelize our county.
4. The Moratorium on Political and Divisive Activities must continue to be heeded. Political and divisive activities will only serve to lead our churches and our people to lose their focus, which must be on Jesus Christ and the sharing of the gospel. If we are to move ahead in the years of 1994 and following, we must join together in prayer and agree to live and work together in Christ.
5. The Transition Team recommends that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee begin a process of streamlining and updating the associational constitution and by-laws. This process needs to begin as soon as possible. In the spirit of reconciliation, we suggest that inclusion be used in the reconstruction of the constitution.
6. The association needs to use the long-range strategy planning report and develop a new dream for the association for the next three to five years. Goals need to be developed that could cause the churches and pastors to unite with a new sense of mission.

Union Baptist Association must spend some time in the next few years focusing on staffing needs of the association.
Upon the adoption of this report, the Transition Team will be dissolved.

Respectfully submitted,
Transition Team Members

Treasurer's Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVENUES AND EXPENSES
10-1-92 TO 9-30-93
[Cash Receipts and Disbursements]

CCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (This Year)	BUDGET TO DATE
COME			
COME			
ceipts from Churches			
0101 Budget Receipts-Churches	16,850.70	126,335.74	187,825.00
	16,850.70	126,335.74	187,825.00
terest Earned			
0201 Checking Account-UCB	.00	.00	.00
0202 Sav/Checking Acct-BOU	51.94	522.58	.00
0203 Cert Dept-BOU (New Work)	80.58	1,294.60	.00
	132.52	1,817.18	.00
ESIGNATED RECEIPTS			
0302 BSC Supplemental Funds	.00	.00	.00
0304 Memorials & Individ Gifts	.00	.00	.00
0305 Receipts for Minutes	2.00	1,598.00	.00
0308 Associational Emphasis Wk.	.00	.00	.00
0309 Annual Assoc. Session	.00	.00	.00
0310 Brotherhood	.00	.00	.00
0311 Literacy	.00	.00	.00
0312 WMU	.00	.00	.00
	2.00	1,598.00	.00
ISC/RECEIPTS & GIFTS			
0301 Miscellaneous Income	360.87	4,094.51	.00
0306 GEN LAND FUND RECEIPTS	.00	.00	.00
	360.87	4,094.51	.00
OTAL INCOME	17,346.09	133,845.43	187,825.00
OTAL INCOME	17,346.09	133,845.43	187,825.00
XPENSES			
XPENSES			
dministrative Expenses			
0511 Annuity (DOM)	.00	.00	4,800.00
0512 Conv & Conf Exp (DOM)	.00	1,500.00	1,500.00

000513	Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	814.77	814.77	3,000
000514	Life & Disab. Ins. (DOM)	.00	.00	1,200
000515	Travel (DOM)	.00	.00	3,900
000516	Social Security (DOM)	.00	.00	5,000
000517	Housing, Util&Upkp (DOM)	.00	.00	15,100
000518	Social Security (Staff)	210.80	2,660.58	1,950
000519	Annuity (Staff)	689.77-	1,691.59	1,500
000520	Housing & Utilities (CP)	1,872.60	19,849.56	19,475
000531	Annuity (CP)	216.66	2,599.92	2,600
000532	Travel (CP)	714.23	3,830.95	3,875
000533	Social Security (CP)	206.70	2,191.02	2,150
		3,345.99	35,138.39	66,050
Salaries				
000537	Clerk Salary	.00	913.50	1,575
000538	Secretary	1,600.00	16,698.25	16,640
000539	Director of Missions	359.40	8,200.76	15,000
000541	Extra Secretarial Help	235.50	5,599.94	5,600
000542	Assoc. Staff Member	823.10	8,724.86	8,560
000544	Custodial Service	90.00	3,070.00	3,100
000546	Lawn Care	.00	.00	
000547	CCM Director	38.60-	38.60-	
000824	Expense (Treasurer)	.00	.00	600
000825	Chstms Gifts (Dom & Staf)	.00	1,200.00	1,200
		3,069.40	44,368.71	52,275
Operating Expenses				
000500	Miscellaneous	70.27	1,329.72	1,700
000501	New Equipment	90.00	1,834.10	1,900
000502	Office Equip. Maintenance	.00	787.17	900
000503	Office Supplies	675.39	3,379.25	3,900
000504	Postage	250.00	2,500.60	3,100
000505	Telephone	418.71	2,502.00	2,300
000506	Utilities	297.63	3,189.76	3,500
000507	Minutes	.00	.00	
000508	Annual Assoc. Session	.00	4,882.39	4,900
000509	Associational Van Use	.00	.00	
000534	Property Maintenance	419.61	920.44	900
000535	Insurance Expense	.00	689.00	1,100
000536	Property Improvements	.00	8.48	900
000543	Newsletter	744.32	5,351.28	4,900
000545	Search Committee	.00	.00	
000823	Association Emph Week	.00	.00	600
		2,965.93	27,374.19	30,600
Our Fellowship Ministries				
000821	Retired Ministers	.00	.00	500
000822	Memorials & Pastors Exp	579.50	671.70	1,000
		579.50	671.70	1,500
Organizations				
000701	Brotherhood	.00	46.74	500
000702	Discipleship Training	200.10	499.63	500
000703	Evangelism	270.21	1,770.21	1,800
000704	Music	.00	43.50	400
000705	Pastors Conference	.00	.00	300

706	Stewardship	.00	17.00	100.00
707	Sunday School & VBS	.00	444.69	1,800.00
708	WMU	25.58	884.70	1,250.00
709	Library & Media Center	32.83	691.41	700.00
711	Youth Ministry	186.87	508.63	900.00
712	Associational Prison	.00	471.35	1,100.00
713	Hospice	50.00	600.00	600.00
723	Christian Life & Action	.00	.00	150.00
725	UB SEC. ASSN.	.00	.00	.00
		765.59	5,977.86	10,100.00
ssions Ministries				
714	Church & Com. Ministries	.00	291.13-	1,000.00
715	Church Assistance	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
716	Land Purchase	.00	.00	8,000.00
717	Van Expense	.00	.00	.00
718	Church Planter Fund	.00	.00	.00
719	Literacy	.00	240.40	400.00
721	New Church Start	494.39	9,390.43	15,900.00
722	Training Conferences	9.46	793.63	1,000.00
		503.85	11,133.33	27,300.00
TAL EXPENSES		11,230.26	124,664.18	187,825.00
TAL EXPENSES		11,230.26	124,664.18	187,825.00

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer

Contributions From Churches

To Associational Missions
1992-1993

HURCH	YTD	CHURCH	YTD
ntioch	$2,000.00	Forest Hills	.00
ustin Grove	5,088.00	Friendly	600.00
enton Heights	720.00	Hamilton Cross Roads	3,040.22
enton's Cross Roads	3,750.00	Hartis Grove	4,500.00
ethel	250.00	Hermon	2,740.00
alvary	1,978.38	Hillcrest	1,200.00
enterview	1,400.00	Hopewell	500.00
entral	900.00	Howie	1,462.80
nrist	1,693.09	Indian Trail, First	3,000.00
orinth	400.00	Lakeview	1,250.00
ornerstone	.00	Lanes Creek	718.68
ovenant	.00	Lee Park	.00
enezer	1,837.17	Macedonia	2,873.09
Buen Pastor (Spanish Mission)	174.49	Marshville, First	7,657.43
mmanuel	1,112.10	Mary Elizabeth	1,200.00
ito	1,246.50	Midway	1,250.00
irfield	879.50	Mill Creek	1,000.00
ith	1,200.00	Monroe, First	3,300.00
ulks	2,451.02	Morgan Mill Road	1,577.75
llowship	.00	Mountain Springs	3,250.00

CHURCH	YTD
Mt. Harmony	3,851.84
Mt. Moriah	2,116.31
Mt. Olive	200.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,880.67
Mt. Zion	2,927.00
New Hope	1,912.96
New Salem	3,199.00
Oak Grove	2,809.16
Oakland	5,100.00
Olive Branch	2,000.00
Philadelphia	5,108.53
Pleasant Hill	900.00
Providence	.00
Roanoke	3,000.00
Solid Rock	100.00
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	131.43
Sandy Ridge	1,897.28
Sardis	1,980.00

CHURCH	Y
Secrest Grove	300
Shiloh	3,000
Sun Valley Baptist Church (Mission)	189
Sunset Park	
Sutton Park	214
Trinity	
Union	1,200
Union Grove	1,790
Waxhaw	600
Waxhaw-First	1,559
Weddington-First	4,125
West Monroe	1,775
Wingate	3,266
Wingate Baptist Mission	
TOTAL	**126,335**

The following checks were designated for 1992-93 Association Mission Gifts, but were not received in the Association Office until after the deadline of October 1, 1993. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1993-94; Howie, $129.53; Oak Grove, $227.99; Wingate, $250.00; Monroe-First, $300.00; Emmanuel, $114.21; and New Hope, $596.00.

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report

The Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry is a United Way agency designed to meet emerge cy needs of Union County residents. This service is provided on behalf of the religious/civic ganizations and individuals of Union County.

The purpose of this agency is to assist families/individuals who are experiencing crisis by prov ing resources to meet their basic needs. Types of assistance given are rent, utility, fuel, and foo Most of the people referred to Crisis Assistance do not qualify for public subsidy, such as AFI and Food Stamps.

Crisis Assistance is a referral only agency. Referrals are accepted from any minister/church Union County, the Department of Social Services, Vocational Rehabilitation, school counselo Hospice, and other United Way agencies.

CAM is funded 100%, administratively, by United Way. The assistance given, comes from cc tributions from churches, civic groups, and individual donors. Because of this unique arrangeme with United Way, 100% of contributions from churches, civic groups, and individuals goes towa client assistance. For example, if your church gives $500 to Crisis Assistance, that $500 will back to the community to assist those in need.

Not all who are referred to CAM receive financial assistance. In order to be good stewards the donated money, all information given by the client is verified to determine eligibility. The clie must be in a crisis, not a chronic, situation; must be able to maintain his basic expenses, once t crisis has passed; and must have used what financial resources he has with good judgment. All a sistance given is paid directly to the appropriate vendor. Money is never given to the client. In ad tion to financial assistance, Crisis Assistance makes referrals to other agencies, when appropria

Crisis Assistance Ministry operates the Community Shelter for the homeless, as well as, ca management to assist with housing and employment. In conjunction with the shelter program, CA

erates a Homeless Prevention Program to assist those in danger of becoming homeless. The following report will give information as to the number of people referred to, and assisted t CAM, as well as comparison of services given over the last three years.

Crisis Assistance Ministry, 1992 Report

1-1-92 through 12-31-92

EMERGENCY AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS:

of clients referred/interviewed in 1992 396
of clients assisted in 1992 259
of clients referred/interviewed in 1991 442
of clients assisted in 1991 296
of clients referred/interviewed in 1990 359
of clients assisted in 1990 242
rcentage of clients assisted:
1990 ..... 68%
1991 ..... 67%
1992 ..... 65%

Total amount of assistance given:

1990 ..... $33,120.78
1991 ..... $42,075.15
1992 ..... $39,732.15 (unaudited)

Average per client:		Average per month:	
1990	$136.86	1990	$2,760.07
1991	$142.15	1991	$3,506.26
1992	$153.41	1992	$3,324.25

Types of assistance given:

ent ..... Water ..... Utilities
edicine/medication* ..... Fuel
ppliances* ..... Transportation

*Exceptions of basic guidelines

COMMUNITY SHELTER PROGRAM: 1991-92

of clients housed at shelter: 121
of clients interviewed prevention program: 73
of clients assisted financially: 19
of referrals given* 47

Total amount of assistance given: $2,898.41 (unaudited)

*Referrals given to Operation Reachout, Traveler's Aid, Turning Point, Red Cross, Vocation- Rehabilitation, Anson Tech, Veteran's Administration, Community Health, ARC, DSS: adult ervice, disability, child services, food stamps.

RAND TOTAL FOR ALL CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY PROGRAMS:

of clients interviewed or housed 590
of clients assisted financially 278
otal amount of assistance given $42,630.56

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bea Fornes
United Way Building
102 E. Franklin St.
Monroe, NC 28110

Union County Ministerial Association
Chaplains' Report

The Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry is sponsored and supported by the Union County Ministe Association and Union Memorial Hospital.

The Chaplains are appointed by the Association and hired by the hospital, answering directl Vice-President Heath Byrd.

The Chaplains are contract workers, paid jointly in these amounts: $250 per month by the hosp and $200 per month by the Union County Ministerial Association. The Chaplains work 20 ho per week plus emergency call-ins.

Rev. Stephanie Hamilton joined the Chaplaincy Ministry in November, 1992. She is a gradu of Queen's University in Ontario, Canada, and of Southern Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, w a Master of Divinity in Pastoral Care and Counseling. She did her CPE Residency at UNC Ho tals in Chapel Hill. She is a much needed asset to the ministry and has helped to improve the c of patients, families, and staff at the hospital staff.

The hospital chaplains minister to all denominations and all persons who enter the hospital well as the hospital staff.

Over thirty (30) churches of various denominations supported the ministry financially this p year with contributions, in addition to the financial support of the hospital. Churches are urge support the ministry with a contribution of $100 or more annually, and in so doing, provide a quate finances for the ministry.

Summary of Services:

*Number of visits made to patients ..... 7800-8500 per y
*Number who are unchurched 55-6
*Number of emergency call-ins/deaths ..... 60-70 per y
*Support provided by churches ..... approx. 30 churches in 1992-1
*The Chaplains do their best to contact ministers/churches to let them know a member is in hospital, based on the information given the chaplain by the patient when the chaplain visits the
*The Eugene F. Hamer Memorial Chapel is open 24 hours a day. Special services were held dur The Christmas and Easter seasons, as well as special prayer services during times of natio crisis,e.g. Gulf War, Somalia. Memorial Services are also held in the chapel as the need aris
*The chaplains are available to speak in your churches to assist your church in hospital minist ministry to sick, and training in visitation.

Respectfully submitt
Rev. Ken Lida, Chapl
Union County Ministerial Association, UM
P.O. Box 5
Monroe, NC 28

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Be Determined And Confident, For You Will Be The Leader Of These People As They Occupy The Land."(Joshua 1:6A TEV)

"Lead On" has been our call this past year. To follow Christ's example and be servant lead by being actively involved in our church and community.

Our new council received training at Caraway during the summer, 1992, to help them prep for the new year. In September, leadership training was provided for church WMU leaders at O land Baptist Church. We observed Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November. This w a time for us to join together with the Baptist Women from the Black Churches and pray for m

ns worldwide. Once again, we worked with the Associational Prison Ministry to provide approxately 400 gift boxes and several cakes for the inmates in area prisons. Our annual Baptist Women's ncheon was held at Weddington-First, with Shelia Black as our guest speaker. Janie Winchester, m Hartis Grove, was crowned Baptist Women Queen. The State Annual Meeting was April 1, Shiloh Baptist Church. Ginger Tucker and Tamara Staton were the speakers. The Mary Blair holarship recipients for the 1992-93 year were Lisa Knight and Ginger Helms. Each girl received 00 for her freshman year at Wingate College. Also, in April, was the "special people retreat" Wingate College. We provided volunteers and the meal for this event. On September 11, "GA ay" was held at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, with 60 girls attending. The theme was American Indians."

As the WMU council continues to offer church training through mission studies and general help members across the county, the WMU members keep busy too. Contributing their time as volunrs during the year, and their money for missions, WMU members keep doing God's work actively.

The following churches received recognition for the 1991-92 year:

stinguished:

nton's Cross Roads, Mt. Moriah (2), Sandy Ridge (8), Fairfield (3), Mt. Pleasant, Sutton Park), Monroe-First (3), Oakland (2)

andard:

acedonia, Mt. Zion

Acteen Activators were sent out from Hopewell this summer. We are very proud of these girls r their dedication.

Our theme for the 1993-94 year will be "Serve in Christ's Name." We will have an opportunity do this through a new project called, "Hope for Hurting Humanity." A list of the 1993-94 **WMU** fficers follows this report. Pray that God will guide us in the new year as he has in the past years.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Director

World Missions Conference Report

The World Missions Conference is an associational missions emphasis that places Southern Bapst Convention Missionaries in local churches and before associational and community audiences. nion Baptist Association has scheduled a World Missions Conference to be held **April 24-27, 1994.** his conference is designed to acquaint our people, firsthand, with the various missions efforts of ne Southern Baptist Convention at home and abroad. It will challenge us to become more actively nvolved in supporting the 3,958 missionaries serving the Lord in 131 foreign countries, and more an 3,700 home missionaries serving in all fifty states of our nation.

Vhat will the World Missions Conference do?

1) It will allow personal contact with Southern Baptist Missionaries.
2) It will stress the Biblical basis of missions.
3) It will expand local missions involvement.
4) It will increase giving to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings.
5) It will inspire prayer for missions and missionaries.
6) It will accelerate missions awareness through Brotherhood and Women's Missionary Union.
7) It will secure life commitments in response to God's call.
8) It will teach more about the Southern Baptist way of being missionary and doing missions.

Thirty (30) churches in Union Baptist Association have registered to participate in the World Mi sions Conference. The theme of our World Missions Conference is, *'Magnify Your Mission Vision* Please place dates of April 24-27, 1994, on your calendar and begin now to pray for this very sp cial event.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Carl Houston, Direct
Rev. James Holmes, Prayer Lead
Mrs. Teresa Long, Hospitality Lead
Mr. Steve Seuzeneau, Transportation Lead
Dr. Buddy Pigg, Promotion Lead
Mrs. Vicki Helms, Special Events Lead
Mrs. Jean Rollins, Financial Coordinat
Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Secretar

Youth Committee Report

The UBA Youth Committee met several times this year to plan our annual youth event. This yea the committee sponsored a Youth Day at Cane Creek Park. The event was very successful, wit some 140 young people from 12 churches participating in the day's activities. Included in the day events was a special video introduction to ''World Changers,''a new co-ed missions emphasis f youth, sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention Brotherhood Commission.

The Youth Committee is also pleased to have purchased several new videotapes for use by yout workers and youth groups in our association. The tapes are from the Dawson McAllister/Shepher Ministies series and cover the topics, ''Christianity in Overalls,'' a study of the book of James fo students; ''Self-Esteem and Loneliness,'' and a series of four other titles including, ''Even the Lon Ranger had Tonto,'' ''Looking for Life in All the Wrong Places,'' ''God is Not Impressed wit Joe Popular,'' and ''How Far Is Too Far.''

The committee also purchased a year's subscription to ''Express Missions,'' a quarterly vide series with a strong missions emphasis, from the World Changers Program. The tapes and accom panying program materials are available for use by those interested in starting or continuing an em phasis in Youth Missions work.

Respectfully submitte
Miss Ginger Tucker, Chairperso
Mr. Tom Caldwe
Mrs. Jean Rollin
Mr. Tom Moye
Mr. Lynn Wincheste
Mr. Frank Cassteven
Mrs. Nancy Spurloc
Mrs. Helen Dinkin

The 1993 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday Sunday

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Discipleship Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Union

North Carolina

Year Ending: Sept. 30, 1993

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Union	Y	1991	1892	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	7	6	353	36	389
AUSTIN GROVE	Union	Y	1989	1914	1	1	Y	0	2	7	1	2	2	0	14	4	18	460	40	500
BENTON HEIGHTS	Union	Y																		
BENTON'S CR. RDS.	Union	Y	1992	1882	1	1	N	0	8	9	9	1	5	0	32	28	10	424	78	502
BETHEL	Union	Y	1986	1861	1	1	N	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	7	3	1	112	15	127
CALVARY	Union	Y	1964	1960	1	1	N	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	7	15	11	210	50	260
CENTERVIEW	Union	Y	1985	1941	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	5	9	170	6	176
CENTRAL	Union	Y	1991	1952	1	1	Y	10	12	25	4	15	10	0	76	71	15	485	0	485
CHRIST	Union	N		1991	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	60	0	60
CORINTH	Union	Y	1990	1897	1	1	Y	0	1	4	8	14	4	1	32	13	10	200	97	297
CORNERSTONE	Union	Y	1982	1982	3	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	0	8	30	0	30
COVENANT	Union	Y	1984	1984	6	1	Y	0	3	3	3	1	1	0	11	11	11	145	23	168
EBENEZER	Union	Y	1985	1879	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	4	320	5	325
EMMANUEL	Union	Y	1990	1981	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	13	9	185	20	205
EUTO	Union	Y	1984	1926	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	125	36	161
FAIRFIELD	Union	Y	1993	1901	1	1	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	182	80	262
FAITH	Union	N		1960	1	1	Y	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	7	11	9	185	2	187
FAULKS	Union	Y	1991	1851	1	1	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	11	10	371	53	424
FELLOWSHIP	Union	Y	1991	1972	1	1	Y	1	1	4	1	2	0	0	9	11	9	78	0	78
FOREST HILLS	Union	N		1979	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	45	0	45
FRIENDLY	Union	Y	1990	1949	1	1	Y	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	7	0	2	267	0	267
HAMILTON CR. RDS.	Union	Y	1992	1880	1	1	N	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	9	3	12	294	65	359
HARTIS GROVE	Union	Y	1986	1939	1	1	Y	0	2	4	6	8	4	0	24	28	15	540	10	550
HERMON	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	1	Y	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	6	1	6	205	8	213
HILLCREST	Union	Y	1965	1955	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1	8	1	0	13	0	7	512	2	514
HOPEWELL	Union	Y	1984	1878	1	1	Y	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	9	249	70	319
HOWIE	Union	Y	1988	1921	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	150	78	228
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	Union	Y	1983	1951	7	1	Y	4	15	11	12	36	15	1	94	123	66	1,742	73	1,814
LAKEVIEW	Union	Y	1986	1983	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	113	30	143
LANES CREEK	Union	N		1952	1	1	N	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	8	1	11	512	2	514

MIDWAY	Union	Y	1992	1924	1	1	N	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MILL CREEK	Union	Y	1989	1856	1	1	N	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	5	13	246	82	328
MONROE, 1ST	Union	Y	1987	1852	5	1	N	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	15	37	802	181	983
MORGAN MILL RD.	Union	Y	1992	1989	7	1	N	0	1	1	5	4	4	0	15	36	10	107	3	110
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	Union	Y	1982	1901	1	1	N	0	6	0	0	1	3	0	10	10	22	378	122	500
MT. HARMONY	Mck'lnbrg	Y	1990	1893	1	1	Y	0	3	0	7	9	2	0	21	26	38	783	57	840
MT. MORIAH	Union	Y	1991	1820	1	1	N	0	1	1	4	1	4	0	11	0	7	166	60	226
MT. OLIVE	Anson	Y	1989	1833	1	1	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	31	48	14	62
MT. PLEASANT	Union	Y	1991	1880	1	1	N	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	7	6	3	250	22	272
MT. ZION	Union	Y	1963	1913	1	1	Y	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	8	5	2	211	72	283
NEW HOPE	Union	Y	1989	1878	1	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	8	164	30	194
NEW SALEM	Union	Y	1973	1864	1	1	Y	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	7	3	4	472	0	472
OAK GROVE	Union	Y	1993	1888	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	28	336	28	364
OAKLAND	Union	Y	1992	1971	7	1	Y	0	0	7	5	1	0	0	13	22	17	479	20	499
OLIVE BRANCH	Union	N		1858	2	1	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	152	10	162
PHILADELPHIA	Union	Y	1993	1773	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	13	319	74	393
PLEASANT HILL	Union	Y	1983	1868	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	246	101	347
PROVIDENCE	Union	N		1950	1	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	17	237	0	237
ROANOKE	Union	N		1901	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	17	5	266	35	301
SANDY RIDGE	Union	Y	1987	1889	1	1	N	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	11	23	323	101	424
SARDIS	Union	N		1901	1	1	Y	0	1	3	3	2	0	0	9	6	20	330	67	397
SECREST GROVE	Union	Y	1992	1934	1	1	Y	1	4	1	0	3	3	0	12	12	26	200	0	200
SHILOH	Union	N		1847	7	1	Y	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	14	19	422	103	525
SOLID ROCK	Union	Y	1980	1981	1	1	Y	0	2	3	5	4	4	1	19	6	6	70	9	79
SUNSET PARK	Union	N		1947	6	1	Y	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	23	9	200	9	209
SUTTON PARK	Union	Y	1990	1889	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	107	148	255
TRINITY	Union	Y	1993	1971	7	1	Y	1	0	3	0	1	5	0	10	37	13	260	0	260
UNION	Union	N		1893	1	1	N	0	1	1	6	0	3	0	11	6	14	178	28	206
UNION GROVE	Union	Y	1985	1910	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	242	48	290
WAXHAW	Union	Y	1991	1830	1	1	Y	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	6	3	7	181	25	206
WAXHAW, FIRST	Union	Y	1992	1899	3	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	5	66	0	66
WEDDINGTON, 1ST	Union	Y	1990	1990	3	1	Y	0	3	4	5	4	5	0	21	22	14	204	6	210
WEST MONROE	Union	N		1911	7	1	Y	0	7	13	41	56	33	1	151	39	153	1,518	22	1,540
WINGATE	Union	Y	1991	1810	4	1	N	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	6	31	30	431	156	587
EL BUEN PASTOR	Union	Y	1991		7	3	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	0	18	2	20
SANDY ACRES	Union	Y	1991		1	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS								19	95	148	215	214	148	10	849	924	1,044	20,111	2,755	23,103
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								10	98	132	167	184	153	10	754	841	993	19,135	2,877	22,012

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	67 Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Other Average Weekly Attendance	71 V.B.S. Church Enrollment	72 V.B.S. Mission Enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	36	24	40	12	25	63	72	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	280	182	0	158	0
AUSTIN GROVE	19	46	52	48	22	51	116	42	12	0	0	8	6	0	0	422	199	0	168	62
BENTON HEIGHTS																				
BENTON'S CRS. RDS.	0	29	44	28	4	42	119	15	3	3	0	0	9	0	0	296	224	0	105	0
BETHEL	0	12	10	7	4	8	20	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	73	50	0	55	0
CALVARY	0	12	7	6	4	9	21	24	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	89	79	85	0
CENTERVIEW	0	14	20	8	10	26	24	34	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	139	78	0	99	0
CENTRAL	0	43	58	54	8	62	114	23	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	368	260	0	250	0
CHRIST	0	12	10	15	3	10	14	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	76	69	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	26	27	9	18	60	40	15	2	0	0	0	5	0	42	192	100	35	142	0
CORNERSTONE	0	2	3	1	3	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26	12	0	12	0
COVENANT	2	16	25	19	5	21	11	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	112	55	0	85	0
EBENEZER	0	20	27	22	10	17	40	10	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	162	110	0	104	0
EMMANUEL	4	11	17	17	14	17	40	37	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	159	70	0	92	13
EUTO	0	14	11	25	15	27	24	14	6	0	0	0	2	64	18	220	132	15	127	48
FAIRFIELD	0	10	20	9	2	18	39	21	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	126	78	0	75	0
FAITH	0	14	16	9	0	0	32	27	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	116	69	0	144	0
FAULKS	0	28	34	38	12	16	75	66	3	13	0	0	4	0	0	289	169	0	168	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	9	13	13	6	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	62	31	0	112	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	12	14	12	18	38	54	20	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	176	77	0	97	0
HAMILTON CRS. RDS	0	11	26	29	17	19	48	14	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	178	174	0	103	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	70	59	39	21	51	78	34	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	367	264	0	254	0
HERMON	0	17	16	17	10	15	18	26	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	126	83	0	91	0
HILLCREST	0	32	23	32	27	25	70	30	3	0	0	0	34	0	0	276	242	0	139	0
HOPEWELL	0	16	23	32	14	28	55	31	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	211	125	0	163	0
HOWIE	0	21	21	10	6	36	33	14	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	147	83	0	85	0
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	0	149	264	264	159	292	482	71	21	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,712	542	0	525	25
LAKEVIEW	0	75	42	33	24	67	127	29	14	0	20	0	6	0	0	437	259	0	184	0
LANES CREEK	0	6	12	12	0	6	13	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	71	41	0	91	0
MACEDONIA	0	15	18	7	0	30	15	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	94	44	0	0	0

MILL CREEK	0	25	28	24	11	12	33	27	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	173	111	0	70	0
MONROE, 1ST	0	36	30	36	25	35	80	185	0	0	0	38	6	0	0	471	220	0	135	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	3	7	14	11	8	16	18	14	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	95	60	0	69	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	23	54	26	10	12	107	43	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	291	207	0	183	0
MT. HARMONY	0	35	25	30	9	40	60	45	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	254	254	0	227	75
MT. MORIAH	0	14	27	28	6	25	25	11	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	142	87	0	104	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	4	6	0	0	4	7	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	28	20	0	22	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	15	9	12	18	28	11	13	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	122	97	0	80	0
MT. ZION	0	16	16	15	16	0	18	35	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	132	89	0	58	0
NEW HOPE	0	4	14	18	0	17	19	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	81	73	0	71	0
NEW SALEM	0	24	25	27	7	45	28	14	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	177	123	0	150	0
OAK GROVE	0	31	59	25	22	39	77	40	3	0	66	0	3	0	0	365	192	0	141	0
OAKLAND	0	39	23	28	5	38	88	52	14	0	0	0	4	35	0	326	198	0	155	48
OLIVE BRANCH	0	15	10	21	10	22	39	29	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	155	99	0	93	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	55	37	23	47	36	59	50	0	0	0	14	4	0	0	325	180	0	148	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	14	26	27	25	20	57	34	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	211	116	0	96	0
PROVIDENCE	0	3	7	4	3	15	13	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	56	40	0	80	0
ROANOKE	0	28	23	15	34	31	94	32	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	266	140	0	98	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	54	61	50	54	57	63	48	5	0	0	10	6	0	0	408	158	0	90	0
SARDIS	0	23	23	22	26	29	65	52	5	0	0	10	2	0	0	257	145	0	138	0
SECREST GROVE	0	12	11	17	14	22	44	14	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	140	93	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	43	42	39	8	43	100	76	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	376	177	0	92	0
SOLID ROCK	0	3	9	10	4	14	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	56	56	0	50	0
SUNSET PARK	0	11	19	26	16	10	17	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	113	75	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	5	7	0	3	15	16	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	64	42	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	5	16	5	5	26	17	9	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	88	45	0	99	0
UNION	0	14	26	10	6	8	30	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	125	81	0	90	0
UNION GROVE	4	16	25	14	11	12	36	44	4	0	0	6	3	0	0	175	90	0	91	0
WAXHAW	0	4	22	11	0	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	93	73	0	102	0
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	6	4	0	4	10	8	18	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	58	28	0	33	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	26	34	27	14	23	97	17	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	248	117	25	137	0
WEST MONROE	0	121	119	142	112	114	269	43	15	0	0	17	10	0	65	1,027	362	53	230	0
WINGATE	0	35	25	20	25	25	50	51	15	0	0	0	8	25	15	294	139	11	85	28
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	5	3	0	3	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	38	30	10	30	0
SANDY ACRES	0	17	26	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	64	45	0	48	0
TOTALS	56	1,617	1,941	1,716	1,040	2,044	3,662	1,964	263	17	86	156	327	124	183	15,196	8,368	248	7,463	324
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	36	1,528	1,755	1,628	1,023	1,775	3,669	1,906	281	14	91	149	339	166	33	14,399	7,802		6,659	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	12	6	18	15	0	10	0	8	0	69	14
AUSTIN GROVE	0	17	14	15	32	0	0	0	6	0	84	37
BENTON HEIGHTS												
BENTON'S CR. RDS.	20	15	0	0	35	0	9	0	3	0	82	45
BETHEL	0	3	3	5	17	0	0	0	6	0	34	17
CALVARY	6	5	10	5	20	0	0	0	6	0	52	30
CENTERVIEW	0	6	7	0	34	0	0	2	6	0	55	30
CENTRAL	0	0	0	30	50	0	4	5	4	0	93	50
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	7	15	2	32	0	10	0	4	0	66	50
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
COVENANT	3	6	5	6	18	0	2	1	3	0	44	18
EBENEZER	0	4	4	20	23	0	0	0	13	0	64	25
EMMANUEL	0	0	15	24	0	4	0	0	4	0	47	20
EUTO	10	10	6	9	18	0	0	0	5	62	120	86
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	6	28	0	0	0	6	0	40	34
FAITH	0	4	2	2	22	0	13	6	2	0	51	25
FAULKS	19	20	22	30	64	0	0	0	10	0	165	99
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	20
HAMILTON CR. RDS.	4	0	9	12	22	0	0	0	8	0	55	12
HARTIS GROVE	6	12	12	4	35	0	7	0	6	0	82	40
HERMON	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	24	14
HILLCREST	10	6	5	3	35	0	27	10	8	0	104	60
HOPEWELL	7	4	0	3	22	0	8	0	7	0	51	26
HOWIE	0	4	1	5	15	0	4	6	3	0	38	17
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	15	17	18	40	170	0	30	6	13	0	309	171
LAKEVIEW	22	17	16	15	38	0	12	0	10	0	130	75
LANES CREEK	0	2	3	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	26	17
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MILL CREEK	0	0	0	2	20	14	4	4	4	0	46	24
MONROE, FIRST	4	12	6	16	36	27	12	0	5	0	118	87
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	5	13	0	1	0	3	0	22	17
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	25	20	12	6	45	0	0	0	4	0	112	60
MT. HARMONY	12	11	14	28	37	0	0	0	3	0	105	64
MT. MORIAH	0	9	8	17	15	0	1	0	4	0	54	45
MT. OLIVE	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
MT. PLEASANT	0	8	5	8	22	0	10	1	8	0	62	25
MT. ZION	3	5	5	10	30	0	7	0	4	0	64	43
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	16
NEW SALEM	6	10	8	0	27	0	16	6	4	0	77	26
OAK GROVE	5	5	4	0	32	0	0	0	6	0	52	32
OAKLAND	22	6	6	27	38	14	0	0	10	0	123	75
OLIVE BRANCH	5	4	6	17	18	0	0	0	6	0	56	25
PHILADELPHIA	3	15	10	2	23	0	0	0	7	0	60	35
PLEASANT HILL	2	6	10	17	0	0	0	0	8	0	43	22
PROVIDENCE	1	3	1	2	7	0	10	1	1	0	26	21
ROANOKE	5	10	9	7	22	0	6	3	8	0	70	25
SANDY RIDGE	5	4	2	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	40	26
SARDIS	0	0	4	6	21	0	4	0	3	0	38	16
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	3	5	0	36	N/A
SHILOH	5	5	4	0	27	4	0	0	5	0	50	36
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	2	5	7	4	14	0	0	0	4	0	36	34
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	3	0	26	15
TRINITY	0	5	7	6	25	0	9	0	3	0	55	35
UNION	2	9	6	6	11	0	0	0	5	0	39	18
UNION GROVE	5	0	20	2	20	0	0	0	9	0	56	10
WAXHAW	3	6	7	5	17	0	5	2	3	0	48	36
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	10	8
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	6	6	8	1	32	0	6	0	6	0	65	35
WEST MONROE	10	13	12	25	54	0	0	0	3	0	117	88
WINGATE	0	12	9	14	26	8	0	0	4	0	73	52
SANDY ACRES	17	12	14	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	62	41
TOTALS	307	405	416	542	1,626	71	258	64	358	62	4,109	2,347
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	256	304	369	474	1,660	67	340	71	336	173	4,050	2,332

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarleton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	8	14	14	31	1	0	80
AUSTIN GROVE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	20	21	15	18	25	5	0	104
BENTON HEIGHTS															
BENTON'S CR. RDS.	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	22	20	6	19	28	4	0	99
CALVARY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	4	0	17	15	1	0	43
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	9	4	0	10	3	0	38
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
CORINTH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	3	10	5	2	0	31
EBENEZER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	2	0	10	5	0	29
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	13	4	0	23
EUTO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	12	11	0	11	2	0	47
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	8	3	0	26	1	0	53
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
FAULKS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	11	10	14	8	0	72
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	12
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
HAMILTON CRS. RDS.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	14	15	12	6	0	61
HARTIS GROVE	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	41	21	8	16	55	8	0	149
HERMON	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	5	4	5	18	1	0	39
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
HOPEWELL	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	11	18	0	23	6	0	68
HOWIE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	6	12	12	10	20	3	0	63
LAKEVIEW	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	35	20	11	0	0	4	0	70
LANES CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
MACEDONIA	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	14	20	2	18	13	5	0	68

MILL CREEK	1	1	1		1										
MONROE, FIRST	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	24	10	0	0	125	11	0	170
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	39	11	15	25	23	4	0	117
MT. HARMONY	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	17	8	0	35	8	0	80
MT. MORIAH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	10	9	11	1	0	43
MT. PLEASANT	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	22	7	13	17	2	0	61
MT. ZION	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	9	0	0	18	2	0	33
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
NEW SALEM	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	24	20	16	8	18	6	0	92
OAK GROVE	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	25	7	0	40	6	0	88
OAKLAND	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	13	2	9	6	25	4	0	59
OLIVE BRANCH	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	16	24	12	6	0	0	66
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	45	27	0	12	32	6	0	122
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	7	0	5	1	0	34
PROVIDENCE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ROANOKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	4	10	15	1	0	43
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	11	11	7	4	36	2	0	71
SARDIS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	12	0	10	5	0	37
SHILOH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	6	5	72	3	0	101
SUNSET PARK	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	12	0	0	6	2	0	21
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	13	5	0	21
TRINITY	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	14
UNION	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	6	0	12	6	1	0	37
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	8	12	9	0	24	11	0	64
WAXHAW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	3	0	10	2	0	24
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	9	12	10	1	0	48
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	10	2	0	21
WINGATE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	10	5	25	52	5	0	104
TOTALS	55	55	39	30	68	7	254	550	507	329	375	1,121	206	0	3,088
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	62	53	32	34	70	22	273	558	501	242	402	1,099	194	60	3,056

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Union

North Carolina

Asso. Bro'hood Dir.: Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs./ Gr. 10-12)	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment (18-34 Yrs.)	119 Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
ANTIOCH	0	8	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	36
AUSTIN GROVE	8	12	0	10	0	25	20	0	10	85
BENTON'S CRS. RDS.	15	11	0	0	6	14	18	18	0	82
CALVARY	4	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
CENTERVIEW	4	3	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	27
CORINTH	3	3	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	17
EBENEZER	3	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
EUTO	8	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	16
FAIRFIELD	5	10	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	39
FAITH	0	0	0	0	4	9	6	6	5	30
FAULKS	7	8	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	49
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
HAMILTON CRS. RDS.	3	7	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	19
HARTIS GROVE	20	9	12	0	0	10	0	16	0	67
HERMON	0	2	0	0	0	18	12	9	0	41
HOPEWELL	3	5	2	1	2	14	0	0	0	27
HOWIE	5	12	6	0	14	18	27	27	0	109
LAKEVIEW	7	7	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	34
MACEDONIA	13	10	7	0	30	15	3	3	0	68

MONROE, 1ST	4	3	1	0	0	60	50	0	68	39
MOUNTAIN SPRGS.	21	8	6	6	0	10	3	0	0	54
MT. HARMONY	4	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	30
MT. MORIAH	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MT. PLEASANT	7	3	3	0	0	15	5	2	0	35
MT. ZION	0	0	7	0	0	14	0	0	0	21
NEW HOPE	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	9
NEW SALEM	4	8	6	5	6	10	0	10	0	49
OAK GROVE	6	3	2	0	2	23	25	25	0	86
OAKLAND	4	3	2	0	0	24	12	8	14	67
OLIVE BRANCH	2	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	21
PHILADELPHIA	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
PLEASANT HILL	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
PROVIDENCE	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ROANOKE	5	8	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	35
SANDY RIDGE	8	5	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	28
SARDIS	0	6	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	20
SHILOH	0	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	22
SUNSET PARK	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
UNION	2	9	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	23
UNION GROVE	7	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	24
WAXHAW	0	7	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	19
WEDDINGTON, 1ST	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
WINGATE	0	9	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	27
TOTALS	204	236	120	51	85	620	188	138	97	1,739
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	189	236	113	40	99	597	187	179	121	1,761

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Union
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	87,314	21,990	109,304	286	109,590	0	20,870	17,708	53,102	6,372	12,741	110,793
AUSTIN GROVE	169,939	33,997	203,936	0	203,936	0	51,221	17,653	5,261	12,939	63,020	150,094
BENTON HEIGHTS												
BENTON'S CRS. RDS.	148,700	73,006	221,706	3,665	225,371	0	73,430	0	0	8,000	54,305	135,735
BETHEL	32,849	20,314	53,163	0	53,163	0	12,310	0	0	825	6,358	19,493
CALVARY	100,902	17,877	118,779	6,944	125,723	0	42,996	0	0	3,285	24,038	70,319
CENTERVIEW	33,172	23,424	56,596	35	56,631	0	22,090	0	0	4,018	11,808	37,916
CENTRAL	178,612	30,500	209,112	4,200	213,312	0	49,400	0	45,600	4,692	128,770	228,462
CHRIST	56,523	32,637	89,160	11,713	100,873	28,000	31,750	0	4,500	2,546	21,162	59,958
CORINTH	67,122	6,079	73,201	2,640	75,841	0	40,195	0	0	3,301	25,169	68,665
CORNERSTONE	30,360	0	30,360	0	30,360	0	24,000	0	1,200	539	4,620	30,359
COVENANT	40,736	5,073	45,809	0	45,809	0	9,500	1,000	9,120	870	2,906	23,396
EBENEZER	85,693	5,391	91,084	0	91,084	0	36,267	23,400	0	2,802	6,544	69,013
EMMANUEL	76,991	6,651	83,642	0	83,642	20,000	45,167	0	3,600	2,841	9,953	61,561
EUTO	50,664	8,114	58,778	1,108	59,886	0	19,065	0	0	3,111	12,189	34,365
FAIRFIELD	48,119	12,118	60,237	2,065	62,302	0	19,800	0	0	2,673	5,829	28,302
FAITH	60,414	1,025	61,439	0	61,439	0	16,980	0	5,968	1,200	4,915	29,063
FAULKS	98,000	6,980	104,980	1,740	106,720	0	52,105	0	0	3,665	27,108	82,878
FELLOWSHIP	18,739	0	18,739	0	18,739	5,270	5,200	0	5,270	1,755	2,929	15,154
FOREST HILLS	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	0	300	N/A	300
FRIENDLY	45,466	6,494	51,960	6,843	58,803	0	24,510	0	0	1,673	24,049	50,232
HAMILTON CRS. RDS.	96,471	46,937	143,408	291	143,699	40,000	30,385	159,700	16,374	2,792	71,361	280,612
HARTIS GROVE	207,042	52,282	259,324	3,254	262,578	0	43,550	0	50,566	4,708	151,709	250,533
HERMON	83,255	17,931	101,186	665	101,851	0	35,212	0	0	2,999	31,667	69,878
HILLCREST	129,416	6,760	136,176	6,780	142,956	0	24,732	0	0	1,538	19,058	45,328
HOPEWELL	86,647	5,788	92,435	927	93,362	0	28,600	0	0	5,768	19,523	53,891
HOWIE	53,100	16,400	69,500	0	69,500	0	18,350	26,900	0	1,600	4,700	51,550
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	712,191	121,746	833,937	17,918	851,855	3,000,000	154,933	376,778	273,000	16,932	67,520	889,163
LAKEVIEW	195,095	25,941	221,036	0	221,036	0	58,099	0	141,650	8,854	33,660	242,263
LEE PARK	88,673	6,371	94,844	0	94,844	0	21,567	0	123,175	1,807	13,283	161,832

MILL CREEK	90,496	27,741	118,237	2,306	120,543	0	44,548	0	0	3,[illegible]	[illegible]	65,461
MONROE, 1ST	327,584	74,751	402,335	2,582	404,917	50,000	171,089	0	2,532	10,550	78,689	262,860
MORGAN MILL RD.	52,929	9,945	62,874	2,602	65,476	0	32,400	0	15,707	1,586	9,966	59,659
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	157,444	15,052	172,496	3,945	176,441	0	39,482	101,475	0	4,518	22,360	167,835
MT. HARMONY	264,295	59,940	324,235	2,198	326,433	0	123,839	0	0	10,282	109,225	243,406
MT. MORIAH	70,592	9,828	80,420	316	80,736	0	24,018	0	0	4,297	27,714	56,029
MT. OLIVE	27,269	1,542	28,811	423	29,234	0	10,525	0	0	591	7,378	18,494
MT. PLEASANT	76,661	9,010	85,671	216	85,887	0	27,677	0	5,710	5,343	36,691	75,421
MT. ZION	91,074	4,636	95,710	0	95,710	0	22,200	0	32,120	1,200	27,982	83,502
NEW HOPE	50,410	8,981	59,391	376	59,767	0	28,284	0	0	2,081	9,409	39,774
NEW SALEM	108,386	6,025	114,411	0	114,411	0	43,739	0	0	5,850	14,050	63,639
OAK GROVE	139,912	6,793	146,705	766	147,471	0	41,151	0	0	6,607	23,101	70,319
OAKLAND	201,216	14,141	215,357	2,646	218,003	0	82,128	0	22,104	6,840	79,808	190,880
OLIVE BRANCH	67,347	6,905	74,252	732	74,984	0	12,425	0	0	4,461	29,630	46,516
PHILADELPHIA	158,011	28,224	186,235	752	186,987	34,000	26,859	18,504	17,538	6,863	49,306	186,070
PLEASANT HILL	77,039	7,993	85,032	299	85,331	15,000	37,783	0	3,076	5,085	25,858	71,802
PROVIDENCE	29,091	0	29,091	0	29,091	0	11,750	0	1,084	557	12,411	25,802
ROANOKE	78,904	63,963	142,867	0	142,867	200,000	13,955	21,000	0	4,381	17,212	56,548
SANDY RIDGE	101,344	10,625	111,969	939	112,908	0	39,111	0	2,100	6,945	45,089	93,245
SARDIS	103,693	13,600	117,293	549	117,842	0	32,234	0	0	6,050	14,799	53,083
SECREST GROVE	72,543	1,612	74,155	0	74,155	10,000	23,995	0	10,600	1,140	10,413	46,148
SHILOH	230,342	35,105	265,447	7,226	272,673	0	80,640	0	30,252	8,019	86,235	205,146
SOLID ROCK	27,000	1,000	28,000	0	28,000	4,000	14,000	0	11,808	1,068	1,500	24,700
SUNSET PARK	103,980	5,970	109,950	89,026	198,976	0	99,568	0	2,057	2,799	20,053	124,477
SUTTON PARK	45,668	3,343	49,011	0	49,011	0	17,529	0	0	2,254	21,032	40,815
TRINITY	79,719	4,149	83,868	870	84,738	0	32,368	0	0	1,139	24,895	58,402
UNION	63,075	6,527	69,602	0	69,602	0	34,620	0	0	1,988	7,529	44,137
UNION GROVE	76,493	42,620	119,113	510	119,623	18,000	24,692	0	2,078	4,511	80,899	112,180
WAXHAW	60,188	2,800	62,988	4,050	67,038	0	23,027	0	14,097	2,889	19,659	59,672
WAXHAW, 1ST	39,346	2,755	42,101	353	42,454	0	21,937	0	0	1,738	21,024	44,699
WEDDINGTON, 1ST	224,689	9,730	234,419	643	235,062	0	66,043	586	90,452	5,731	49,974	212,786
WEST MONROE	430,302	23,768	454,070	0	454,070	134,379	118,190	0	61,489	32,521	47,186	259,386
WINGATE	230,400	45,335	275,735	108,204	383,939	9	79,125	0	0	4,460	251,935	335,520
EL BUEN PASTOR	3,820	232	4,052	0	4,052	0	6,808	0	0	200	2,874	9,882
SANDY ACRES	7,180	7,800	14,980	8	14,988	0	6,075	0	0	444	8,142	14,661
TOTALS	7,459,886	1,278,458	8,738,344	321,428	9,059,722	3,581,432	2,726,275	847,704	966,096	299,220	2,322,651	7,161,947
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	6,826,846	1,457,057	8,283,903	321,740	8,489,128	1,805,000	2,549,153	2,155,792	565,661	330,466	2,212,677	7,813,749

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Logan Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the Aged	148 All Other Mission Causes	149 Total other mission expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	0	2,663	3,956	650	1,800	900	1,100	380	13,449	15,449
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	13,200	5,000	2,700	8,399	11,124	3,200	1,000	500	0	10,259	42,182	55,382
BENTON HEIGHTS															
BENTON'S CR. RDS.	0	712	712	14,000	3,000	3,785	3,032	11,084	0	300	186	0	1,858	23,245	37,957
BETHEL	0	0	0	1,150	250	0	68	1,117	0	0	0	0	0	1,435	2,585
CALVARY	0	0	0	10,031	1,983	700	1,329	6,518	0	350	350	350	920	12,500	22,531
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	975	1,400	212	264	825	0	642	0	0	2,247	5,590	6,565
CENTRAL	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	366	459	0	512	0	0	5,200	6,537	7,737
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	1,693	0	413	1,353	0	0	0	0	1,129	4,588	4,588
CORINTH	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	1,000	521	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,121	4,321
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,050	1,050
COVENANT	1,000	6,755	7,755	0	0	0	35	191	0	184	0	0	144	554	8,309
EBENEZER	0	0	0	8,569	1,714	400	494	1,022	0	0	0	0	150	3,780	12,349
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	2,595	1,132	0	1,061	1,042	0	500	206	0	0	3,941	6,536
EUTO	0	1,558	1,558	3,428	1,247	216	845	1,910	0	450	286	223	270	5,447	10,433
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	2,372	949	561	340	2,188	0	187	0	6	0	4,231	6,603
FAITH	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,500	205	187	0	0	0	0	0	1,892	3,092
FAULKS	0	0	0	15,186	2,451	237	1,410	2,120	0	0	0	0	1,098	7,316	22,502
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	766	600	0	350	350	0	712	0	700	0	2,712	3,478
HAMILTON CR. RDS.	0	0	0	9,663	2,837	0	2,936	3,489	0	0	0	0	0	9,262	18,925
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	4,720	4,500	0	415	1,765	0	151	0	0	0	6,831	11,551
HERMON	0	0	0	8,338	2,740	1,746	470	3,822	0	101	0	80	8,032	16,991	25,329
HILLCREST	0	0	0	700	1,200	0	1,700	2,800	0	500	300	400	420	7,320	8,020
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	500	2,085	1,245	6,448	350	150	200	0	0	10,978	10,978
HOWIE	26,900	51,550	78,450	3,715	1,592	0	320	370	0	0	0	0	0	2,282	84,447
INDIAN TRAIL, 1ST	0	0	0	3,570	6,000	2,107	41,276	2,214	0	0	0	0	0	51,597	55,167
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	4,000	1,250	550	1,550	6,563	0	0	0	0	2,346	12,119	16,119

MILL CREEK	0	0	0	3,500	1,000	250	1,474	1,663	0	368	0	125	220	5,100	8,600
MONROE, 1ST	25,766	1,937	27,703	52,245	3,600	1,271	2,645	6,350	0	1,332	525	213	2,241	18,177	98,125
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	2,268	1,701	60	223	213	0	68	0	0	25	2,290	4,558
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	7,800	2,600	383	2,009	3,292	0	0	0	0	7,605	15,889	23,689
MT. HARMONY	0	0	0	26,430	3,914	336	643	4,416	0	0	0	0	54,602	63,911	90,341
MT. MORIAH	0	0	0	8,454	2,113	384	1,690	2,318	200	0	0	0	3,920	10,625	19,079
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	350	0	0	746	758	0	0	0	0	0	1,504	1,854
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	3,996	2,300	526	475	5,183	0	74	100	126	1,681	10,465	14,461
MT. ZION	0	0	0	3,902	2,927	2,927	976	976	0	0	0	0	700	8,506	12,408
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	2,501	2,501	0	1,340	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	4,842	7,343
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	7,489	3,199	150	1,471	3,810	0	595	0	0	1,382	10,607	18,096
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	25,179	2,809	890	1,882	2,972	5	652	663	450	80	10,403	35,582
OAKLAND	0	2,105	2,105	7,900	4,700	1,110	3,025	6,448	0	0	0	184	0	15,467	25,472
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	1,800	2,000	137	730	1,614	300	516	380	300	2,644	8,621	10,421
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	39,503	4,740	780	1,823	3,112	0	0	237	0	1,799	12,491	51,994
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	3,150	900	60	1,557	2,873	60	60	147	60	3,128	8,845	11,995
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	3,094	3,000	0	661	3,829	0	0	320	0	0	7,810	10,904
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	9,484	1,897	0	1,500	2,420	0	0	0	0	641	6,458	15,942
SARDIS	0	0	0	15,000	1,980	877	726	7,018	0	494	0	125	620	11,840	26,840
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	600	141	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	4,560	5,301	5,901
SHILOH	0	0	0	27,395	3,000	1,124	4,473	11, 337	0	480	399	492	1,940	23,245	50,640
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	150	100	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	300	600	750
SUNSET PARK	0	11,048	11,048	2,038	340	0	0	165	0	0	130	0	0	7,718	7,083
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	3,781	200	20	250	613	0	5	15	0	631	1,734	5,515
TRINITY	0	1,500	1,500	600	0	0	237	1,028	0	0	0	0	0	1,265	3,365
UNION	0	0	0	1,600	1,200	0	616	2,427	0	1,000	0	0	0	5,243	6,843
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	5,400	1,790	55	3,736	3,136	0	911	407	0	2,783	12,818	18,218
WAXHAW	0	0	0	1,449	600	0	655	1,630	0	100	100	100	215	3,400	4,849
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	3,900	1,559	74	160	334	0	0	0	5	248	2,380	6,280
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	9,030	4,170	1,283	1,734	2,866	0	0	0	0	3,155	13,208	22,238
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	6,671	1,500	20	1,625	1,847	1,700	10	10	0	7,970	14,682	21,353
WINGATE	0	3,520	3,520	14,400	3,200	1,363	1,707	5,000	2,500	480	0	8	12,663	26,921	44,841
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	200	120	16	120	21	0	0	0	0	0	277	477
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	132	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	307	439
TOTALS	53,666	86,377	140,043	457,003	123,824	32,776	121,024	182,317	9,165	16,445	8,026	6,110	169,940	669,927	1,266,972
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	30,972	30,972	459,758	118,654	24,882	86,897	196,838	10,448	15,259	6,667	6,042	210,428	677,015	1,166,735

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Union

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Heating & Cooling	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 No. Church-Type Missions Started This Year	29 No. Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	30 No. Church-Type Missions (Not Primary Sponsor)	31 No. New SS Members	32 No. Ethnic SS Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 College Students Baptized	36 Sunday Morning Worship Attend	37 Sunday Evening Worship Attend	38 Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	39 January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	40 Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Prg 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	41 Budget Y = Yes N = No	42 Chr. Life Comm	43 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Gifts to Assoc. on "Z" Basis	44 Cumbrd. Supp. Gros.	45 Chr. Home Emphasis	46 Computer	47 Program or Drama	48 Baptist Men's Day	49 Community ministries	50 Baptist Sun. Ch. Day	51 Other Retirement	52 State paper in budget
ANTIOCH	5	0	20	2½	2½	3,298	566,300	82,633	0	0	0	9	0	3,931	932	0	176	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	2	1	52	9.6	1.4	13,150	1,000,000	35,900	0	0	0	40	0	11,124	8,399	1	225	85	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BENTON HEIGHTS																																
BENTON'S CROSS RDS.	3	2	42	14	2	17,000	1,025,000	0	0	0	0	48	0	11,084	3,032	0	274	0	N	B	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	0	0	12	3	1	2,423	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,117	68	0	55	0	N	N	F	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	3	1	35	10	2	3,737	475,000	0	0	0	0	14	1	6,518	1,329	0	85	0	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CENTERVIEW	0	0	N/A	4.4	2.6	2,065	500,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,147	264	0	108	20	N	N	G	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
CENTRAL	19	0	125	0	0	26,800	1,351,600	192,000	0	0	0	117	0	500	366	1	350	0	R	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CHRIST	0	0	30	7.5	3	1,959	78,000	23,500	0	0	0	6	0	1,353	418	0	41	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	11	0	N/A	-	-	6,061	N/A	0	0	0	2	30	0	521	1,000	2	125	50	N	A	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CORNERSTONE	0	0	10	0	0	1,246	150,000	4,500	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	31	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	2	1	22	5	3	2,906	275,000	61,500	0	0	0	3	3	191	35	1	120	35	N	A	D	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EBENEZER	0	0	25	10	2	3,362	390,000	59,200	0	0	0	10	0	1,022	494	0	200	60	N	A	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EMMANUEL	0	0	27	6.5	3.5	5,900	375,000	19,000	0	0	0	17	0	1,042	1,061	0	110	40	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
EUTO	0	0	10	11	4	3,356	599,800	0	0	1	0	18	30	1,910	845	0	106	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FAIRFIELD	1	0	15	5	2	2,231	750,000	0	0	0	0	23	0	2,188	340	0	150	75	N	B	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FAITH	0	0	22	0	0	1,800	345,000	2,200	1	5	3	4	0	187	205	0	127	75	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAULKS	0	1	41	8	4	8,000	1,125,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2,120	1,178	0	182	0	N	N	F	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	8	0	0	2,331	182,500	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	56	27	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
FOREST HILLS	0	0	8	0	0	1,200	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	0	20	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	0	0	11	1.6	1.3	2,507	500,000	0	0	0	0	10	0	350	350	0	115	35	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAMILTON CROSS RDS.	1	1	N/A	10	3	5,702	550,000	24,696	0	0	0	N/A	0	2,289	1,697	0	200	0	N	N	O	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HARTIS GROVE	2	0	84	2	3	17,057	1,400,000	283,000	0	0	0	54	0	1,765	250	1	360	90	N	B	T	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	0	0	40	5	2	5,778	900,000	0	0	1	0	8	0	3,822	470	0	118	52	N	N	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	69	.1	.07	10,599	810,000	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,700	1,700	0	340	210	N	N	F	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOPEWELL	0	0	26	0	.06	10,500	980,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	3,648	1,245	0	135	28	N	A	O	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
HOWIE	0	0	50	7	3	2,925	180,000	0	0	0	0	28	1	370	320	0	110	130	N	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST	5	3	723	.01	.01	32,420	4,617,000	2,574,000	0	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	854	407	TV	B	O	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
[illegible]	[illegible]																															

MONROE, FIRST	2	12	153	17.5	12.5	22,950	1,836,061	73,407	2	1	6	0	0	6,350	2,645	0	N/A	0	N	B	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N					
MORGAN MILL ROAD	4	2	24	4	3	2,380	233,000	133,305	0	0	0	52	0	213	223	2	79	0	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N					
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	3	0	70	6.5	2.25	7,016	1,500,000	0	0	0	0	22	0	3,292	1,744	0	270	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N					
MT. HARMONY	4	1	100	N/A	N/A	17,140	3,000,000	0	0	0	0	46	0	4,416	643	0	347	225	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N					
MT. MORIAH	0	0	19	12	3	2,566	530,000	0	0	0	1	5	0	2,318	1,690	1	88	0	N	B	T	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N					
MT. OLIVE	0	10	2	3	1	975	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	758	746	0	30	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N					
MT. PLEASANT	1	0	40	5	3	6,857	400,000	20,000	0	0	0	2	0	5,183	475	0	125	0	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y				
MT. ZION	1	0	40	4	3	5,118	750,000	42,500	0	0	0	6	1	976	976	0	120	70	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N/A	N	N	N				
NEW HOPE	0	0	15	5	5	2,965	500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,001	1,340	0	61	0	N	B	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N				
NEW SALEM	0	1	57	7	3	8,693	300,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,810	1,471	0	240	150	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N				
OAK GROVE	0	0	31	18	2	8,594	800,000	0	0	1	0	36	0	2,972	1,882	0	157	53	N	N	G	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N					
OAKLAND	1	0	40	.06	.04	19,808	803,400	75,550	0	1	0	40	30	6,448	3,025	0	200	85	R	B	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N					
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	12	3	2.5	1,604	500,000	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,614	730	0	127	0	N	A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y					
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	107	25	3	9,749	1,248,000	17,000	0	0	1	27	0	3,112	1,823	0	204	53	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y					
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	21	4	1	9,000	650,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,873	1,557	0	120	0	N	B	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N					
PROVIDENCE	0	0	31	0	0	5,895	336,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	43	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
ROANOKE	0	0	34	4	4	10,805	650,000	179,000	0	0	0	13	2	3,829	661	0	175	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N					
SANDY RIDGE	2	1	68	10	2	10,322	675,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	2,420	1,500	0	210	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y				
SARDIS	1	2	40	13	2	5,200	550,000	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	7,018	726	0	160	75	N	N/A	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N					
SECREST GROVE	1	0	46	N/A	N/A	3,573	495,000	5,200	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	110	55	R	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
SHILOH	2	3	55	12.1	1.2	14,433	2,776,000	79,233	0	0	0	12	0	11,337	4,473	0	276	0	N	B	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y					
SOLID ROCK	1	2	10	7	3	1,500	300,000	55,000	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	55	35	R	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N					
SUNSET PARK	0	0	35	2	.5	4,593	716,500	0	0	0	0	15	0	165	0	0	103	67	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N					
SUTTON PARK	0	0	20	10	1/2	5,090	250,000	0	0	0	0	5	0	613	250	0	46	0	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N					
TRINITY	0	0	34	1	0	8,803	525,000	0	0	0	0	51	0	1,029	237	0	150	70	N	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N					
UNION	2	1	6	3	2	3,929	517,000	0	0	0	0	8	0	2,427	616	0	100	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N					
UNION GROVE	0	1	25	8	3	4,039	570,000	16,191	0	0	0	1	0	3,136	1,436	0	95	0	N	B	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N					
WAXHAW	2	0	18	2	1	5,089	742,800	11,000	0	0	0	7	0	1,630	655	0	94	21	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N					
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	33	10	4	2,024	444,300	0	0	0	0	8	0	334	160	0	50	2	N	N	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N					
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	1	4	46	5	3	11,487	1,377,559	1,043,688	0	0	0	54	0	2,866	1,734	0	142	60	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N					
WEST MONROE	42	4	342	147	.33	39,805	6,500,000	81,000	0	0	0	181	27	1,847	1,625	0	500	250	R	N	T	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N				
WINGATE	6	11	N/A	6	1	17,375	1,600,000	0	0	1	0	N/A	5	5,000	1,363	0	305	0	N	B	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N				
EL BUEN PASTOR	6	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	21	195	0	0	33	N	N	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N				
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	3	6	473	0	0	0	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	38	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N				
TOTALS	148	71	3,388			562,011	54,253,720	5,340,703	4	11	15	1630	170	173153	72,828	11	10,646	2,948																				
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																					

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Union

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174

Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a Life Support	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of missions(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
AUSTIN GROVE	7	16	20	35	5	5	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	128	71
BENTON'S CR. RDS.	0	0	22	40	13	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	32
CORNERSTONE	4	0	2	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
COVENANT	0	6	6	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	54	14
EBENEZER	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	52	13
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	35
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
FAITH	14	16	9	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	69
FAULKS	0	0	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15
HARTIS GROVE	18	22	31	92	26	18	160	31	0	0	0	0	0	398	199
HERMON	0	5	5	0	1	0	0	5	0	29	0	5	0	50	39
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	50	2	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	67	65
LEE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	28	15
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
MARSHVILLE, FIRST	0	0	15	0	6	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	56	16
MARY ELIZABETH	13	3	5	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	33
MIDWAY	3	7	21	34	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	86	49
MILL CREEK	0	2	3	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	43	7
MONROE, FIRST	0	15	25	110	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	169	125
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	40	35	20	60	2	0	0	16	40	0	0	0	0	213	115
MT. MORIAH	0	0	15	28	1	2	0	15	28	0	0	28	0	117	26
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	11	23	0	23	91	11	22	0	181	109
PHILADELPHIA	5	15	4	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	38
SANDY RIDGE	16	15	14	47	3	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	0	127	71
SARDIS	0	9	4	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	13
SHILOH	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	74	65
SUNSET PARK	5	12	18	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	48
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15
WAXHAW	5	8	8	0	6	4	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	69	20
WAXHAW, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
WEDDINGTON, FIRST	6	6	6	24	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	63	45
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
EL BUEN PASTOR	6	4	0	20	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
TOTALS	142	201	278	797	115	120	279	153	91	178	11	285	23	2,667	1,476

Church Directory

Pastors

"El Buen Pastor" ..... Rev. Tommy Concha 7216 Linda Lake Dr. Charlotte, NC 28215 (Pastor) 704-535-1897 Home

Antioch Baptist Church .....Rev. Charles Broome 6317 Love Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-753-4072 Home

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. Jerry Ensley 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-2083 Home

Benton Heights Baptist Church .....Rev. Dade Sherman 502 Foch St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Pastor)704-283-4687 Home

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Rev. James Holmes 5816 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-753-4413 Home

Bethel Baptist Church .....Rev. Randy Davis 4717 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Pastor) 704-764-9261 Home

Calvary Baptist Church .....Rev. Roy Yow 4022 Price Shortcut Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-283-5803 Home

Centerview Baptist Church.....Rev. Joe Stroud 2810 Old Pageland Marshville Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Pastor) 704-624-5863 Home

Central Baptist Church.....Rev. Dale Brooks 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Pastors) 704-821-9742 Home

Corinth Baptist Church .....Rev. Jeff Smith 2919 Doster Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Pastor) 704-283-5764 Home

Cornerstone Baptist Church .....Rev. Lowell Willis 856 Carmona Ct. Matthews, NC 28105-6096 (Pastor) 704-821-9006 Home

Covenant Baptist Church .....Rev. Ken Lida 1118 Price Dairy Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-289-6686 Home

Ebenezer Baptist Church.....Rev. Leon Whitley 218 Hwy. 218 East Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor)704-753-4768 Home

Emmanuel Baptist Church.....Rev. Victor Payne 5327 Coronado Dr. Charlotte, NC 28212 (Pastor) 704-563-1293 Home

Euto Baptist Church .....Rev. Tony Medlin 1320 Mills Harris Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Pastor) 704-233-5846 Home

Fairfield Baptist Church.....Rev. Donald Thompson 6521 Olive Branch Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-5094 Home

Faulks Baptist Church .....Rev. W. J. Taylor 2234 Faulks Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-233-5661 Home

Fellowship Baptist Church.....Dr. Paul T. Warner Jr. 6909 Plainview Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Pastor) 704-289-4326 Home

Friendly Baptist Church.....Rev. Ken Parsons 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Pastor) 704-882-1073 Home

Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Rev. Gary Hoffman 2706 Hamilton Cross Rds. Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-5169 Home

Hartis Grove Baptist Church.....Rev. Chuck Miller 4824 Pioneer Ln. Matthews, NC 28105 (Pastor) 704-821-7755 Home

Hermon Baptist Church .....Rev. Charles Humphries 10117 Lancaster Hwy. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Pastor) 704-843-3136 Home

Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Rev. Donald K. Lisk 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-283-4086 Home

Hopewell Baptist Church Rev. Carroll Spivey 8717 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-753-4497 Home

Howie Baptist Church .....Rev. Donnie Crump 9121 Mini Ranch Rd. Waxhaw, NC 2817
(Pastor)704-843-3217 Hom
Indian Trail First Baptist Church .....Rev. Michael Whitson P.O. Box 297 Indian Trail, N
28079 (Pastor) 704-882-3228 Hom
Lakeview Baptist Church .....Rev. Dale Roach 1008 Zephyr Circle Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-289-2857 Hom
Lee Park Baptist Church.....Rev. Mickey Beal 204 Tomberlin St. Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-289-4674 Hom
Macedonia Baptist Church.....Rev. Robert Latta 1024 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-283-4052 Hom
First Baptist Church Marshville .....Dr. Douglas Danner P.O. Box 366 Marshville, N
28103 (Pastor) 704-624-9390 Hom
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Rev. Mickey Carnes 5007 Tom Starnes Rd. Waxhaw
NC 28173 (Pastor) 704-843-4586 Hom
Midway Baptist Church ....Rev. Donnie Gamble P.O. Box 573 Indian Trail, NC 28079-057
(Pastor) 704-289-2646 Hom
Mill Crest Baptist Church .....Rev. Marvin Tyson 5501 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Pastor) 704-289-4871 Hom
First Baptist Church Monroe .....Dr. Harry Poovey P.O. Box 219 Monroe, NC 28111-021
(Pastor) 704-289-1144 Hom
Morgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church .....Rev. Michael Sheehan P.O. Box 996 Wingate, N
28174 (Pastor) 704-233-438
Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Rev. Philip M. McLean 2510 Mountain Spring
Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Pastor) 704-764-9338 Hom
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Dr. Buddy Pigg Jr. 14935 Rothwell Dr. Charlotte, N
28227 (Pastor) 704-545-7969 Hom
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church .....Rev. David Kessler 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Roa
Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 803-672-731
Mt. Olive Baptist Church .....Rev. Jerry Haney 714 Saddlebrook Dr. Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-283-1469 Hom
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Rev. Claud Dick 2524 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-764-8821 Hom
Mt. Zion Baptist Church .....Rev. Jack Watts 2503 Trinity Church Road Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-764-3613 Hom
New Hope Baptist Church .....Rev. Tommy Butler 5928 New Salem Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Pastor) 704-385-9454 Hom
New Salem Baptist Church.....Rev. W. Ward Gandy 2915 Goldmine Road Monroe, N
28110 (Pastor) 704-283-2228 Hom
Oak Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. James W. Parks 4013 New Town Road Waxhaw, N
28173 (Pastor) 704-289-491
Oakland Baptist Church .....Rev. Roger Head 101 Todd Circle Wingate, NC 28174-101
(Pastor) 704-233-1722 Hom
Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Rev. Tom Walden 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd
Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-6171 Hom
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church .....Rev. John M. Wood 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd. Marshville
NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-5416 Hom
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission .....Rev. Johnny Sims Route 1, Box 241 Pageland, SC 2972
(Pastor) 803-672-2113 Hom
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins 4907 Christopher Run Monroe, N
28112 (Pastor) 704-764-3188 Hom
Secrest Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. Greg Miles 811 Pilgrim Forest Monroe, NC 2811
(Pastor) 704-289-5725 Hom
Solid Rock Baptist Church .....Rev. Wayne Baker 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd. Monroe
NC 28112 (Pastor) 704-289-8205 Hom

tton Park Baptist Church.....Rev. Lamar 1509 Price Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Pastor) 704-289-5878 Home

nity Baptist Church .....Rev. Barry Byrd 2507 Old Camden Monroe, NC 28110 (Pastor) 704-289-4069 Home

nion Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. Johnny Williams 2325 Old Lawyers Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Pastor) 704-624-5791 Home

axhaw Baptist Church.....Rev. Carl W. Houston 307 White Friars Ln. Matthews, NC 28105 (Pastor) 704-847-8759 Home

rst Baptist Church Waxhaw .....Rev. Keith Brown P.O. Box 127 Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Pastor) 704-843-3415 Home

rst Baptist Church Weddington .....Rev. Bill Fogarty 348 Providence Rd. S. Weddington, NC 28173 (Pastor) 704-541-1424 Home

ingate Baptist Church .....Dr. Jim Somerville P.O. Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174-0339 (Pastor) 704-233-5788 Home

Assistant Pastors

ellowship Baptist Church .....Rev. Terry P. Floyd 501 N. Rocky River Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Assistant Pastor) 704-289-5953 Home

artis Grove Baptist Church ..... Rev. John Culbreth 4220 Blanchard Circle Matthews, NC 28105 (Assistant Pastor) 704-821-4966 Home

dian Trail First Baptist Church .....Rev. Steve Jacks P.O. Box 3369 Wingate, NC 28174 (Assistant Pastor) 704-233-5668 Home

irst Baptist Church Monroe .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil 3201 Basilwood Circle Monroe, NC 28112 (Assistant Pastor) 704-283-3975 Home

lountain Springs Baptist Church.....Rev. Albert Hinson 4720 Pageland Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (Assistant Pastor)

unset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Brad Davis 3004 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Assistant Pastor) 704-282-0497 Home

Mission Pastor

uto Baptist Church .....Rev. Johnny Sims Route 1, Box 241 Pageland, SC 29728 (Mission Pastor) 803-672-2113 Home

Ministers of Education

irst Baptist Church Monroe .....Rev. Christopher Phelps 508 Donnom St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Education) 704-289-1108 Home

Vest Monroe Baptist Church .....Rev. Gary Underwood P.O. Box 1121 Monroe, NC 28111-1121 (Minister of Education) 704-764-7401 Home

Vingate Baptist Church .....Miss Cheryl Lane Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174 (Minister of Education) 704-233-4256 Bus.

Ministers of Music

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Vanghi Trull 1200 Presson Farm Lane Monroe, NC 28110-9731 (Minister of Music) 704-888-3203 Home

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson 3806 Lucy Short Cut Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-624-6214 Home

Benton Heights Baptist Church .....Mr. Phil Mosley 6418 Lancaster Hwy. S. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Minister of Music) 704-764-9231 Home

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Barry Howard P.O. Box 849 Wingate, N
28174 (Minister of Music
Bethel Baptist Church .....Mr. Billy Hargett 3819 Landsford Road Marshville, NC 2810
(Minister of Music) 704-624-5231 Hom
Centerview Baptist Church .....Mr. Tim Simpson 3921 Ansonville Road Marshville, N
28103 (Minister of Music) 704-624-9355 Hom
Central Baptist Church .....Mrs. Vicki Brooks 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews, N
28105 (Minister of Music) 704-821-9742 Hom
Corinth Baptist Church .....Mr. Myron Yandle 526 Rice Circle Wake Forest, N
27587-2516 (Minister of Music) 704-282-0177 Hom
Cornerstone Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis 856 Carmona Ct. Matthews, N
28105-6096 (Minister of Music) 704-821-9006 Hom
Covenant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Ann Lida 1118 Price Dairy Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-289-6686 Hom
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mrs. Peggy Tyson 5014 Myers Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-289-4020 Hom
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Mr. David McEntire 2903 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, N
28110 (Minister of Music) 704-289-9201 Hom
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Raymond Phillips Rt. 1, Box 245 Peachland, NC 2813
(Minister of Music) 704-385-9307 Hom
Fairfield Baptist Church .....Mr. Ray Chaney 3128 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 2810
(Minister of Music) 704-624-5957 Hom
Faith Baptist Church .....Mr. Charles Byrum 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Ministerof Music) 704-882-1051 Hom
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mrs. Keitha Gaddy Rt. 3, Box 233-D Marshville, NC 2810
(Minister of Music) 704-272-8182 Hom
Fellowship Baptist Church .....Mrs. Dorothy Grubb 819 Potters Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-283-9232 Hom
Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. Ron Lindsay 4119 Unionville Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-289-2752 Hom
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Jimmy McKenzie 7022 Old Goldmine Rd
Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. John Van Williams 3613 Hwy. 74 W. Monroe, N
28110 (Ministerof Music) 704-283-8231 Hom
Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Mr. Raeford Simpson 5704 Unionville Brief Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Ministerof Music) 704-753-1051 Hom
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mr. John Crowell 705 Old Dutch Rd. W. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Minister of Music) 704-753-1274 Hom
Howie Baptist Church .....Mr. William Blythe 2416 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd. Waxhaw, N
28173 (Minister of Music) 704-843-2265 Hom
Indian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mr. Sammy Thomas 4110 Weddington Road Monroe
NC 28110 (Minister of Music) 704-289-3539 Hom
Lakeview Baptist Church .....Mrs Shelley Roach 1008 Zephyr Circle Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-289-2857 Hom
Macedonia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Janice Latta 1024 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-283-4052 Hom
First Baptist Church Marshville .....Rev. C. T. Harris P.O. Box 736 Wingate, N
28174 (Minister of Music
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Pam Laney 4516 Tom Starnes Rd. Waxhaw
NC 28173 (Ministerof Music) 704-843-2392 Hom
Midway Baptist Church .....Mr. Rodney Tarlton 1010 Macedonia Church Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Minister of Music) 704-289-7149 Hom
Mill Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Etters 8120 Haigler-Gin Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Minister of Music) 704-753-1914 Hom

t Baptist Church Monroe .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil 3201 Basilwood Circle Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-283-3975 Home

rgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church .....Mr. Wayne Tomberlin 4328 Monroe-Ansonville Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Minister of Music) 704-233-4130 Home

untain Springs Baptist Church .....Mr. Randy Starnes 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-764-9329 Home

Harmony Baptist Church.....Mrs. Cindy Boyer 1637 Applewood Lane Charlotte, NC 28227 (Minister of Music) 704-563-0661 Home

Moriah Baptist Church .....Mrs. Gloria Kessler 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-672-7319 Home

Olive Baptist Church.....Mr. Duane Helms Rt. 1, Box 85 Peachland, NC 28133 (Minister of Music)

Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Audrey Horne 4501 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-764-7213 Home

Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. Eddie Melton 2523 Trinity Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-764-7246 Home

w Hope Baptist Church .....Mr. Michael Helms 4323 Brooms Hatchery Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-753-4574 Home

w Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Frank Casstevens 1507 Buena Vista Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-283-7979 Home

k Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Clyde Hicks 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Music) 704-283-5406 Home

kland Baptist Church .....Mr. Kenneth Griffin 513 West End Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-283-4643 Home

ve Branch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Ruth Stegall 5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-385-9239 Home

iladelphia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Delores McClain 5517 Wallace Branch Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-624-2594 Home

easant Hill Baptist Church.....Mrs. Brenda Horne 8112 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-385-9738 Home

ovidence Baptist Church .....Mr. George Griffin 142 Fort Mill Highway Fort Mill, SC 29715 (Minister of Music) 803-548-5664 Home

anoke Baptist Church .....Mr. Andy Westbrook 1102 Earl Duncan Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Minister of Music) 704-753-4103 Home

ndy Acres Baptist Mission.....Mrs. Annette Griffin Rt. 1, Box 240 Pageland, SC 29728-9177 (Minister of Music) 803-672-2307 Home

ndy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mrs. Doris Myrick 522 Sandy Ridge Rd. W. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-764-7440 Home

rdis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jeannie Harrell 5611 Fairview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Minister of Music) 704-282-0801 Home

crest Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Jerry Helms 107 Airport Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Music) 704-283-5318 Home

iloh Baptist Church.....Dr. Carolyn Thompson 1503 Pamela Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music)

lid Rock Baptist Church .....Mr. David Arant P.O. Box 1202 Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-624-6122 Home

nset Park Baptist Church.....Mr. Eric Yarborough P.O. Box 1284 Matthews, NC 28106 (Minister of Music) 704-821-7968 Home

tton Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis 105 W. Myers St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Ministers of Music) 704-283-8468 Home

inity Baptist Church .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy 3113 Justin Braswell Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Music) 704-753-4547 Home

nion Baptist Church .....Mrs. Debbie Smith 4704 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Music) 704-764-7386 Home

Union Grove Baptist Church.....Mrs. Pat Griffin 7007 Old Gold Mine Road Marshvi
NC 28103 (Minister of Music) 704-624-2854 Hc
Waxhaw Baptist Church .....Mrs. Sandy Myers 4923 Rehobeth Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28
(Minister of Music) 704-843-3014 Hc
First Baptist Church Waxhaw .....Mr. Kenneth Clark 283-A Doby Ridge Rd. Ft. Mill,
29715 (Minister of Music) 803-547-2866 Hc
Wingate Baptist Church .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic P.O. Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174-0
(Minister of Music) 704-233-4341 Ho

Ministers of Recreation

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Spurlock 3214 Haigler Rd. Monroe, NC 28
(Minister of Recreation) 704-753-4827 Ho
Bethel Baptist Church.....Mr. Ken Bess 3333 Landsford Rd. Marshville, NC 28
(Minister of Recreation) 704-624-6399 Ho
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. John Culbreth 4220 Blanchard Circle Matthews,
28105 (Minister of Recreation) 704-821-4966 Ho
Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Williams 25 Rider Dr. Hendersonville, NC 287
(Minister of Recreati
Lakeview Baptist Church .....Mr. Eric Purser 5516 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 281
(Minister of Recreation) 704-283-6117 Ho
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church.....Mr. Randy Carter 4220 Tom Starnes Road Waxhaw,
28173 Minister of Recreation) 704-843-5216 Ho
Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Rev. Philip M. McLean 2510 Mountain Sprir
Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Recreation) 704-764-9338 Ho
Mt. Olive Baptist Church ....Mrs. Rita Mills Rt. 2, Box 157 Peachland, NC 28133 (Minis
of Recreation) 704-272-7412 Ho
Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Johnnie Jenkins 6430 Philadelphia Church F
Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Recreation) 704-624-2498 Ho
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brenda Holmes 7804 Pleasant Hill Church F
Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Recreati
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronny Starnes 4805 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, N
28112 (Minister of Recreation) 704-764-7973 Ho
Sardis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt 407 Sunnyside Circle Indian Trail, N
28079 (Minister of Recreation) 704-882-1539 Ho
Shiloh Baptist Church.....Mr. Jerry Taylor 1712 Pinedell Avenue Monroe, NC 281
(Minister of Recreation) 704-283-6249 Ho
Sutton Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis 105 W. Myers St. Monroe, NC 281
(Minister of Recreation) 704-283-8468 Ho
First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mr. Al Boshers 11944 Parks Farm Ln. Charlotte, N
28277 (Minister of Recreation) 704-543-7592 Ho

Ministers of Youth

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Miss Nora Brooks 4013 Concord Highw
Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Youth) 704-283-4306 Ho
Bethel Baptist Church.....Mr. Jamie Knight 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Minister of Youth) 704-624-5563 Ho
Covenant Baptist Church .....Mr. Tommy Kiker Box 2213, Wingate College Wingate, N
28174 (Minister of Youth) 704-233-8551 Ho
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronnie McNeill 3233 Bow Club Trail Matthews, N
28105 (Minister of Yout

lks Baptist Church .....Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Traynham 113 Burris St. Wingate, NC 28174-9621 (Minister of Youth) 704-233-5366 Home

endly Baptist Church .....Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Price 4502 Zack Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Youth) 704-289-2752 Home

llcrest Baptist Church .....Mr. Danny Hinson 5614 Union Brief Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Youth) 704-753-4930 Home

lian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mr. Clay Slatton 3030 Grey Pond Ln. Monroe, NC 28112-7502 (Minister of Youth) 704-283-0584 Home

lkeview Baptist Church .....Mr. Dane Jordan P.O. Box 1738 Wingate, NC 28174 (Minister of Youth) 704-233-9427 Home

rst Baptist Church Marshville .....Ms. Sally Goodwin Box 7502 Marshville, NC 28103-0667 (Minister of Youth) 704-624-2627 Home

ary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Randy Carter 4220 Tom Starnes Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Minister of Youth) 704-843-5216 Home

dway Baptist Church .....Mr. Robby Freeman Gardner Webb University Box 5317 Boiling Springs, NC 28017 (Minister of Youth) 704-434-4135 Home

ill Creek Baptist Church.....Mr. Bill Holley 4110 Sincerity Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Youth) 704-283-6998 Home

rst Baptist Church Monroe .....Rev. Christopher Phelps 508 Donnom St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Youth) 704-289-1108 Home

rgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church.....Mr. Todd Redden 4026 B Providence Rd. Charlotte, NC 28211 (Minister of Youth)

. Olive Baptist Church .....Mr. Tim Maye Rt. 2 Peachland, NC 28133 (Minister of Youth)

w Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Frank Casstevens 1507 Buena Vista Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Youth) 704-283-7979 Home

k Grove Baptist Church.....Mr. Ken Mayfield P.O. Box 606 Monroe, NC 28111-0606 (Minister of Youth) 704-764-7894 Home

iladelphia Baptist Church .....Ms. Debbie Newberry Box 3016 Marshville, NC 28103 (Minister of Youth) 704-624-9253 Home

easant Hill Baptist Church .....Ms. Lori Efird 21531 E. 8th St. Oakboro, NC 28129 (Minister of Youth)

rdis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Kathy Abernethy 115 Keowee Circle Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Minister of Youth) 704-000-0000 Home

nset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Brad Davis 3004 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Minister of Youth) 704-282-0497 Home

axhaw Baptist Church.....Mr. Darrin Moore 332 Old Mill Rd. Weddington, NC 28173 (Minister of Youth) 704-846-4919 Home

rst Baptist Church Weddington.....Mr. Frank Krauss P.O. Box 343 Mineral Springs, NC 28108 (Minister of Youth) 704-843-3309 Home

est Monroe Baptist Church .....Kevin S. Boot 105-B Citiview Apts. 1278 S. Hayne St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Minister of Youth) 704-283-1761 Home

ingate Baptist Church .....Mr. David Sherwood Box 44 Wingate, NC 28174 (Minister of Youth) 704-233-4256 Home

Representatives on the Executive Board

ntioch Baptist Church .....Mr. David Greene 3421 Green Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-1168 Home

ustin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Teddy Griffin 1053 E. Union St. Marshville, NC 28103 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-5114 Home

enton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Fred High 1613 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-8740 Home

Calvary Baptist Church .....Mr. Joey Broome P.O. Box 744 Wingate, NC 28174-0744 (Re
on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-233-5582 Hor
Centerview Baptist Church.....Mr. Boyd Knight 3505 Edwards Road Wingate, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-2340 Hor
Christ Baptist Church .....Mr. Stan Redfern 9219 Concord Hwy. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-4464 Hor
Cornerstone Baptist Church.....Mr. Earl Hunt 445 Stallings Rd. E. Matthews, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-821-8741 Hor
Mr. Leo Ward 1127 Vicki Ln. Matthews, N
28105 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-821-7327 Hor
Covenant Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Edwards 702 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-1452 Hor
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mr. Wendell Stegall 127 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-2065 Hor
Mr. Ken Tyson 5014 Myers Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-4020 Hor
Emmanuel Baptist Church.....Mr. Levon Price 4321 Rocky River Rd., N. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-882-1086 Hor
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Frankie Robinson 5709 Little Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-385-9576 Hor
Fairfield Baptist Church .....Mr. Craig Helms 1140 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103 (Re
on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-5647 Hor
Mr. Larry Smith 4312 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Boar
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mr. Ray Haney 2306 Old Pageland/Marshville Rd. Marshvill
NC 28103 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-2947 Hor
Mr. Keith Pierce 1001 Old Hwy. 74 Marshville, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-2386 Hor
Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. E.L. Byrum 602 Lawyers Rd. West Indian Trail, N
28079 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-1792 Hor
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Anthony Burnette 325 Drexel Dr. Matthews, N
28105 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-821-7533 Hor
Hermon Baptist Church .....Mr. James S. Helms 9301 Richardson-King Rd. Waxhaw, N
28173 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-843-2468 Hor
Miss Earline Joyner 4911 Davis Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Boar
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mr. W. T. Duncan 217 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd.
Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-8662 Hor
Indian Trail First Baptist Church.....Mr. Sammy Thomas 4110 Weddington Rd. Monro
NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-3539 Hor
Lakeview Baptist Church.....Mr. Gene Simpson 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Boar
Lanes Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Donald Thomas Rt. 1, Box 17 Peachland, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-272-7711 Hor
Lee Park Baptist Church.....Rev. George L. Broome 217 Bivens Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-2394 Hor
Macedonia Baptist Church .....Mr. Wayne Mangum 1906 Tom Williams Rd. Monroe, N
28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-4359 Hor
First Baptist Church Marshville .....Mr. Paul Murray 642 Morgan Place Marshville, N
28103 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-2838 Hor
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Kevin Carter 3006 Ruben Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-764-9247 Hor
Mr. Greg Furr 4204 Griffith Rd. Monroe, N
28112-9586 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-764-7974 Hor
Midway Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronnie Hinson 4321 Lawyers Rd. E. Monroe, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-4449 Hor

ll Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Roscoe Thomas 622 Lawyers Rd. W. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-1075 Home

rst Baptist Church Monroe .....Rev. Ellis Marks 310 Stevens St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-6204 Home

Rev. Bruce Updyke 305 Seven Oaks Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-0556 Home

Dr. Scott Spencer 3215 Karen Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-282-0071 Home

organ Mill Rd. Baptist Church .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm 1207 Harvard St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-1674 Home

ountain Springs Baptist Church .....Rev. Albert Hinson 4720 Pageland Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board)

t. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mr. Alon Smith 605 E. McGregor St. Pageland, NC 29728 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 803-672-2118 Home

t. Olive Baptist Church .....Mr. Duane Helms Rt. 1, Box 85 Peachland, NC 28133 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board)

t. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mr. David Funderburk 3514 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-764-3466 Home

t. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. Paul Riggins 1602 Ellis Belk Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-764-9222 Home

Mr. Eddie Sieber 2700 Baker Circle Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-843-4112 Home

ew Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. K. C. Long 2930 Goldmine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-2923 Home

ak Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Yates Gordon 2426 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board)

akland Baptist Church .....Mr. Buford Griffin P.O. Box 714 Monroe, NC 28111-0714 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-5096 Home

Mrs. Carolyn Williams 118 Woodland Ln. Monroe, NC 28112-2426 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-2344 Home

live Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Ward Stegall 4709 Napier-Stegall Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-385-9459 Home

hiladelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Don Taylor 7023 Landsford Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-624-6281 Home

leasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas 7505 Pleasant Hill Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Rep. in Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-385-9324 Home

oanoke Baptist Church .....Mr. Ben Simpson 3307 Lancaster Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-3429 Home

andy Ridge Baptist Church .....Rev. D. T. Griffin 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-764-3743 Home

ardis Baptist Church .....Mr. Lowell Privette 1810 Sanctuary Ln. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-882-2932 Home

ecrest Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Jerry Helms 107 Airport Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-5318 Home

Mr. Randy Allen Rt. 1, Box 744 Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-4925 Home

hiloh Baptist Church .....Mr. Blake Hudson 2731 Rolling Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-6519 Home

unset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Albert Mills 1711 Carmel Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-289-6243 Home

utton Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Boyce H. Mullis 105 W. Myers St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-8468 Home

Mr. Dewey Forester 912 Macedonia Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-2022 Home

Trinity Baptist Church .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy 3113 Justin Braswell Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-753-4547 Ho
Union Baptist Church .....Mr. Bill Goodall 3322 Belk Mill Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (R
on Assoc. Ex. Boa
Union Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Brack Helms Rt. 1, Box 82 Peachland, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-272-7445 Ho
Waxhaw Baptist Church .....Mr. Roy Godfrey 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-843-2926 Ho
First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mr. Earl Culbreth 9808 Potters Rd. Matthews, N
28105 (Rep. on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-2856 Ho
West Monroe Baptist Church .....Mr. Bob Harris 1009 Bickett St. Monroe, NC 28112 (R
on Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-283-8326 Ho
Wingate Baptist Church .....Rev. Joe Larrimore Box 713 Wingate, NC 28174-0713 (Rep.
Assoc. Ex. Board) 704-233-5839 Ho

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mr. Dennis Long 3505 Haigler Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-753-1633 Ho
Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Johnny Humphrey 5018 Lawyers Rd. East Winga
NC 28174 (Brotherhood Director) 704-233-5872 Ho
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Fred High 1613 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-8740 Ho
Calvary Baptist Church.....Mr. Terry Medlin 2224 Willis Long Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-283-4258 Ho
Centerview Baptist Church.....Rev. Joe Stroud 2810 Old Pageland Marshville Rd. Winga
NC 28174 (Brotherhood Director) 704-624-5863 Ho
Central Baptist Church .....Mr. Garvin Miller 2509 Wesley Chapel Rd. Matthews, N
28105 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-4168 Ho
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mr. Jimmy Baker 6114 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-882-3514 Ho
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Mr. Richard Pressley 7021 Oakland Ave. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Brotherhood Director) 704-882-3532 Ho
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Frankie Robinson 5709 Little Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-385-9576 Ho
Fairfield Baptist Church .....Mr. Rick Webster 2501 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-624-6388 Ho
Faith Baptist Church .....Mr. Charles Byrum 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Brotherhood Director) 704-882-1051 Ho
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mr. Billy Edwards 3226 Edwards Rd. Wingate, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-624-2769 Ho
Fellowship Baptist Church .....Mr. Bill Moser 1413 Majestic Forest Ln. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-283-9078 Ho
Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. Rodgell Philemon 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Brotherhood Directo
Hamilton Cross Rds. Baptist Church.....Mr. Bobby Lee 7017 Thanny Helms R
Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-385-9409 Ho
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Michael Privette 5704 Bentgrass Ct. Monroe, N
28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-282-2169 Ho
Hermon Baptist Church .....Mr. Thomas R. Carter 8312 Providence Rd. S. Waxhaw, N
28173 (Brotherhood Director) 704-843-2719 Ho
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mr. Larry Carter 416 Hwy. 218 East Monroe, NC 281
(Brotherhood Director) 704-753-1072 Ho

wie Baptist Church .....Mr. Mark Smith 1719 Shannon Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Brotherhood Director) 704-843-4398 Home

keview Baptist Church.....Mr. Jim Bohannon 2608 Foxworth Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-3602 Home

e Park Baptist Church.....Mr. Deck Elliott 200 Elizabeth Avenue Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-2634 Home

acedonia Baptist Church .....Mr. Lynn Grayson 2509 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-5783 Home

rst Baptist Church Marshville .....Mr. Andy Small 2907 Meadowcreek Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-2587 Home

dway Baptist Church.....Mr. Sam Pressley 2523 Austin Chaney Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-3497 Home

ill Creek Baptist Church.....Mr. Bill Schildt 1200 Iron Gate Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-1409 Home

rst Baptist Church Monroe .....Mr. Carol Baker 2904 Lancaster Ave. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-6066 Home

ountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mr. Tommy Rollins 3021 Joe Griffin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-764-3719 Home

t. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mr. Ben Gadd 14212 Idlewild Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Brotherhood Director) 704-847-6872 Home

t. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mr. Heath Mills Rt. 1, Box 231 Pageland, SC 29728-9137 (Brotherhood Director) 803-672-6724 Home

t. Pleasant Baptist Church.....Mr. Reece Stegall 2902 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-4064 Home

t. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. Marvin Brooks 2006 John Moore Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-2220 Home

ew Hope Baptist Church .....Mr. Michael Helms 4323 Brooms Hatchery Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-753-4574 Home

ew Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Sammy Helms 6312 Bud Huey Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Brotherhood Director) 704-843-4865 Home

ak Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Juan Feight 154 Lark Field Dr. Weddington, NC 28173 (Brotherhood Director) 704-846-1925 Home

akland Baptist Church .....Mr. Floyd Williams 118 Woodland Ln. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-2344 Home

ive Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Larry Godwin 4926 Lucy Short Cut Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-385-9369 Home

iladelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Joey Rowell 3710 Vann Sneed Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-624-2885 Home

easant Hill Baptist Church .....Mr. Todd Baucom 8010 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-385-8191 Home

oanoke Baptist Church.....Mr. David E. Helms 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-289-1216 Home

ndy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mr. David Estes 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-764-3871 Home

rdis Baptist Church .....Mr. Raymond Hartis 4605 Rocky River Rd. N. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Brotherhood Director) 704-882-1780 Home

olid Rock Baptist Church .....Mr. David Arant P.O. Box 1202 Marshville, NC 28103 (Brotherhood Director) 704-624-6122 Home

nset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Russell Rorie 5524 William Griffin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Brotherhood Director) 704-764-7550 Home

rinity Baptist Church .....Mr. Doug Hyatt 108 Deese Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-7132 Home

nion Baptist Church.....Mr. Bill Mullis 300 Lydia St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Brotherhood Director) 704-283-2641 Home

Union Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Curtis Carpenter Rt. 3, Box 289 Marshville, NC 281(
(Brotherhood Director) 704-624-5677 Hon
Waxhaw Baptist Church .....Mr. Edward S. Parker 5001 Rehobeth Rd. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Brotherhood Directo
Wingate Baptist Church .....Mr. James Hall Box 664 Wingate, NC 28174 (Brotherhoo
Director) 704-233-5650 Hon

Chairman of Deacons

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mr. Boyce Turner 8221 Renee Ford Rd. Stanfield, NC 281(
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-753-1986 Hon
Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Donald W. Griffin 6207 Austin Grove Church R
Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-2011 Hon
Benton Heights Baptist Church .....Mr. Everettte Hatley 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monro
NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-1165 Hon
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Richard Simpson 4819 New Hope Church R
Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-753-4468 Hon
Bethel Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronald Turner 1032 Lansford Rd. Marshville, NC 281(
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-5631 Hon
Calvary Baptist Church.....Mr. Terry Medlin 2224 Willis Long Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-4258 Hon
Centerview Baptist Church .....Mr. Tim Simpson 3921 Ansonville Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-9355 Hon
Central Baptist Church .....Mr. Tony Helms 3116 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews, N
28105 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-821-9360 Hon
Christ Baptist Church .....Mr. O. D. Watts 1501 McManus Rd. Midland, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacon
Corinth Baptist Church .....Mr. Tony Szupka P.O. Box 2346 Statesboro, GA 30459-23
(Chairman of Deacon
Cornerstone Baptist Church .....Mr. Earl Hunt 445 Stallings Rd. E. Matthews, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-821-8741 Hon
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mr. Wendell Stegall 127 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-2065 Hon
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Mr. Sanford McNeill 532 Raintree Dr. Matthews, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-821-6333 Hon
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Frankie Robinson 5709 Little Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-385-9576 Hon
Fairfield Baptist Church.....Mr. Craig Helms 1140 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-5647 Hon
Faith Baptist Church .....Mr. Charles Byrum 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-882-1051 Hon
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mr. Keith Pierce 1001 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-2386 Hon
Fellowship Baptist Church .....Mr. Bill Moser 1413 Majestic Forest Ln. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-9078 Hon
Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. Olin A. Price 913 Simpson Rd. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-753-1261 Hon
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Keith Griffin 6003 Ansonville Rd. Marshvil
NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-385-9221 Hon
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. John Van Williams 3613 Hwy. 74 W. Monroe, N
28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-8231 Hon
Hermon Baptist Church .....Mr. Barry Joyner 5015 Davis Rd. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-3320 Hon

llcrest Baptist Church .....Mr. Ray Craig 1616 Ridge Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-289-2477 Home

opewell Baptist Church .....Mr. Dwight Deese 1115 Hwy. 218 W. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Chairman of Deacons)

owie Baptist Church .....Mr. Doug Godfrey 6414 Providence Rd. S. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-3140 Home

ndian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mr. Sammy Thomas 4110 Weddington Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-289-3539 Home

akeview Baptist Church .....Mr. Rick Phillips 200 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. E. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-2612 Home

anes Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Donald Thomas Rt. 1, Box 17 Peachland, NC 28133 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-272-7711

ee Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Russell Stewart 635 Sycamore Grove Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-233-4736 Home

Macedonia Baptist Church .....Mr. Allan Greene 3907 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-764-9613 Home

irst Baptist Church Marshville .....Mr. Tommy Stegall 8304 Hwy. 74 E. Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-5289 Home

Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Randy Rape 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-5865 Home

Midway Baptist Church .....Mr. Dennis Ferguson 4810 Olive Branch Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-233-4531 Home

Mill Creek Baptist Church.....Mr. Donald Price 1311 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-6853 Home

First Baptist Church Monroe .....Mr. James D. Pittman 1700 Lakeview Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons)

Morgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church.....Mr. Leigh Malcolm 1207 Harvard St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-289-1674 Home

Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mr. Wildred Starnes 2419 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons)

Mt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mr. Ben Gadd 14212 Idlewild Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-847-6872 Home

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mr. Alon Smith 605 E. McGregor St. Pageland, NC 29728 (Chairman of Deacons) 803-672-2118 Home

Mt. Olive Baptist Church.....Mr. Clinton Edwards Rt. 2 Box 158 Peachland, NC 28133 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-272-7331 Home

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mr. Wayne Collins 9119 Lansford Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. Zeb Deese 5954 Camp Creek Rd. Lancaster, SC 29720-8935 (Chairman of Deacons) 803-285-5658 Home

New Hope Baptist Church .....Mr. Tom Moyer 5323 Sugar & Wine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-385-9326 Home

New Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Sammy Helms 6312 Bud Huey Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-4865 Home

Oak Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Jerry Beal 202 Meadowind Court Monroe, NC 2800 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-6343 Home

Olive Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Bruce Baucom 8723 Hwy. 218 E. Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-385-9230 Home

Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Don Taylor 7023 Landsford Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-6281 Home

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mr. Gene Horne 7910 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons)

Providence Baptist Church .....Mr. David Stegall Providence Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-2732 Home

Roanoke Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Ben Simpson 3307 Lancaster Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-289-3429 Home

Sandy Ridge Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Sam Spurlock 611 Greensfield Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairperson of Deacons)704-764-9677 Home

Sardis Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Lowell Privette 1810 Sanctuary Ln. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-882-2932 Home

Secrest Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Ned Knight 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-7322 Home

Shiloh Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Blake Hudson 2731 Rolling Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-6519 Home

Solid Rock Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. David Arant P.O. Box 1202 Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-6122 Home

Sunset Park Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Russell Rorie 5524 William Griffin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-764-7550 Home

Sutton Park Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Boyce H. Mullis 105 W. Myers St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-8468 Home

Trinity Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Thomas Lockamy 3113 Justin Braswell Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-753-4547 Home

Union Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Mike Aldridge 5522 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-764-3985 Home

Union Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Henry Gaye Rt. 3, Box 270 Marshville, NC 28103 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-624-5663 Home

Waxhaw Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Larry Bigham 7210 Sims Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-3202 Home

First Baptist Church Waxhaw . . . . . Mr. Robert Parker Box 326 Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-843-2226 Home

First Baptist Church Weddington . . . . . Mr. Darrell Pausky 3300 Michelle Ln. Matthews, NC 28105 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-846-4727 Home

West Monroe Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Bob Harris 1009 Bickett St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-283-8326 Home

Wingate Baptist Church . . . . . Dr. Don Merrill 104 Ann Perry St. Wingate, NC 28174 (Chairman of Deacons) 704-233-4362 Home

Church Clerks

Antioch Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Judy Austin 6316 Little Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-753-1998 Home

Austin Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Simpson 3806 Lucy Short Cut Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-6214 Home

Benton Heights Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Billie Bordeaux 1017 White Oaks Circle Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-283-5001 Home

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Olin C. Trull 611 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-4852 Home

Bethel Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Ted Hargett 3627 Landsford Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-5521 Home

Calvary Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Elias Charo 310 W. Windsor St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-283-2412 Home

Centerview Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Floyd Haigler 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-5233 Home

Central Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Kiker 3613 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-6896 Home

Christ Baptist Church . . . . . Ms. Leah Belk 9503 Mill Grove Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Clerk) 704-753-1916 Home

rinth Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Sheila Penegar 2019 Rocky River Rd. S. Monroe, NC 28112 (Clerk Clerk) 704-289-8349 Home

rnerstone Baptist Church . . . . . Ms. Pat Deese 1310 Vickie Ln. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Clerk) 704-821-7500 Home

venant Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Pam Edwards 702 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-289-1452 Home

enezer Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Judy Price 158 Price Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Clerk) 704-289-2374 Home

nmanuel Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle Mullis 1803 McManus Rd. Midland, NC 28107 (Church Clerk) 704-545-4330 Home

to Baptist Church . . . . . Ms. Faye S. Hinson 5107 Fish Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-385-9576 Home

irfield Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Faulkner 4305 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk)

ith Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Candace Simpson 14417 Lawyers Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Clerk) 704-882-1103 Home

ulks Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Bonnie Deese 2222 Camden Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Church Clerk) 704-624-2647 Home

llowship Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Mary Moser 1413 Majestic Forest Ln. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-283-9078 Home

rest Hills Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Susan Johnson 9610 Kerr Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Clerk) 704-753-1451 Home

iendly Baptist Church . . . . . Ms. Lisa Rushing 4409 Unionville Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-0444 Home

amilton Cross Roads Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Grovene Helms Rt. 3, Box 183A Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-6102 Home

artis Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Betty Smith 3308 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Clerk) 704-821-8110 Home

ermon Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Brice McCain 8315 Providence Rd. S. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-843-2613 Home

illcrest Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Bessie Rowell 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Clerk) 704-753-4355 Home

opewell Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Tucker 706 Hwy. 218 E. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-753-4349

owie Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Annette Roten 6719 Forest Green Dr. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-843-5518 Home

dian Trail First Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Teresa Mullis 123 K-Line Dr. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Clerk) 704-821-7961 Home

akeview Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Brent Collins 5317 Friendly Baptist Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-753-4260 Home

anes Creek Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Edwards 226 Gaddy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-5282 Home

ee Park Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Hazeline Davis 527 West Park Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-289-3627 Home

lacedonia Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Lanette Smith 3104 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-283-1434 Home

irst Baptist Church Marshville . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Griffin Box 4502 Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-2675 Home

lary Elizabeth Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Teresa Rape 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-843-5865 Home

lidway Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Pressley 2523 Austin Chaney Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Church Clerk) 704-289-3497 Home

lill Creek Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Marie B. Price 1311 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-6853 Home

First Baptist Church Monroe .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt 1308 Lucille Ave. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-289-1845 Ho
Morgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church.....Mrs. Glady Broadway 904 Lanier Ln. Monroe, N
28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-2007 Ho
Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda R. Couick 2926 Mangum Dairy F
Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-764-3997 Ho
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Ms. Betty Hooks 15009 Idlewild Rd. Matthews, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-882-1748 Ho
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin Rt. 1, Box 254-B Pageland, S
29728-8905 (Church Clerk) 803-672-6966 Ho
Mt. Olive Baptist Church .....Mrs. Rita Mills Rt. 2, Box 157 Peachland, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-272-7412 Ho
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Davis 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd. Monro
NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-764-3887 Ho
Mt. Zion Baptist Church .....Mrs. Karen M. Baker 8719 Landsford Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-764-7303 Ho
New Hope Baptist Church .....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Church Clerk) 704-385-9158 Ho
New Salem Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brooks Helms 1604 Rocky River Rd. N. Monroe, N
28110 (Church Clerk) 704-289-1056 Ho
Oak Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Janet Autry P.O. Box 181 Mineral Springs, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-843-4619 Ho
Oakland Baptist Church .....Mrs. Claudette Kay P.O. Box 473 Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-283-7261 Ho
Olive Branch Baptist Church.....Mr. Henry Napier 5510 Pleasant Hill Church R
Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-385-9295 Ho
Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Beth Atkinson 6224 Philadelphia Church R
Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-3214 Ho
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.....Mrs. Brenda Horne 8112 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Church Clerk) 704-385-9738 Ho
Providence Baptist Church .....Mrs. Beverly Hood Rt. 1, Box 271-A Lancaster, S
29720-9719 (Church Clerk) 803-547-6052 Ho
Roanoke Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda M. Helms 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Church Clerk) 704-289-1216 Ho
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson 5107 Fish Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-385-9576 Ho
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie 5503 Austin Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-764-7285 Ho
Sardis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Gwen Hartis 4605 Rocky River Rd. N. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Church Clerk) 704-882-1780 Ho
Secrest Grove Baptist Church.....Ms. Joyce Polk 4405 Weddington Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-283-6160 Ho
Shiloh Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jerrie Taylor 1712 Pinedell Ave. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-283-6249 Ho
Solid Rock Baptist Church .....Mrs. Donna Carlan 4716 Belk Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-764-3984 Ho
Sunset Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Kathy Rorie 5524 W. M. Griffin Rd. Monroe, N
28112 (Church Clerk) 704-764-7550 Ho
Sutton Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Betty Stegall 2314 Foxhunt Dr. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-283-5644 Ho
Trinity Baptist Church .....Mrs. Becky Byrum 1710 Sells St. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-283-6827 Ho
Union Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda Aldridge 5522 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Church Clerk) 704-764-3985 Ho

nion Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Bobbie Traywick 502 Gaddy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Clerk) 704-624-2247 Home
Vaxhaw Baptist Church .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-843-2926 Home
irst Baptist Church Waxhaw .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford Box 344 Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Clerk) 704-843-2954 Home
irst Baptist Church Weddington .....Mrs. Jan Laney 1263 Greylyn Dr. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Clerk) 704-846-8515 Home
Vest Monroe Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles 2913 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Clerk) 704-283-5829 Home
Vingate Baptist Church .....Mrs. Helen T. Helms 3508 Hwy. 74 East Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Clerk) 704-233-4256 Home

Discipleship Training Directors

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Don Stegall Box 7603 Marshville, NC 28103 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-624-6406 Home
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Joe Porter 5612 Lander Benton Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-283-4428 Home
Covenant Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Edwards 702 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-289-1452 Home
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Rev. Victor Payne 5327 Coronado Dr. Charlotte, NC 28212 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-563-1293 Home
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Kay Smith 108 Whitstone Dr. Matthews, NC 28105 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-821-7387 Home
First Baptist Church Marshville .....Dr. Douglas Danner P.O. Box 366 Marshville, NC 28103 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-624-9390 Home
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Johnny Godfrey 4707 Davis Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-843-2993 Home
Midway Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Smith P.O. Box 3213 Wingate, NC 28174 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-233-5941 Home
Mill Creek Baptist Church.....Rev. Marvin Tyson 5501 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-289-4871 Home
Mountain Springs Baptist Church.....Rev. Philip M. McLean 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-764-9338 Home
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church.....Rev. David Kessler 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 803-672-7319 Home
Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Ernie Wilkins 3930 Vann Sneed Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-624-3418 Home
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mr. Joe Helms Jr. 415 Joe Collins Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-764-3871 Home
Sardis Baptist Church .....Mr. Lowell Privette 1810 Sanctuary Ln. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-882-2932 Home
Sunset Park Baptist Church.....Mr. Dan Taylor 4824 Wolf Pond Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-764-7318 Home
Union Grove Baptist Church .....Rev. Johnny Williams 2325 Old Lawyers Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-624-5791 Home
First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mr. Richard Wicker 3606 Brushy Ln. Charlotte, NC 28270 (Discipleship Training Dir.) 704-846-6233 Home

Church Treasurers

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy 1216 Presson Farms Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-5438 Hom

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin 301 North Elm St. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5779 Hom

Benton Heights Baptist Church .....Mr. Everette Hatley 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-1165 Hom

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Kenneth E. Greene 3611 Brief Rd. East Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-753-1903 Hom

Bethel Baptist Church.....Mrs. Nell Bess 3236 Landsford Rd. Marshville, NC 2810 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5335 Hom

Calvary Baptist Church .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore 2913 Rocky River Rd. S. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-8073 Hom

Centerview Baptist Church .....Mrs. Iva Lee Knight Rt. 1, Box 278 Wingate, NC 28174 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-2340 Hom

Central Baptist Church .....Mr. Larry Helms 407 Arbor Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-8316 Hom

Christ Baptist Church .....Mr. David Surratt 714 Fisher Ridge Dr. Monroe, NC 2811 (Church Treasurer) 704-282-4937 Hom

Corinth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Dana Deaton 2521 Doster Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer)

Cornerstone Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary Burleson 4718 Adriatic Way Charlotte, NC 28227 (Church Treasurer) 704-573-0237 Hom

Covenant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley 709 Fowler Rd. Monroe, NC 2811 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-3363 Hom

Ebenezer Baptist Church.....Mr. Larry Simpson 4807 Friendly Baptist Church Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-1391 Hom

Emmanuel Baptist Church.....Mrs. Ann Stewart 14401 Thompson Rd. Charlotte, NC 28227 (Church Treasurer) 704-847-6072 Hom

Euto Baptist Church .....Mrs. Gail Robinson 5709 Little Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 2810 (Church Treasurer) 704-385-9715 Hom

Fairfield Baptist Church .....Mr. Randy Cook 2936 Bundy Williams Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-6263 Hom

Faith Baptist Church .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing 209 Lineview Dr. Matthews, NC 2810 (Church Treasurer) 704-882-2182 Hom

Faulks Baptist Church .....Mr. Ray Haney 2306 Old Pageland/Marshville Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-2947 Hom

Fellowship Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary Kay Canupp 2017 Fieldridge Ln. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-5708 Hom

Forest Hills Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Gregory 324 Smith Circle Stallings, NC 2810 (Church Treasurer) 704-821-8186 Hom

Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. Henry Allen 5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Treasurer) 704-753-1236 Hom

Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom 2518 Hamilton Cross Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5116 Hom

Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Bruce A. Mobray 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Treasurer)

Hermon Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brenda Carter 8312 Providence Road S. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Treasurer) 704-843-2719 Hom

Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Treasurer) 704-753-4355 Hom

Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mr. Sid Lampley 7523 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-753-4777 Hom

owie Baptist Church .....Mrs. Louise Godfrey 6414 Providence Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Church Treasurer) 704-843-3140 Home

dian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mr. Jerry Hall P.O. Box 549 Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Church Treasurer) 704-882-3173 Home

akeview Baptist Church .....Mr. J. Tommy Duncan 5424 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-6944 Home

anes Creek Baptist Church .....Mrs. Pauline Thomas Rt. 1, Box 15 Peachland, NC 28133-9701 (Church Treasurer) 704-272-7065 Home

ee Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Smith Keziah 109 Macedonia Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-2477 Home

lacedonia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Ann Williams 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Church Treasurer) 704-233-4131 Home

irst Baptist Church Marshville .....Mr. Tommy Stegall 8304 Hwy. 74 E. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5289 Home

lary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Louise Carter 2511 Hinson Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-4998 Home

lidway Baptist Church .....Mrs. Denise Collins 4604 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-7640 Home

lill Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Lane Baucom 4605 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-6415 Home

irst Baptist Church Monroe .....Mr. Samuel K. Sain 1305 Ann Street Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-5044 Home

lorgan Mill Road Baptist Church .....Mrs. Doris Martin 308 Richardson St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-1278 Home

lountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mrs. Loretta Greene 4015 Medlin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-764-3284 Home

lt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mrs. Teresa Hartis 2524 Stilwell Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (Church Treasurer) 704-847-4104 Home

lt. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mrs. Donald Smith 917 E. McGregor Pageland, SC 29728-2331 (Church Treasurer) 803-672-6896 Home

lt. Olive Baptist Church .....Mr. Duane Helms Rt. 1, Box 85 Peachland, NC 28133 (Church Treasurer)

lt. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Debbie Grant 2913 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-764-7761 Home

lt. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. David J. Doster 6710 Prospect Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Church Treasurer) 704-764-3791 Home

lew Hope Baptist Church .....Ms. Laurin Hinson 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-385-9215 Home

lew Salem Baptist Church .....Mrs. Bessie Yow 2932 Goldmine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-4906 Home

)ak Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Kevin Jordan 5308 Goldmine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-1823 Home

)akland Baptist Church .....Mrs. Evelyn Broome P.O. Box 668 Monroe, NC 28111-0668 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-4859 Home

)live Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Roy Broome 9201 Olive Branch Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-385-9403 Home

Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Judy Rogers 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5207 Home

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin 6117 Hwy. 218 East Marshville, NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-385-9432 Home

Providence Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brenda W. Gay P.O. Box 801 Wingate, NC 28174 (Church Treasurer) 704-233-4832 Home

Roanoke Baptist Church .....Mr. Melvin Helms 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-289-2694 Home

Sandy Acres Baptist Mission .....Mrs. Linda Melton Rt. 4, Box 220-C Pageland, SC 2972
(Church Treasurer) 803-672-2835 Hom
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mrs. Violet Starnes 1823 Ruben Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-764-3148 Hom
Sardis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt 407 Sunnyside Circle Indian Trail, N
28079 (Church Treasurer) 704-882-1539 Hom
Secrest Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Donnie Laney 1609 Fletcher-Broome Rd. Monroe
NC 28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-2088 Hom
Shiloh Baptist Church .....Mr. Blake Hudson 2731 Rolling Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-283-6519 Hom
Solid Rock Baptist Church .....Mrs. Donna Carlan 4716 Belk Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-764-3984 Hom
Sunset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Johnny Stevens 1209 Stevens Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-289-5072 Hom
Sutton Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Betty Davis 1106 Martha Dr. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-283-8366 Hom
Trinity Baptist Church .....Mrs. Ann Canupp 2312 Hollybrook Ln. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-283-8200 Hom
Union Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda Cryster 1615 Tom Williams Rd. Monroe, NC 2811
(Church Treasurer) 704-289-2988 Hom
Union Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Carol Carpenter 1801 Old Peachland Rd. Marshville
NC 28103 (Church Treasurer) 704-624-5677 Hom
Waxhaw Baptist Church .....Mrs. Clarence McManus 4623 Davis Rd. Waxhaw, NC 2817
(Church Treasurer) 704-843-2079 Hom
First Baptist Church Waxhaw .....Mrs. Edith Wilson Box 44 Waxhaw, NC 28173-004
(Church Treasurer) 704-843-247
First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mr. John Ashmore 107 Amanda Dr. Matthews, N
28105 (Church Treasurer
West Monroe Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles 2913 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Church Treasurer) 704-283-5829 Hom
Wingate Baptist Church .....Mr. Robert Young, Sr. P.O. Box 339 Wingate, NC 28174-033
(Church Treasurer) 704-624-5500 Hom

Media Library Directors

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Carol Helms 1225 Old Hwy. 74 Marshville, N
28103 (Media Library Director) 704-624-5342 Hom
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mrs. Dawn Stegall 3301 Neal Boyce Rd. Monroe
NC 28110 (Media Library Director) 704-289-4292 Hom
Calvary Baptist Church .....Mrs. Kim Medlin 2224 Willis Long Rd. Monroe, 28110 (Medi
Library Director) 704-283-4258 Hom
Centerview Baptist Church .....Ms. Anjeanette Purser 1824 Old Marshville Pageland Rd
Marshville, NC 28103 (Media Library Director) 704-624-6297 Hom
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mrs. Annette Barbee 1609 Price Rd. Indian Trail, NC 2807
(Media Library Director) 704-283-7599 Hom
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin 6003 Ansonville Rd
Marshville, NC 28103 (Media Library Director) 704-385-9221 Hom
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Frankie Hinson 4208 Blanchard Circle Matthews, N
28105 (Media Library Director) 704-821-8638 Hom
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mrs. Louise Black 201 Hwy. E. Monroe, NC 28110 (Medi
Library Director) 704-753-1081 Hom
Indian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mrs. Arlene Calloway 7304 Briarwood Cour
Matthews, NC 28105 (Media Library Director

Heview Baptist Church.....Mrs. Susan Goode 2011 Overall Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Media Library Director) 704-283-4013 Home

le Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Myrna Moser 317 Wynnview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Media Library Director) 704-882-1662 Home

lacedonia Baptist Church.....Mrs. Sharon Latta P.O. Box 636 Wingate, NC 28174 (Media Library Director) 704-233-4895 Home

rst Baptist Church Marshville.....Ms. Myrtle Kiker Rt. 1, Box 342 Peachland, NC 28133 (Media Library Director) 704-272-7166 Home

lary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Kevin Carter 3006 Ruben Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-764-9247 Home

lidway Baptist Church .....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson 4810 Olive Branch Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Media Library Director) 704-233-4531 Home

lill Creek Baptist Church .....Miss Gayle Simpson 3401 Rilla Hamilton Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Media Library Director) 704-283-2311 Home

rst Baptist Church Monroe.....Mrs. Ada Thomas 2913 Griffith Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-283-4040 Home

ountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright 5418 Pageland Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-764-3369 Home

ew Hope Baptist Church.....Mrs. Atha Hinson 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd. Monroe, NC 28110-1060 (Media Library Director) 704-385-9215 Home

ew Salem Baptist Church.....Mrs. Salem Hinson 305 Austin St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-283-7858 Home

akland Baptist Church .....Mrs. Peggy Keziah 510 West End Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-283-5979 Home

hiladelphia Baptist Church.....Mrs. Delane W. Topp 4325 Clontz-Taylor Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Media Library Director) 704-624-3341 Home

easant Hill Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jill Martin 5913 Old Kennedy Ford Road Marshville, NC 28103 (Media Library Director) 704-385-9490 Home

oanoke Baptist Church .....Ms. Lucy Manshack 1707 Ridge Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Media Library Director)

nset Park Baptist Church .....Ms. Karen Edwards 1821 Winfield Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Media Library Director) 704-283-4020 Home

nion Grove Baptist Church.....Mrs. Clennie Floyd 2705 Lanesboro Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Media Library Director) 704-624-5469 Home

Vaxhaw Baptist Church.....Mrs. Joyce Merritt 8214 Providence Rd. S. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Media Library Director) 704-843-4873 Home

Vest Monroe Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jackie Dunlap 1322 Crescent Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Media Library Director) 704-283-2308 Home

Vingate Baptist Church.....Mrs. Joyce Pipes Box 34 Wingate, NC 28174 (Media Library Director) 704-233-4413 Home

Missions Development Directors

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Herman Tanaw 2625 Sojourn Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-624-6597 Home

Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Rankin 207 Robinson Ave. Matthews, NC 28105 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-821-5195 Home

Mill Creek Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jan Tyson 5501 Morgan Mill Road Monroe, NC 28110 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-289-4871 Home

First Baptist Church Monroe .....Mr. Tom Caldwell 103 Forest Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 28112-2411 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-289-4167 Home

First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty 5801 Winburn Ln. Charlotte, N
28226 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-541-1424 Hor
Wingate Baptist Church .....Ms. Ginger Tucker 2411 Bundy Williams Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Missions Development Dir.) 704-624-2952 Hor

Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Herman Tanaw 2625 Sojourn Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Prayer Ministry Coord.) 704-624-6597 Hor
Emmanuel Baptist Church.....Mrs. Lisa McEntire 2903 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, N
28110 (Prayer Ministry Coord.) 704-289-9201 Hor
Indian Trail First Baptist Church .....Rev. Reece Riggins 135 Chestnut Ln. Matthews, N
28105 (Prayer Ministry Coord.) 704-821-8075 Hor
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mr. Hank Beck 3042 Oakcroft Dr. Matthews, NC 281
(Prayer Ministry Coord.) 704-847-9967 Hor

Secretaries

Antioch Baptist Church .....Mr. Tommy Hinson 6618 Little Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-753-1029 Hon
Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Edith Flutz 4015 Rolling Meadows Dr. Wingate, N
28174 (Secretary) 704-233-9582 Hon
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church.....Mrs. Pamela G. Carriker P.O. Box 1351 Monro
NC 28111 (Secretary) 704-289-2703 Hon
Bethel Baptist Church.....Mrs. Nell Bess 3236 Landsford Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-624-5335 Hon
Central Baptist Church .....Mrs. Teresa Helms 403 Arbor Ln. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-289-5400 Hon
Christ Baptist Church .....Ms. Leah Belk 9503 Mill Grove Rd. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Secretary) 704-753-1916 Hon
Corinth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Kim Smith 2919 Doster Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretar
704-283-5764 Hon
Cornerstone Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis 856 Carmona Ct. Matthews, N
28105-6096 (Secretary) 704-821-9006 Hon
Covenant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley 709 Fowler Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-289-3363 Hon
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mrs. Sandra Baucom 4714 Baucom-Helms Rd. Indian Trai
NC 28079 (Secretary) 704-882-2517 Hon
Emmanuel Baptist Church.....Mrs. Ann Stewart 14401 Thompson Rd. Charlotte, NC 282
(Secretary) 704-847-6072 Hon
Euto Baptist Church .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson 5107 Fish Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-385-9576 Hon
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese 2222 Camden Rd. Wingate, NC 2817
(Secretary) 704-624-2647 Hon
Forest Hills Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Gregory 324 Smith Circle Stallings, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-821-8186 Hon
Friendly Baptist Church.....Ms. Jan Blanchard 8815 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd. Indian Trai
NC 28079 (Secretary
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Miss Terra Threatt 1613 Hwy. 205 Marshvill
NC 28103 (Secretary) 704-624-6114 Hon

is Grove Baptist Church.....Mrs. Betty Wood 10837 Coachman Circle Charlotte, NC 28277 (Secretary) 704-846-1165 Home

mon Baptist Church .....Mrs. Sherry Everhart 5418 Rehobeth Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Secretary)

lcrest Baptist Church .....Mrs. Karen Helms 5722 Rushing Benton Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Secretary) 704-753-2038 Home

wie Baptist Church .....Mrs. Lynn Jiang 3623 Linden Ct. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Secretary) 704-843-2074 Home

ian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mrs. Teresa Mullis 123 K-Line Dr. Matthews, NC 28105 (Secretary) 704-821-7961 Home

eview Baptist Church.....Mrs. Beth Pressley 1220 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Secretary) 704-283-4212 Home

Park Baptist Church.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis 527 West Park Dr. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-289-3627 Home

st Baptist Church Marshville .....Mrs. Joan K. Griffin Box 7706 Marshville, NC 28103 (Secretary) 704-624-2188 Home

ry Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Teresa Rape 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Secretary) 704-843-5865 Home

dway Baptist Church .....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson 4810 Olive Branch Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Secretary) 704-233-4531 Home

ll Creek Baptist Church .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Secretary) 704-283-6136 Home

st Baptist Church Monroe ...Ms. Kathy Cole 1109 Ann St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-283-4819 Home

rgan Mill Road Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brenda Tomberlin 4506 Monroe Ansonville Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Secretary) 704-233-4130 Home

. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mrs. Martha Broome 504 Hillsdale Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Secretary) 704-289-4357 Home

. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mrs. Virgil Price Rt. 1, Box 234 Pageland, SC 29728 803-672-7557 Home

. Olive Baptist Church.....Mrs. Rita Mills Rt. 2, Box 157 Peachland, NC 28133 (Secretary) 704-272-7412 Home

. Pleasant Baptist Church.....Mrs. Judy Williams 3416 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-764-7175 Home

. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. David J. Doster 6710 Prospect Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-764-3791 Home

w Hope Baptist Church.....Mr. Douglas Parker 6224 New Hope Church Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Secretary) 704-385-9492 Home

w Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Sammy Helms 6312 Bud Huey Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Secretary) 704-843-4865 Home

k Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Joyce Levy 302 Austin St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-283-5687 Home

kland Baptist Church .....Mrs. Martha Long 2513 Arnold Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Secretary) 704-289-2314 Home

ive Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Jeff Coley P.O. Box 86 Marshville, NC 28103-0086 (Secretary)

iladelphia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary Hill 101 Buck Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Secretary) 704-624-5121 Bus.

easant Hill Baptist Church .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin 6117 Hwy. 218 East Marshville, NC 28103 (Secretary) 704-385-9432 Home

ovidence Baptist Church.....Ms. Brenda Gay P.O. Box 801 Wingate, NC 28174 (Secretary) 704-289-1856 Home

anoke Baptist Church.....Mrs. Edith Starnes 6319 Howie Bottoms Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Secretary) 704-753-4526 Home

Sardis Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Smith 4000 Margaret Wallace Rd. Matthews, N
28105 (Secretary) 704-545-5744 Ho
Secrest Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Helms 4502 Weddington Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Secretary) 704-283-4269 Ho
Shiloh Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Diane Griffin 2117 Wilson Ave. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-283-2803 Ho
Solid Rock Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Donna Carlan 4716 Belk Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-764-3984 Ho
Sunset Park Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Donna Helms P.O. Box 906 Wingate, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-233-5002 Ho
Sutton Park Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. June Love 2520 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-764-9772 Ho
Union Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Linda Cryster 1615 Tom Williams Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-289-2988 Ho
Union Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Joel James 1013 Olive Branch Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Secretary) 704-624-5573 Ho
First Baptist Church Weddington . . . . . Mrs. Jo Barksdale 6753 Lancer Dr. Charlotte, N
28226 (Secretary) 704-366-0131 Ho
West Monroe Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Humbles 2913 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Secretary) 704-283-5829 Ho
Wingate Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Spivey 8717 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 281
(Secretary) 704-753-4497 Ho

Stewardship Chairmen

Antioch Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Ken Trull 1200 Presson Farms Ln. Monroe, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-9592 Ho
Austin Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Ginger Sellers 204 Smith St. Wingate, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-233-4121 Ho
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church . . . . . Mrs. Anita Simpson 4819 New Hope Church R
Monroe, NC 28110 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-753-4468 Ho
Centerview Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Tim Simpson 3921 Ansonville Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-624-9355 Ho
Corinth Baptist Church . . . . . Ms. Deane Parker 3808 Corinth Church Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-6187 Ho
Ebenezer Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Wendell Stegall 127 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-2065 Ho
Euto Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Frankie Robinson 5709 Little Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-385-9576 Ho
Faulks Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Spencer Collins 1914 Russell Pope Rd. Wingate, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-233-4680 Ho
Forest Hills Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Willis Thomas 9622 Kerr Rd. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-753-4375 Ho
Hartis Grove Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Ken Threatt 409 Jim Parker Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-1139 Ho
First Baptist Church Marshville . . . . . Mr. Bob Chandler 1520 Camden Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-624-4844 Ho
Mill Creek Baptist Church . . . . . Mr. Tom Baucom 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd. Wingate, N
28174 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-6136 Ho
First Baptist Church Monroe . . . . . Mr. Bill Cheek 504 Washington St. Monroe, NC 281
(Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-7022 Ho

Mountain Springs Baptist Church.....Mr. Wilse Griffin 1917 Whitmore Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-289-1716 Home

Ckland Baptist Church .....Mr. Kenneth Long 2753 Rolling Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-1473 Home

Pasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mr. Gene Horne 7910 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Stewardship Chairman)

Sdy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mr. Donald Starnes 1815 Ruben Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-764-7394 Home

Sloh Baptist Church .....Mr. Jack Secrest 3312 Fowler-Secrest Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-4283 Home

Inity Baptist Church .....Mr. Doug Hyatt 108 Deese Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-283-7132 Home

Fst Baptist Church Weddington .....Mr. Richard Wicker 3606 Brushy Ln. Charlotte, NC 28270 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-846-6233 Home

Vngate Baptist Church .....Mr. William Mason Box 99 Wingate, NC 28174 (Stewardship Chairman) 704-233-4645 Home

Sunday School Directors

tioch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Becky Coppedge 6917 Alexander Farm Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-753-4076 Home

stin Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Little P.O. Box 771 Wingate, NC 28174 (Sunday School Director) 704-233-4708 Home

nton's Cross Roads Baptist Church.....Mrs. Dawn Stegall 3301 Neal Boyce Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-4292 Home

thel Baptist Church.....Mr. Ken Bess 3333 Landsford Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-6399 Home

lvary Baptist Church .....Mr. Phil Riggins 1011 Ann St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-5347 Home

nterview Baptist Church .....Mr. Roy Lee Helms 2713 Belk Mill Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-2870 Home

ntral Baptist Church.....Mr. Jerry Alexander 3021 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Sunday School Director) 704-882-1789 Home

rist Baptist Church .....Mr. Marshall Hoy 100 Brownstone Court Matthews, NC 28105 (Sunday School Director) 704-882-3364 Home

rinth Baptist Church.....Mr. Don Helms 2511 Doster Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-8223 Home

rnerstone Baptist Church .....Rev. Lowell Willis 856 Carmona Ct. Matthews, NC 28105-6096 (Sunday School Director) 704-821-9006 Home

venant Baptist Church .....Mr. Ken Pressley 709 Fowler Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-3363 Home

benezer Baptist Church .....Mr. Wendell Stegall 127 Maple Hill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-2065 Home

mmanuel Baptist Church .....Mr. Wes Rundquist 9013 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Sunday School Director) 704-754-4406 Home

uto Baptist Church .....Mr. Blair Simpson 6207 New Salem Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-385-9113 Home

airfield Baptist Church .....Mr. Jeff Smith 4304 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-385-9931 Home

aith Baptist Church .....Mr. Dave Davis 6906 Cunningham Ln. Indian Trail, NC 28079 (Sunday School Director) 704-882-2457 Home

aulks Baptist Church.....Mrs. Gladys Pierce 1001 Old Hwy. 74 Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-2386 Home

Fellowship Baptist Church .....Rev. Terry P. Floyd 501 N. Rocky River Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-5953 Ho
Forest Hills Baptist Church .....Mr. Fred Grose 9626 Kerr Rd. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Sunday School Direct
Friendly Baptist Church .....Mr. Todd Gibson 4418 Zack Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sund
School Director) 704-282-0388 Ho
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mr. Larry Davis Rt. 4, Box 134 Marshville, N
28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-6101 Ho
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Dixie Blanchard 4416 Hartis Church Rd. Matthew
NC 28105 (Sunday School Director) 704-821-7316 Ho
Hermon Baptist Church .....Mr. Ernie Carraway 810 Triple Oaks Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-282-0163 Ho
Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Mr. Gary W. Chaney 809 Sikes Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-289-1091 Ho
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mr. Dwight Deese 1115 Hwy. 218 W. Indian Trail, NC 280
(Sunday School Direct
Howie Baptist Church .....Mr. Roger Blythe 2324 Ski Trail Ln. Waxhaw, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-843-5403 Ho
Indian Trail First Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve McQuage 405 Sherlin Ln. Indian Trail, N
28079 (Sunday School Direct
Lakeview Baptist Church .....Ms. Debbie Ladkani 5708 Tanson Trail Marshville, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-624-5067 Ho
Lanes Creek Baptist Church .....Mr. Scott Kimrey Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103 (Sund
School Director) 704-624-2812 Ho
Lee Park Baptist Church .....Mr. J. C. McRorie, III 2420 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe, N
28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-764-3735 Ho
Macedonia Baptist Church .....Mr. Olin Furr 621 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sund
School Director) 704-289-8178 Ho
First Baptist Church Marshville .....Mr. Sam Goodwin Box 7502 Marshville, N
28103-7502 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-2627 Ho
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mr. Kevin Carter 3006 Ruben Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-764-9247 Ho
Midway Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronald Hinson 4321 Lawyers Rd. E. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-289-4449 Ho
Mill Creek Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shelba Goodman 2937 Bert Williams Rd. Monroe, N
28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-2552 Ho
First Baptist Church Monroe .....Mrs. Pat Herrell 1106 Arden Dr. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-289-4918 Ho
Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church .....Mrs. Grace Griffin 1202 Harvard St. Monroe, N
28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-2093 Ho
Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mr. Lewis Floyd 2201 Mtn. Springs Church R
Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-2554 Ho
Mt. Harmony Baptist Church .....Mr. John Smith 1900 Kimway Dr. Matthews, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-847-6782 Ho
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church .....Mr. Heath Mills Rt. 1, Box 231 Pageland, SC 29728-91
(Sunday School Director) 803-672-6724 Ho
Mt. Olive Baptist Church .....Mr. Conway Thomas Rt. 3 Wadesboro, NC 28170 (Sunda
School Director) 704-694-3277 Ho
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mr. David Funderburk 3514 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-764-3466 Ho
Mt. Zion Baptist Church .....Mr. Dennis M. Baker 8719 Landsford Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(Sunday School Director) 704-764-7303 Ho
New Hope Baptist Church .....Mr. Phillip Honeycutt 6007 New Salem Rd. Marshville, N
28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-385-9277 Ho

Salem Baptist Church .....Mr. Frank Victory 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-4813 Home

Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Don Brantley 215 Jim Parker Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-5086 Home

land Baptist Church .....Mr. Rich Majewski 715 S. Church St. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-3011 Home

e Branch Baptist Church .....Mr. Douglas Staton 4113 Holly School Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director)

adelphia Baptist Church .....Mr. Joey Rowell 3710 Vann Sneed Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-2885 Home

asant Hill Baptist Church .....Mr. Richard Price 5205 Secrest Shortcut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110-9172 (Sunday School Director)

vidence Baptist Church .....Mr. Billy R. Hood 2401 Blackwelder Rd. Fort Mill, SC 29715-9043 (Sunday School Director) 803-548-7156 Home

noke Baptist Church.....Mr. Randy Griffin 1455 Ridge Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-3151 Home

dy Acres Baptist Mission .....Rev. Johnny Sims Rt. 1, Box 241 Pageland, SC 29728 (Sunday School Director) 803-672-2113 Home

dy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mr. Ronny Starnes 4805 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-764-7973 Home

dis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Vivian Honeycutt 6510 Secrest Short Cut Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-882-1230 Home

rest Grove Baptist Church.....Mr. Ned Knight 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-7322 Home

loh Baptist Church .....Mr. Bill Griffin 2117 Wilson Ave. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-283-2803 Home

id Rock Baptist Church .....Mr. Wade Medlin 2121 Mountain Springs Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-5923 Home

nset Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Robert Wiggins 408 Short St. Matthews, NC 28105 (Sunday School Director) 704-821-8091 Home

ton Park Baptist Church .....Mr. Jim Smith 6822 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-753-4918 Home

nity Baptist Church .....Mr. Ron Powell 2509 Kempsar St. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-5723 Home

ion Baptist Church.....Mrs. Danyah Hill 2913 Brooks Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (Sunday School Director) 704-764-9294 Home

ion Grove Baptist Church .....Mr. Brack Helms Rt. 1, Box 82 Peachland, NC 28133 (Sunday School Director) 704-272-7445 Home

axhaw Baptist Church .....Mr. Tony Fox 4611 Raymond Austin Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Sunday School Director) 704-843-3845 Home

rst Baptist Church Waxhaw.....Mrs. Claire Brown P.O. Box 127 Waxhaw, NC 28173 (Sunday School Director) 704-843-3415 Home

rst Baptist Church Weddington .....Rev. Bill Fogarty 348 Providence Rd. S. Weddington, NC 28173 (Sunday School Director) 704-541-1424 Home

est Monroe Baptist Church .....Rev. Wally Gilmer Box 3709 Marshville, NC 28103 (Sunday School Director) 704-624-6445 Home

ingate Baptist Church .....Dr. Robert Doak 3405 Stonegate Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (Sunday School Director) 704-289-6843 Home

W.M.U. Directors

ntioch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Nellie Love 6620 Santa Claus Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-753-1842 Home

Austin Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Frances Knight P.O. Box 446 Marshville, N
28103-0446 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-5105 Ho
Benton Heights Baptist Church.....Mrs. Elease Benton 2008 Concord Ave. Monroe, N
28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-6735 Ho
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda Smith 832 Unionville-Indian Trail F
W. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-289-6138 Ho
Calvary Baptist Church .....Mrs. Nancy Broome P.O. Box 744 Wingate, NC 28174-07
(W.M.U. Director) 704-233-5582 Ho
Centerview Baptist Church .....Mrs. Pat Haigler 1721 Old Pageland /Marshville F
Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-5233 Ho
Central Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary Ann Helms 3501 Sanford Land Monroe, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-289-2261 Ho
Corinth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Jenny Szupka 3305 Mistywood Dr. Monroe, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-283-7856 Ho
Ebenezer Baptist Church .....Mrs. Annette Barbee 1609 Price Rd. Indian Trail, NC 280
- (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-7599 Ho
Emmanuel Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary McNeill 532 Raintree Dr. Matthews, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-821-6333 Ho
Euto Baptist Church .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson 5025 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-385-9442 Ho
Fairfield Baptist Church .....Ms. Angie Riggins 2215 Staton Rd. Marshville, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-624-2457 Ho
Faith Baptist Church .....Mrs. Clarabelle Price 4813 Faith Church Rd. Indian Trail, N
28079 (W.M.U. Director) 704-882-1901 Ho
Faulks Baptist Church .....Mrs. Frankie Parker P.O. Box 831 Wingate, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-233-4612 Ho
Fellowship Baptist Church .....Mrs. Linda Warner 6909 Plainview Rd. Matthews, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-289-4326 Ho
Forest Hills Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Gregory 324 Smith Circle Stallings, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-821-8186 Ho
Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church .....Mrs. Alice Holmes 2606 Hamilton Cross R
Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-2797 Ho
Hartis Grove Baptist Church .....Mrs. Janie Winchester 4609 Old Monroe Rd. Matthew
NC 28105 (W.M.U. Director) 704-821-7598 Ho
Hermon Baptist Church .....Mrs. Debbie Joyner 5015 Davis Rd. Waxhaw, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-843-3320 Ho
Hillcrest Baptist Church .....Mrs. Joyce Cox 315 C. J. Thomas Rd. W. Monroe, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-289-4683 Ho
Hopewell Baptist Church .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey 8717 Concord Hwy. Monroe, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-753-4497 Ho
Howie Baptist Church .....Mrs. Joy Smith 1719 Shannon Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (W.M.
Director) 704-843-4398 Ho
Lakeview Baptist Church .....Mrs. Michelle Embry 7916 Surry Ln. Indian Trail, NC 280
(W.M.U. Director) 704-753-2056 Ho
Lanes Creek Baptist Church.....Ms. Linda Thomas Rt. 1, Box 16 Peachland, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-272-7744 Ho
Lee Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Phyllis Parker 4512 Morgan Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 281
(W.M.U. Director) 704-289-1956 Ho
Macedonia Baptist Church.....Mrs. Shirley Griffin 806 E. Colony Oaks Dr. Monroe, N
28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-289-6260 Ho
First Baptist Church Marshville.....Mrs. Gwen Snyder Box 5109 Marshville, N
28103-5109 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-2276 Ho
Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church .....Mrs. Frances Richardson 6710 Lancaster, Hwy. Waxha
NC 28173 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-9310 Ho

Mway Baptist Church.....Mrs. Faye Hinson 418 S. Main St. Wingate, NC 28174 (W.M.U. Director) 704-233-4743 Home

Mll Creek Baptist Church .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd. Wingate, NC 28174 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-6136 Home

Fst Baptist Church Monroe.....Mrs. Audrey Bales 517 Old Pageland Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-233-4586 Home

Mrgan Mill Rd. Baptist Church .....Mrs. Alice Malcolm 1207 Harvard St. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-289-1674 Home

Mountain Springs Baptist Church .....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright 5418 Pageland Hwy. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-3369 Home

N. Harmony Baptist Church.....Mrs. Chris Taylor 14312 Idlewild Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (W.M.U. Director) 704-847-8111 Home

N. Pleasant Baptist Church .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk 3514 Stack Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-3466 Home

N. Zion Baptist Church.....Mrs. Juanita Laney 1610 Trinity Church Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-7060 Home

New Hope Baptist Church .....Mrs. Eula S. Parker 5519 New Salem Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-385-9137 Home

New Salem Baptist Church.....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan 2222 Fox Hunt Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-289-1008 Home

Oak Grove Baptist Church.....Mrs. Kathy Davis 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd. Matthews, NC 28105 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-2986 Home

Oakland Baptist Church.....Mrs. Teresa Long 2753 Rolling Hills Dr. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-1473 Home

Olive Branch Baptist Church .....Mrs. Frances Williams 4125 Holly School Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-385-9863 Home

Philadelphia Baptist Church .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster 4121 Helms-Funderburk Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-5960 Home

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church .....Mrs. Mary Furr 6411 St. Timothy Rd. Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director)

Roanoke Baptist Church .....Mrs. Peggy Helms 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-289-2694 Home

Sandy Ridge Baptist Church .....Mrs. Litha Ann Price 4804 Plyler Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-3110 Home

Sardis Baptist Church .....Mrs. Brenda Hefner P.O. Box 171 Indian Trail, NC 28079 (W.M.U. Director) 704-882-1619 Home

Siloh Baptist Church .....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham 2317 Hounds Run Court Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-6084 Home

Solid Rock Baptist Church.....Mrs. Donna Carlan 4716 Belk Mill Rd. Monroe, NC 28112 (W.M.U. Director) 704-764-3984 Home

Unset Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Doris Davis 1119 Emily Ln. Monroe 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-5102 Home

Utton Park Baptist Church .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-4688 Home

Trinity Baptist Church.....Mrs. Donna Hyatt 108 Deese Rd. Monroe, NC 28110 (W.M.U. Director) 704-283-7132 Home

Union Grove Baptist Church.....Mrs. Irene Jenkins Box 4613 Marshville, NC 28103 (W.M.U. Director) 704-624-5473 Home

Waxhaw Baptist Church .....Mrs. Doris Houston 307 White Friars Ln. Matthews, NC 28105 (W.M.U. Director) 704-847-8759 Home

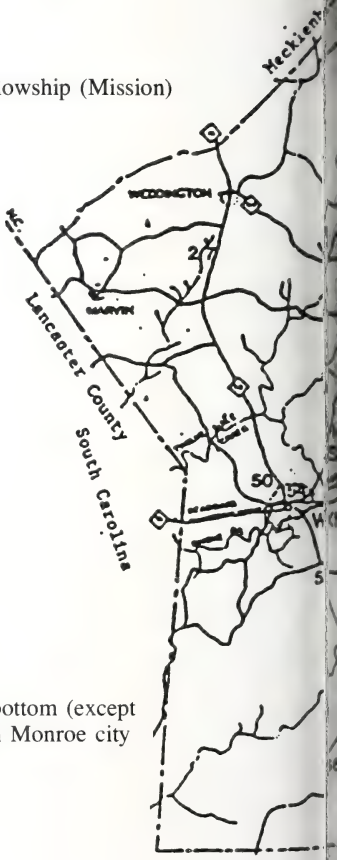
First Baptist Church Waxhaw .....Mrs. Lutcia Fowler Box 4612 Rehobeth Rd. Waxhaw, NC 28173 (W.M.U. Director) 704-843-2633 Home

First Baptist Church Weddington .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty 5801 Winburn Ln. Charlotte, NC 28226 (W.M.U. Director) 704-541-1424 Home

Wingate Baptist Church.....Mrs. Edith Larrimore Box 713 Wingate, NC 28174-0713 (W.M.U. Director) 704-233-5839 Home

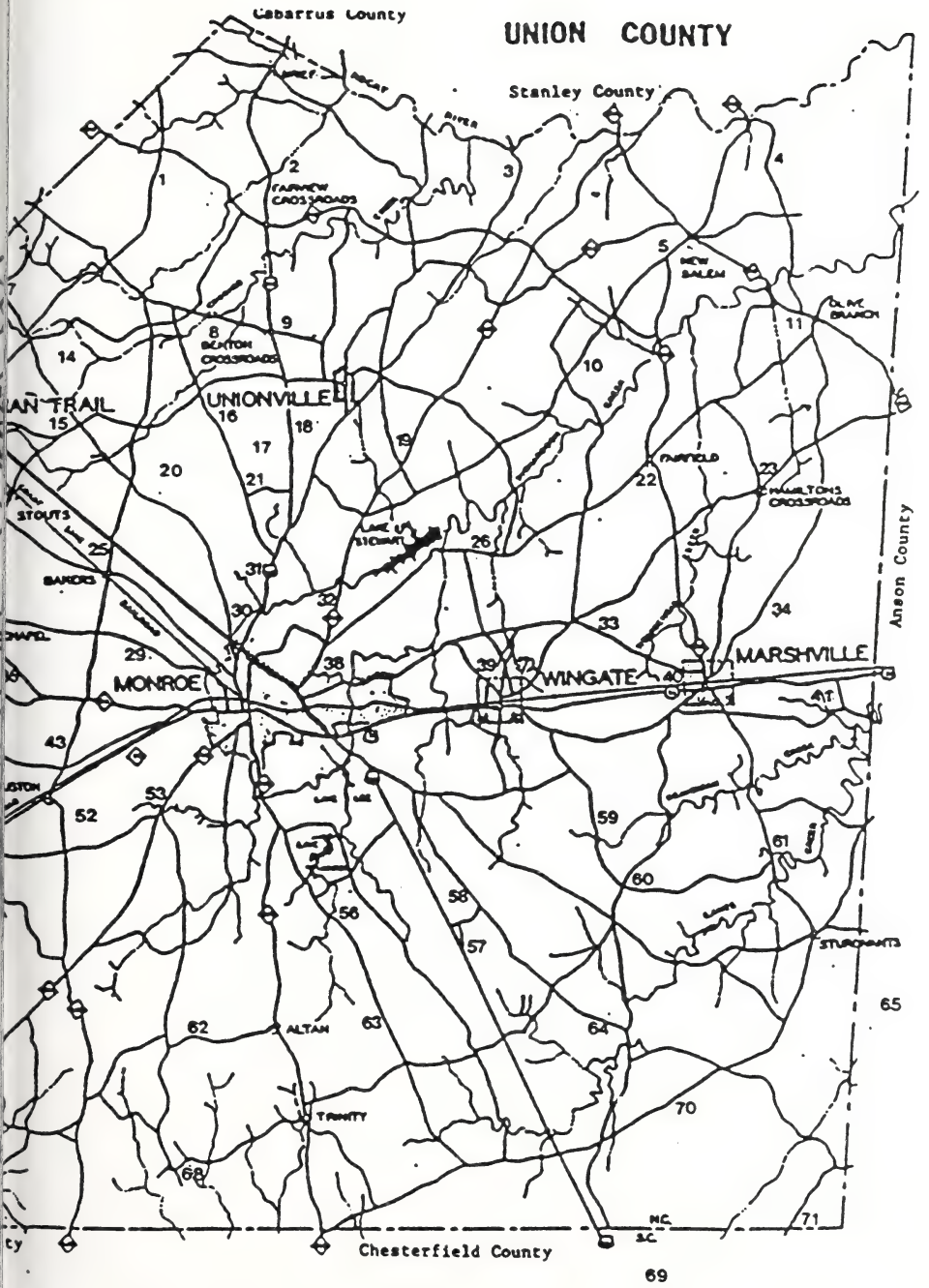
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

3 Antioch
33 Austin Grove
37 Benton Heights *
9 Benton Cross Rds
61 Bethel
53 Calvary
60 Centerview
28 Central
1 Christ
52 Corinth
12 Cornerstone
30 Covenant
16 Ebenezer
7 Emmanuel
5 Euto
22 Fairfield
14 Faith
59 Faulks
43 Fellowship
20 Forest Hills
8 Friendly
48 The Good Shepherd *
23 Hamilton Cross Rd
24 Hartis Grove
66 Hermon
17 Hillcrest
2 Hopewell
51 Howie
13 Indian Trail, 1st
18 Lakeview
41 Lanes Creek
49 Lee Park *
56 Macedonia
40 Marshville, 1st
67 Mary Elizabeth
26 Midway
19 Mill Creek
44 Monroe, 1st *
32 Morgan Mill Rd.
57 Mountain Springs
6 Mt. Harmony
71 Mt. Moriah
65 Mt. Olive
63 Mt. Pleasant
68 Mt. Zion
10 New Hope
29 New Salem
42 Oak Grove
47 Oakland *
11 Olive Branch
46 Sun Valley Baptist Fellowship (Mission)
70 Philadelphia
4 Pleasant Hill
50 Providence
21 Roanoke
69 Sandy Acres (Mission)
62 Sandy Ridge
15 Sardis
35 Secrest Grove
25 Shiloh
58 Solid Rock
45 Sunset Park *
38 Sutton Park
31 Trinity
64 Union
34 Union Grove
55 Waxhaw
54 Waxhaw, 1st
27 Weddington, 1st
36 West Monroe *
39 Wingate
72 Wingate (Mission)



note: churches were numbered from left to right: and top to bottom (except SVBF and Wingate Mission) *These churches located in Monroe city limits and not shown on map

Revised September 29, 1992


UNION COUNTY
Cabarrus County
Stanley County
Anson County
Chesterfield County
UNIONVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
MARSHVILLE
ALTAN
TRINITY
FAIRVIEW CROSSROADS
BENTON CROSSROADS
NEW SALEM
FAIRFIELD
HAMILTONS CROSSROADS
STURGEONTS
LAKE LEE
LAKE LEE STEWART
BAKERS
STOUTS
N.C.
S.C.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66 unC

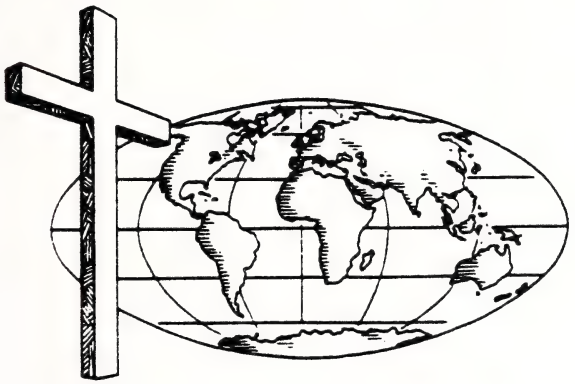
1994 Annual

Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now.

Union Baptist Association North Carolina

Union Baptist Association

North Carolina
1994-1995



Held With
WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 25, 1994

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 26, 1994

Next Session Held With
WINGATE COLLEGE
Tuesday, October 24, 1995

MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 25, 1995

Wingate Baptist Church

Dr. Jim Somerville, Pastor

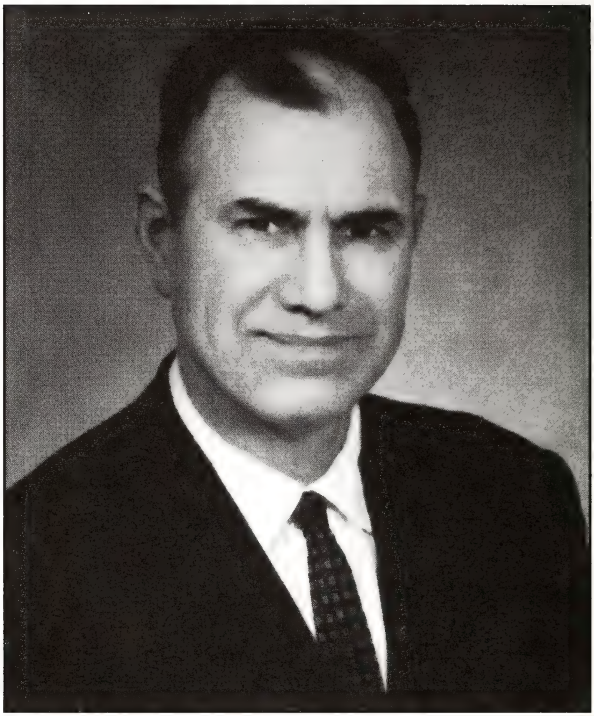
Wingate Baptist Church was the host church for the first day of the 140th annual session of Union Baptist Association on Tuesday, October 25, 1994. The church was organized in 1810 and has a present membership of 604.

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

Rev. Phil McLean, Pastor

Mountain Springs Baptist Church was the host church for the second day of the 140th annual ession of Union Baptist Association on Wednesday, October 26, 1994. The church was organized n 1901 and has a present membership of 523.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:



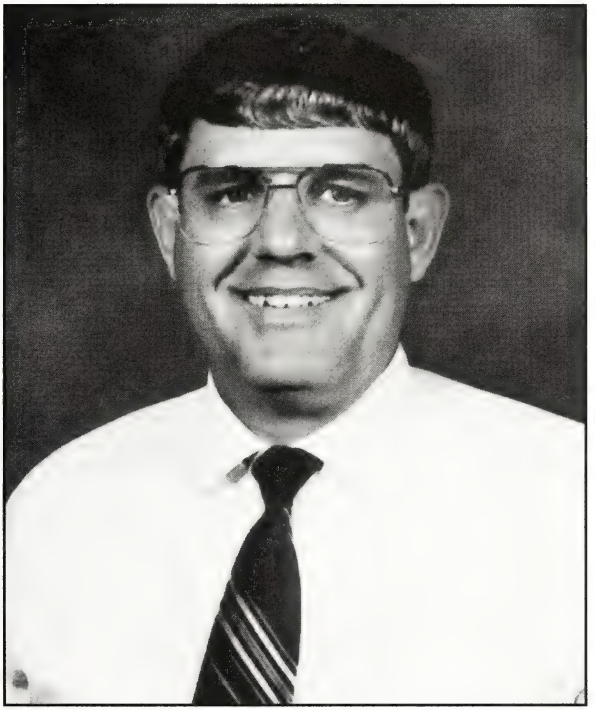
Mr. Earl Underwood

April 30, 1915 - December 12, 1994

Mr. Underwood was former Director of Missions during the years of 1951-1959. He was the or site building supervisor at Camp Caraway in Asheboro, North Carolina from 1964 until 1980.

Mr. Underwood was a member of Midway Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his wif Lorene. The Underwoods had 7 children and 15 grandchildren.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:



Mr. Wayne Whitecotton

August 7, 1946 - July 12, 1994

Rev. Whitecotton was pastor at Faith Baptist Church from January, 1994 until his death in July, 1994. He was from Newport News, Virginia and received his ministerial training through correspondence with Moody Bible Institute and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Rev. Whitecotton and his wife, Pat, are the parents of 2 sons.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
- Director of Missions
- Church and Community Ministries Director
- Moderator
- Vice-Moderator
- General Officers

Clerk Recognition
Church Groups
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws
Digest of Letters
Historical Tables
Memorials
Messengers to Annual Session
Ministers Belonging to our Association
- Licensed During Year
- Ordained During Year

Proceedings, 1994 Annual Session
Program, One Hundred Fortieth Annual Session
Report Section:
- American Bible Society
- Baptist Children's Homes
- Baptist Foundation
- Baptist Hospital
- Baptist Retirement Homes
- *Biblical Recorder*
- Brotherhood
- Christian Higher Education
- Christian Action League
- Church and Community Ministries
- Church Group Coordinators
- Committee on Committees
- Constitutions and By-Laws
- Director of Missions
- Discipleship Training
- Evangelism
- Executive Committee
- General Board
- Historian
- Home Mission Board, SBC
- Missions and Outreach
- New Ministers
- Nominating Committee
- North Carolina Missions Offering
- Ordination Committee
- Stewardship Committee
- 1993-94 Proposed Budget

Sunday School
Treasurer's
- Revenues and Expenses
- Contributions from Churches

"Table of Contents continued"

nion County Crisis Assistance 69
nion County Ministerial Association Chaplains 70
/oman's Missionary Union 71
/orld Missions Conference 72
outh Committee 73
tatistical Tables 75
hurch Directory 94
Pastors 94
Assistant Pastors 95
Mission Pastors 95
Ministers of Children 98
Ministers of Education 96
Ministers of Music 96
Ministers of Preschool 99
Ministers of Recreation 98
Ministers of Youth 97
Representatives on Executive Committee 99
Brotherhood Directors 100
Chairmen of Deacons 101
Church Clerks 103
Discipleship Training Directors 104
Church Treasurers 105
Evangelism Council 115
Media Library Directors 107
Organists 114
Pianists 112
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 107
Secretaries 108
Stewardship Chairmen 109
Sunday School Directors 109
WMU Directors 111
Map 116

Associational Directory

Office Location ..... 200 Tomberlin St., Monroe 28112
Mailing Address ..... P.O. Box 596, Monro, 28111-0596
Telephone: 283-8383 ..... FAX: 289-1762
Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe 28110
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville 28103
Moderator ..... Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 28079

General Officers

Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe 28112
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Clerk ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe 28110
Discipleship Training Supporter ..... Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 714, Monroe 28111
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson, P.O. Box 336, Wingate 28174
Literacy Director .....
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail 28079
Music Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe 28112
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 28079
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland 28133
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville 28103

See Nominating Committee Report for Associational Discipleship Training Team, Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and Associational WMU Team

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Marvin Rowell ..... 35 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 34 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 30 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 25 years
Waxhaw-First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 24 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen Baker ..... 21 years
Marshville-First - Mrs. J.J. Griffin ..... 21 years
Waxhaw-First - Mrs. Roy Godfrey ..... 21 years
Benton's Cross Rds. - Mr. Olin C. Trull ..... 19 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bedford Deese ..... 18 years
Euto - Mrs. Faye S. Hinson ..... 17 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Johnny Tomberlin ..... 16 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mitchell Horne ..... 16 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 15 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 14 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 14 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 14 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 13 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ted Price ..... 13 years
Trinity - Mrs. Don Byrum ..... 13 years
Mill Creek - Mrs. Marie Price ..... 12 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 11 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 11 years

Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hooks ..... 11 year
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 10 year
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 14 year
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mrs. Groven Helms ..... 10 year
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Shirley Davis ..... 10 year
Mt. Olive - Mrs. Rita Mills ..... 9 year
Hopewell - Mrs. Mildred Tucker ..... 8 year
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Teresa Rape ..... 8 year
New Hope - Mrs. Doris Brooks ..... 8 year
Roanoke - Mrs. Linda Helms ..... 8 year
Forest Hills - Ms. Susan Johnson ..... 7 year
Friendly - Mrs. Lisa Rushing ..... 7 year
Hartis Grove - Mrs. Betty Smith ..... 7 year
Cornerstone - Ms. Pat Deese ..... 6 year
Antioch - Mrs. Judy Austin ..... 7 year
Hermon - Mrs. Margaret McCain ..... 13 year
Monroe, First - Mr. C. Ken Truitt ..... 9 year
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Shirley Davis ..... 10 year

Church Groups

(For Entertaining Annual Meeting of Association)

GROUP I	Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview, Faulks, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Unio Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway*, Mill Creek, Morga Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity
GROUP IV	Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oaklanc Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth Oak Grove, Roanoke, Weddington-First, West Monroe
GROUP VI	Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail, Lakeview, New Salem Secrest Grove, Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Providence Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw-First

*Where 1995 annual session will be held, along with Wingate College

Articles of Incorporation

of
Union Baptist Association
of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for e purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as con-ined in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation ct," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:

1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic; civil and social aspects and activities.

. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:

1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which uthority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in tho classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of tl Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names a addresses are as follows:

Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe 28110
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Vice-Moderator & Sunday School Dir., P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail 2807
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy. 218, E., Monroe 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland 28133
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Dir., P.O. Box 443, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Dir., 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Dir., 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe 28110

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making pr vision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corp ration exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time quali as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Co of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for su purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organiz and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberl Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corp ration is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current me bers of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina, are:

Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Highway 218, E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, P.O. Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mrs. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of th Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, sha comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to wit draw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members in this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply wi Article 25 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at th

annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrines of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half the churches shall constitute a quorum, and decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Executive Committee to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual session and shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve through the first regular Executive Committee meeting following the annual meeting.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Executive Committee a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Executive Committee.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of a committee determined by the Executive Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote of the Executive Committee. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 3 - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Evangelism Director, Brotherhood Director, Auditor, Youth Director,

Trustee Chairman, General Board Member, together with the Pastor and a layman from each churc

The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between regular sessions. Members re resenting one-fourth of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum. It shall submit full report of the work or activities of the Association at each annual session, together with plans a recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work. Any vacancy of whatsoever natu occurring between sessions of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee. It sha meet each quarter at the time and place suggested in the annual calendar of activities.

ARTICLE 4 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moder tor, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Unic Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Chairmen of the Finance a New Church Committees, Auditor, Trustee Chairman, Youth Director, Director of Missions, two la men from the Executive Committee, Staff Relations Committee Chairman, and Church a Community Ministries Director. The General Board Member from our Association shall be ex-off cio member of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of this Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Executiv Committee. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Committee a report of i work.

The Council is responsible for the supervision of the Director of Missions and shall study car fully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches.

In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for t Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is su ject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order,* whe not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE 6 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thir vote, provided:

1. The proposed amendment or amendments have been read on the previous day to that o which the vote is taken and referred to the committee on Constitution and Bylaws for clar fication and correlation.

or

2. Between annual meetings, the committee on Constitution and Bylaws may recommend chan es to the Associational Executive Committee. If approved by the Executive Committee, the each member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and not earlier tha 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpos of voting on the changes.

All amendments shall become effective at the close of the meeting at which they were approve for adoption. No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 7 - TIME OF ANNUAL MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following th fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a chan in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to chan said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks befor the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annu al meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that

tice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE 8 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 9 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 10 - CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earr, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September . The church letter shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 11 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be embers of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall represent the felwship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate least two members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees. These shall be elected annual session.

ARTICLE 12 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare d cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association or Executive Committee inutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the annual session. he necessary forms and letters shall be mailed to the clerks of the affiliated churches 30 days prior the date of each annual session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution particating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or xecutive Committee may direct.

ARTICLE 13 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association and disburse them according to order and esent a written report of the same to the annual session of the Association. A report shall be subitted to the Associational office the first of each month for publication. Reports shall also be made the Chairman of the Finance and Executive Committees prior to each regularly scheduled meetg of the Executive Committee and such other reports as the Association or Executive Committee ay request. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 14 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a tailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requestl by the Executive Committee or the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the ominating Committee.

ARTICLE 15 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the ssociation.

ARTICLE 16 - CHURCH TRAINING

The Discipleship Training Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the iscipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 17 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhoo Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction o the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 18 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Musi Director.

ARTICLE 19 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, sha promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Divisio Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approv of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelis and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 20 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound i book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the hi tory of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effo to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history fro 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. Th Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and se to the Associational Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 21 - COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendatio to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution an Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annu session and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreements with such actions.

ARTICLE 22 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director Missions, Music Director, and pastor of the host churches; and they shall plan and present the pr gram in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this pr gram shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 23 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of t personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating o and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retireme Homes, Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, Christian Life and Action, Constitution an Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Minister and Staff Benefit, Mission Nominating, Ordination, Place-Preacher, Prison, Program, Radio and Television, Resolution Trustees and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churc es. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 24 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church start and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is nee

into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall ke recommendation to the Executive Committee that the applicant come under the watchcare of th Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pr or and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief re ort of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At th end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to he Executive Committee for their joint recommendation to the annual associational meeting con- ning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible fu ure missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, con- ct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benev- ence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the annu- session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 25- NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of minees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Training, oman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective ganization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nomina- ns shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the ar, except those provided for in the Constitution.

ARTICLE 26 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assis- nce in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be com- sed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discre- n, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their hristian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doc- inal statement.

ARTICLE 27 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege vote.

ARTICLE 28- CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committee hall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and ecommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on the social ser- ice and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the annu- l meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geo graphical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the Associa tion and make recommendations as to which place should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual associa tional meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situations require coordi nation for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the annual associational meeting, th Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until th next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 30 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate res olutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups an churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writ ing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolution in keeping wi directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 31 - COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Yout Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee sha meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development o youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Yout Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation i associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 32 -CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist col leges of North Carolina; (2) promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering i your church and Association; (3) be sensitive to the needs of the youth and their families and whe appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) arrange for program engagements for churche and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist colleges; (5) speak a good word in behal of our Baptist colleges; and (6) report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 33 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; sta abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches t give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperativ Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to kee churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 34 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association o current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of com munication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape orders, VCRs, TV sets, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidees; and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 35 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in e churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship forts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this dget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adopn. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget eparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of e Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and irector of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish iority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and ssociation informed.

ARTICLE 36 - PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 37 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/ informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 38 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity* and *Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.

4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer the to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and oth groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of Nor Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Reti ment Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Hom including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of o campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulle inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church a Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interes in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 40 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

1. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommend tions as to additions, deletions, or changes.
2. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational pa staff positions.
3. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vaca and needs filling.
4. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances a appeals.
5. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such thin as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and conventi participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
6. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendatio as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
7. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leade for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of t Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for pa staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initi members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three year Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain a positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

ARTICLE 41 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Fou dation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDA TION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each yea

ARTICLE 42 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of ce shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be ed at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the perties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must eive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory asso- tional properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associa- nal properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for clusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop d initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground aintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance on building, uipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 43 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in nflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 44 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in annual or special session shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in dition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or ore) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

Union Baptist Association
Digest of Letters

Total Baptisms	83
Other Additions	1,03
Total Membership	23,56
Total Sunday School Enrollment	15,22
Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment	7,45
Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	3,55
Total Music Ministry Enrollment	3,83
Total WMU Enrollment	2,86
Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	1,49
Number of Missions Operating	
Total Receipts	$9,939,36
Total Mission Expenditure	$1,146,80
Cooperative Program	$477,18
Associational Missions	$123,69
Value of Church Property	58,006,10
Church Debt	5,253,85

Figures reflect 66 churches and 3 missions of our total 69 churches and 3 missions. At the tim of publishing, the following Annual Church Profiles were not available to include: Benton Height Christ, and Fellowship.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Cler

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D.A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R.B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	D .Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D.A. Covington	J.M. Rushing	Rev. J.R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	J.M. Green	Rev. S.P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. A.L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D.A. Covington	V.T. Chears	Rev. S.T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A.L. Stough	V.T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S.J. Fincher	W.D. Webb	Rev. A.L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfeam	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S.J. Fincher	D.D. Webb	T.J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. S.J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. E.L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D.A. Covington	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. G.W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. J.A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	Rev. C.T. Bailey
1881	Monroe, First	R.B. Gaddy	W.D. Webb	Rev. W.B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E.L. Davis	W.D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E.L. Davis	J.W. Bivens	T.J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	J.L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	D.A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D.M. Austin	J.W. Bivens	A.C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J.B. Ashcraft	J.W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J.A. Bivens	J.W. Bivens	R.H. James

1889	Philadelphia	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J.C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J.A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A.C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G.W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B.C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J.A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A.C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H.E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D.A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	D.A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H.E. Copple	T.W. Maness	R.H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H.E. Copple	R.F. Beasley	T.P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	D.A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A.M. Crofton	A.B. Caudle	A.B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A.M. Crofton	R.F. Beasley	S.F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	R.H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	W.F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W.F. Watson	R.F. Beasley	M.D.L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J.W. Bivens	R.F. Beasley	A.C. Davis
1907	King Street	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	C.A.G. Thomas
1908	Union	J.W. Bivens	W.T. Baucom	J.L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J.W. Bivens	B.H. Griffin	M.L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V.T. Chears	W.F. Estridge	M.D.L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V.T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E.C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe, First	Rev. M.D.L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A.C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride, White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B.H. Griffin	C.J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	J.C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	M.D.L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A.C. Davis	B.H. Griffin	A.C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	W.R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	E.C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	J.H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C.M. Beach	B.H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B.H. Griffin	J.D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E.C. Snyder
1932	Monroe, First	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C.C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J.A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J.C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C.C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J.T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N.C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J.T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N.S. Joyner
1937	Union	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B.P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H.F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T.L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C.S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H.F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W.C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H.B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J.B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J.C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J.N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J.N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J.C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C.C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A.C. Lovelace	
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M.T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W.E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Rds.	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N.S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshall and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C.W. Teague	C.W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe, First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R.V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B.R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R.V. Greer	M.T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R.V. Greer	Mrs. R.V. Greer	L.E.. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	J.D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R.V. Greer	F.E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R.V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe, First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.H. Arrowood

1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	C.C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J.J. Griffin	B.L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mount Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W.L. Culbertson	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Rds. and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	W.L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B.C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W.L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C.H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe, First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail, First and Shilch	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville, First	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886 the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH: Mr. Everett Hinson, Mrs. Edith Greene, Mr. Hoyle Mullis, Mrs. Jean Baucom, Mr. Pink Hinson
AUSTIN GROVE: Mrs. George Chandler, Mr. Bunyan Griffin, Mr. Randy Crowe
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Ruby Byrd, Mr. Jerry Haigler, Mrs. Loma Chaney
BETHEL: Mrs. Efird Rowell, Mr. John Smith
CALVARY: Mrs. Alda Parks Helms
CENTERVIEW: Ms. Faye Haney, Mr. Bill Haney, Mrs. Edna Byrd
CENTRAL: Mr. Clarence Helms, Ms. Ruth Helms
CORINTH: Mr. Ted Hinson, Mr. Harry Hinson, Mr. Tony Hancock
EMMANUEL: Mrs.Edna Howard, Mr. Woodrow Starnes
EUTO: Mrs. Ophelia Little, Mr. James Griggs
FAIRFIELD: Mr. Frank Gardner
FAITH: Rev., Alfred Price, Rev. Wayne Whitecotton
FAULKS: Mrs. Debbie Philemon, Mrs. Kate Braswell, Rev. Hudson Rushing, Mr. Buren Griffin, Mrs. Zetta Griffin
FRIENDLY: Mrs. Marie Doby
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Mr. Cliff Helms, Mr. Alfred Thomas, Ms. Nell Hamilton, Mr. Harry Hamilton
HARTIS GROVE: Mrs. Irie Dellinger, Mr. Cecil Dover, Mr. Don Burnette, Mr. James Austin, Mr. Gerald Marze
HERMON: Mrs. J.S. Helms, Mrs. Loyd Fox, Mrs. Leola (Curtis) Helms
HILLCREST: Mrs. Daisy Medlin, Mrs. Mable Medlin, Mr. James Finch
HOPEWELL: Mr. Onice Greene, Miss Agnes Crowell, Mrs. Myrtle Duncan, Mr. James Tucker
HOWIE: Ms. Sally McGuirt, Ms. Carrie Couick, Mr. Mike Little
INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST: Mr. Jeremy Simpson, Ms. Mildred Griffin, Ms. Margaret Tarlton, Mr. Rayford Price, Ms. Gladys Stegall, Mr. Paul Barbee, Mr. James Pressley, Mr. Albert Harkey
LAKEVIEW: Mrs. Carmen Price, Mr. Theodore Rushing
LANES CREEK: Mrs. Geneva Griffin
LEE PARK: Mr. Letcher Smith, Mr. J.C. McRorie III
MACEDONIA: Mr. Segal Eudy, Mr. Hayden Simpson, Miss Becky Funderburk
MARSHVILLE-FIRST: Ms. Virginia Harris, Mrs. Johnnie Horne, Mr. Roy Stegall, Mr. J.C. Griffin, Mrs. Jewel Tadlock, Mrs. Deene Davis, Mrs. Margie Scott, Mrs. Estelle Smith, Mrs. Ruby Brewer, Mrs. Sue Goodwin
MARY ELIZABETH: Mr. Jerry Cronk, Mr. Damien Carter, Ms. Dorothy Carnes, Ms. Ruby Starnes
MIDWAY: Mr. Harry McInnis, Mrs. Audrey Stegall, Mr. Maurice Trull
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Thelma Barnhardt, Mr. Reece Boswell, Mr. Reece Williams, Mrs. Doris Medlin, Mrs. Peggy Medlin Austin, Mr. William D. (Bill) Schildt
MONROE-FIRST: Mr. Robert Austin, Sr., Mr. Bill Cheek, Mr. Jack Austin, Ms. Minnie Miller, Mr. Ralph Parks, Ms. Fae Rohr, Mr. Tim Kendrick, Mr. John Campbell
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Mrs. Kathryn Rape, Mr. Roy Griffin, Mr. Evert Clontz, Mrs. Thelma Suggs, Mr. Robert Faulkenbury, Mr. Burdett Parker, Mrs. Omie Griffin
MT. HARMONY: Mr. Wade Helms, Mr. J.L. Nelson, Mrs., Ruth McCracken, Ms. Brinnie Taylor, Ms., Ona Helms, Ms. Eula Bowden, Mrs. Lillian Phillips, Mrs. Cora Taylor, Mr. Richard Nelson
MT. MORIAH: Ms. Mildred Ruth Gibson, Ms. Carolyn C. Mills, Mr. Ray Mills, Mr. J. Roscoe Timmons
MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. Ralph Griffin
MT. PLEASANT: Mrs. Guy Compton, Mr. Dale Hargett, Mr. Don Courtney, Mrs. Madge Jenkins
MT. ZION: Mrs. Verla Cauthen, Mr. Fairley Laney, Mr. Jack Batson

NEW SALEM: Mrs. Bleeker Wyles, Mr. J.B. Privett
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Christine Thompson
OAKLAND: Mr. Keith Baucom
OLIVE BRANCH: Mrs. Rachel Broome
PHILADELPHIA: Mr. Wayne Helms
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Virgie Little, Mrs. Aire Carpenter
ROANOKE: Mr. Burl Price, Mrs. Marcie Price
SANDY RIDGE: Mrs. Temper Starnes, Mr. Norris Helms
SARDIS: Mr. Tommy Gibson
SHILOH: Mr. William Norton, Ms. Omie Benton, Mrs. Emmaline McCorkle, Mrs. Bessie Helms, Mr. C.W. Belk, Mrs. Frances Alexander
SUTTON PARK: Mr. Henry C. Hilton, Mrs. Ruby Little
TRINITY: Mrs. Ina Garwood, Mrs. Ruby Richardson
UNION: Mr. Heath Baucom, Mr. Victor C. Baucom, Jr.
UNION GROVE: Ms. Charlotte Parker
WAXHAW: Mr. James Owens, Sr., Mr. Doug Helms, Mrs. Pearl Godfrey
WAXHAW-FIRST: Rev. Frank Knight
WEST MONROE: Miss Pauline Elliott, Mr. W.C. Deese, Mrs. Ethel Helms, Mrs. Flonnie Rose, Mrs. Janie Price, Mrs. Agnes Ott, Mrs. Wilma Price, Mrs. Ethel McCoy, Mr. Roy Love
WINGATE: Mrs. Joyce Maye, Mr. David Stegall, Mr. K.G. Hasty, Mrs. Marjorie Stegall, Mr. Boyce Brooks, Mrs. Eva Williams, Mrs. Virginia Burris, Mr,. Herman Tomberlin, Mrs. Geneva R. Harris, Mrs. Jo Ann Lindsay.

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Rev. Charles Broome, Margie Medlin, Hazel Mullis, Floyd Stroupe, Ann Stroupe Willie Simpson.
AUSTIN GROVE: Rev. Jerry Ensley, Grace Ensley (Alternate), Alma Webb, Lottie Deese, Dorothy Edwards, Beatrice Griffin, Maude Griffin, Bill Coleman, Earl James
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Jim Holmes, Richard Simpson, Rev. Vance Edwards, Kathleen Edwards, Fred High
BETHEL: Rev. Randy Davis, Mary Hargett, Gladys Jordan, Eloise Jordan, Jane Griffin, Jean Callihan
CALVARY: Rev. R.P Yow, Monty Yow, Lucille Stevens, John Stevens, Ida Merri, Verla Parker
CENTERVIEW: Rev. Joe Stroud, Edgar Haigler, Bert Haigler, Danny Knight, Terry Spittle, Barbara Spittle (Alternate)
CENTRAL: Rev. Dale Brooks, Hilton Aycoth, Hazel Aycoth
CHRIST: David Surratt
CORNERSTONE: Rev. Lowell Willis, Leo Ward
COVENANT: Rev. Ken Lida
EBENEZER: Wendell Stegall, Ruth Stegall, Vivian Price, Mellie Simpson, Frances Helms
EMMANUEL: Richard Pressley, Jackie Pressley
EUTO: Janice Miller, Lanelle Phillips, Randy Tucker, Jessica Smith, Alice Hathcock
FAIRFIELD: Rev. Don Thompson, Martha Lane, Velma Pichard, Ray Chaney
FAULKS: Craven Hill, Ruby Hill, Keith Pierce, Gladys Pierce, Zeb Baker, Mrs. Zeb Baker
FRIENDLY: Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Luther Allen, Nan Allen, Carolyn Hartis, James Price, Christine Price
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS: Rev. Gary Hoffman, Christine Hamilton, Audrey Hill, Audna Blackmon, Edna Thomas
HARTIS GROVE: Rev. Chuck Miller, John Culbreth, Janie Winchester, Adelaide Marze, Elma Austin, Christine Birmingham, Melinda Price, Betty Graves, Alyce Alexander
HERMON: Rev. Charles Humphries, Sara Humphries, James Steele Helms, Sara Don Helms,Sara Carter, Brenda Carter

HILLCREST: Rev. Don Lisk, B.A. Price, Betty Price, Ray Blythe, Kathleen Blythe, Jeff Furr, Joel Swinson, Iren Swinson
HOPEWELL: Glenda Spivey, Virginia Price, Mildred Tucker, Lucille Clontz, Nell Clontz
HOWIE: Roger Blythe, Douglas Godfrey
INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: Rev. Mike Whitson, Kathy Whitson, Sammy Thomas
LAKEVIEW: Steven Outen, Gene Simpson
LANES CREEK: Rev. Jimmy Tarlton, Jane Tarlton, Nola Griffin, Pauline Thomas, Helen Yelton
LEE PARK: Rev. Dannie Hayes, Rev. George Broome, Agnes Broome, Wade Maples, Dot Maples, Ruby Lockamy
MACEDONIA: Rev. Robert Latta, Ann Grayson, M. Wayne Mangum, Mary Mangum, Ruby Helms, Alice Ruth Freeman
MARSHVILLE, FIRST: Dr. Doug Danner, Billie Hutchison, Ida Griffin, Sam Goodwin, Winona Walden, Evangeline Shaffner
MIDWAY: Rev. Donnie Gamble, Judy Gamble, Glenn Johnson
MILL CREEK: Rev. Marvin Tyson, R.B. Thomas, Mrs. R.B. Thomas, Hazel Schildt, Don Price, Marie Price
MONROE, FIRST: Dr. Harry Poovey, Vivian Poovey, Alfred Griffin
MORGAN MILL ROAD: Rev. Mike Sheehan, Leigh Malcolm (Alternate), Alice Malcolm (Alternate), Glady Broadaway, Lib Cox, Maxine Barbee
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. Phil McLean, Rev. Albert Hinson, Lynn McLean, Billy Wagner, Susie Wagner, Bill Rorie, Dot Rorie, Wildred Starnes, Tommy Rollins, Ann Rollins
MT. HARMONY: Dr. Buddy Pigg, Rev. Stephen Rector, Rev. Neal Lickliter, Ruth Lickliter, Jim Rhyne, Albert Gaddy, Shirley Gaddy
MT, MORIAH: Rev. David Kessler, Alan Smith, Addie Price, Donnie Melton, Lillian Mills
MT. OLIVE: Tommy McCray, Clinton Edwards, Annie Lou Edwards
MT. PLEASANT: Reece Stegall, Shirley Davis, Betty Davis, Mrs. Winfred Rape, Verna Funderburk, Wanda Smith
MT. ZION: Rev. Jack Watts, Ed Sieber, Beth Sieber, Paul J. Riggins, Mary Riggins
NEW HOPE: Rev. Tommy Butler, Marie Williams, Eula Parker, Frances Helms
NEW LIFE: Rev. Bobby Helms
NEW SALEM: Rev. Ward Gandy, Franklin Casstevens, Bessie Yow, Martha Sullivan, Earline McManus, Martha Adcock
OAK GROVE: Rev. James W. Parks, John McManus, Yates Gordon, Roy Pierson, Jean Pierson, Winslow Ashley, Jr., Ray Williams
OAKLAND: Rev. Roger Head, Rev. Claude Connell, Rachel Connell, Marian Hume, Buford Griffin, Rick Fancher
OLIVE BRANCH: Dr. Leon Smith, Harold Thomas, Christine Thomas, Roy Broome, Murray Williams
PHILADELPHIA: Don Taylor, Mabel Bledsoe, Geneva Moore, Zeb Smith, Mrs. Zeb Smith, Ercel Timmons
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Leon Whitley, Hazel Baker, Pauline Austin
ROANOKE: Rev. John Wood, Barbara Wood, Frances Stegali, Willene Lemmond
SANDY RIDGE: Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Eula Rorie, Denver Griffin, Joe N. Helms, Jr., Nancy Helms, Carol Couick, Robert Rorie
SARDIS: Rev. Ken Hucks, Maebelle Earnhardt, Mildred Richardson
SECREST GROVE: Mr. Greg Miles, Ned Knight, Danny Hand, Leon Helms
SHILOH: Rev. Don Whitener, Steve Melton, Shirley Cunningham, Edith Hinson, Roselynd Myers, Percy Purcell, Mary Kenley, Jo Secrest
SOLID ROCK: Ray Walden, Donna Carlan
SUNSET PARK: Sue Bratton
SUTTON PARK: Ruby Hancock, Jeanette Whitley
TRINITY: Rev. Barry Byrd, Jean Stegall, Becky Byrum, Karen Mullis
UNION: Alma Smith, Debbie Smith, Ramelle Baucom, Anne Edwards, John Lucas
UNION GROVE: Rev. John Green, Margaret Green, Jason Floyd, Clemmie Floyd, Brack Griffin, Patsy Griffin

WAXHAW, FIRST: Keith Brown, Clifford Fowler
WEDDINGTON, FIRST: Rev. Bill Fogarty, Zana Fogarty, Stephen Fogarty, Richard Whicker
WEST MONROE: Manley Ellis, Eloise Ellis
WINGATE: Dr. Jim Somerville, Sid Fletcher, Myzelle Fletcher, Cheryl Lane, Anne McConnell

Ministers Belonging to Our Association

Other Ordained Ministers Directory

Austin Grove .....Rev. Donald R. Helms, 811 McIntyre Rd., Wingate 28174; 704/233-491
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady Connell, 411 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe 28110
704/289-108
Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyers Rd., East Monroe 28110; 704/753-475
Bethel .....Rev. James A. Knight, 1606 Landsford Rd., Marshville 28103; 704/624-252
Corinth.....Mr. Myron Yandl
Covenant.....Rev. Tommy Kiker, Box 2213 Wingate College, Wingate 28174; 704/233-860
Ebenezer.....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, 2822 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704/289-486
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, 6219 Indian Tr. Fairview, Indian Trail 28079
704/882-334
Euto Baptist Church.....Rev. David Brown, 2341 Laurie Street, Cayce, SC 29033; 803/739-912
Fairfield Baptist .....Rev. Don Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe 28110; 704/283-014
Faulks.....Rev. W.J. Taylor, 4916 Windsong Way, Wingate 28174; 704/233-566
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Michael Privette, 5704 Bentgrass Ct., Monroe 28110; 704/282-216
Hermon.....Rev. Wilburn H. Cason, 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 704/843-423
Rev. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 704/843-511
Mr. Leonard Routh, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw 28173; 704/843-597
Hopewell .....Rev. Joe Lee Helms, 302 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704/753-157
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews 28105; 704/821-807
Rev. Aldred Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd. W, Indian Trail 28079; 704/882-134
Rev. Earl Sossamon, P.O. Box 266, Indian Trail 28079; 704/882-155
Rev. J.F. Sossamon, 3212 Wesley Chapel-Stouts Rd., Monroe 28110; 704/283-586
Lakeview.....Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Rd. W, Indian Trail 28079; 704/753-188
Lee Park Baptist .....Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe 28110; 704/283-239
Marshville-First .....Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville 28103; 704/624-227
Rev. Rod Yow, 612 S. Elm St., Marshville 28103; 704/624-616
Mill Creek .....Dr. Wayne Slaton, P.O. Box 506, Marion 28752; 704/724-467
Monroe First .....Rev. Ellis Marks, 310 Stevens St., Monroe 28112; 704/289-620
Rev. Charles W. Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe 28112; 704/283-678
Dr. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Ln., Monroe 28110; 704/282-007
Oakland.....Rev. Howard Wilkins, 317 Wilson St., Monroe 28110; 704/289-241
Olive Branch.....Rev. Leon Smith, Olive Branch Estates, Wingate 28174; 704/233-434
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Jack Napier, 6808 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville 28103; 704/385-929
Providence.....Rev. V.C. Faulk, 318 Bryson Rd., Matthews 28105; 704/821-755
Mr. Mark Linker, 4117 Stallings Wood Rd., Matthews 2810
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W, Monroe 28112
704/764-374
Shiloh.....Rev. John Grant, 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe 28110; 704/283-866
Rev. Michael Phillips, 52 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 919/554-048
Trinity .....Rev. Jack Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe 28110; 704/289-561
Weddington-First .....Dr. Herb Reynhout, 7806 Deer Trail, Waxhaw 28173; 704/843-539
Wingate Baptist.....Dr. Byrns Coleman, P.O. Box 3, Wingate 28174; 704/233-453
Mr. William L. Stover, P.O. Box 78, Wingate 28174; 704/233-449
Dr. Jerry Surratt, P.O. Box 487, Wingate 28174; 704/233-553
Dr. Edwin Surratt, P.O. Box 3411, Wingate 28174; 704/233-540

Ministers Ordained During Year

Corinth ..... Rev. Myron Yandle, Monroe 28110
Covenant ..... Rev. Tommy Kiker, Box 2213, Wingate College, Wingate 28174
Indian Trail, First ..... Rev. Robbie McLaughlin, Rt. 1 Box 1292, Rutherfordton 28139
Rev. Kenny Crump, 4718 Hartis Rd., Indian Trail 28079
Rev. Grant Hoffman, 10 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Dr., Matthews 28105
Providence ..... Rev. V.C. Faulk, P.O. Box 201, Indian Trail 28079

Ministers Licensed During Year

Corinth ..... Mr. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe 28112
Mr. Myron Yandle, Monroe 28112
Hartis Grove ..... Mr. Michael Privette, 5704 Bentgrass Ct., Monroe 28110
Hillcrest ..... Mr. Johnny Starnes
Providence ..... Mr. Mark Linker, 4117 Stallingswood Rd., Matthews 28105
Sutton Park ..... Rev. Jerry McCoy, 1010 Calhoun St., Monroe 28112
Trinity ..... Rev. Joe Mullis, 1113 McGill Hwy., Smyrna, SC 27943
Wingate ..... Mr. Darryl Waisner, Box 1353 Wingate College, Wingate 28174

Proceedings

The 140th Annual Session of
Union Baptist Association

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 25, 1994

FIRST AFTERNOON SESSION THEME:
"Renewing Our Fellowship"

1. The 140th Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator, Rev. Mike Whitson, in Wingate Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 25, 1994. The overall theme for the 140th Annual Session was "Soaring to Renewal."

2. Dr. Jim Somerville, pastor of Wingate Baptist, welcomed all those in attendance and gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

3. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Victory in Jesus" was sung under the direction of Mr. Sammy Thomas, associational music director.

4. DEVOTION - Devotion was brought by Rev. Kenneth Hucks, pastor of Sardis Baptist. Rev. Hucks based his remarks on the Scripture passage from 1 John 1:7 and the session theme.

5. Moderator Whitson called the 140th Annual Session to order.

6. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, associational clerk, moved that the messengers who are registered and those who will be registered constitute the 140th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. Moderator Whitson asked all new pastors and staff members to stand. He referred to the list of new pastors on page 5 of the Book of Reports.

8. Moderator Whitson recognized all visitors and agency representatives. Mr. John Lucas, a consultant with the Church Extension Department, was recognized.

9. Moderator Whitson then asked all chairpersons of our various committees who presented reports for the Book of Reports to stand. He challenged all those present to take the time to study the Book of Reps. The reports will be voted on in bulk during the session including the Finance Report.

10. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "He is so Precious to Me."

11. TESTIMONY - Rev. Ward Gandy, pastor of New Salem Baptist, gave his testimony on "Wh My Church Means to Me." He also shared a poem.

12. Special music was brought by a ladies ensemble from Indian Trail, First Baptist.

13. Prior to the Annual Message, Moderator Whitson led in prayer.

14. ANNUAL MESSAGE - Due to illness, Rev. Dale Roach, pastor of Lakeview Baptist, cou not be present to bring the Annual Message. In his absence, Rev. Donnie Gamble, pastor of Midw Baptist, brought the Annual Message. Rev. Gamble based his message on Ephesians 4:1-12 and t attributes of our calling in Christ. Following his message, he led in prayer.

15. A prayer for renewal of fellowship was brought by Rev. Albert Hinson, retired pastor a member of Mountain Springs Baptist.

SECOND AFTERNOON SESSION
Theme: *"Renewing Our Leadership"*

16. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "At Calvary."

17. DEVOTION - Devotion was brought by Rev. Don Whitener, pastor of Shiloh Baptist. Re Whitener based his remarks on Hebrews 13:7 and the session theme.

18. FIRST BUSINESS SESSION - Rev. Joe Stroud, Church Group II coordinator, referred to t Church Groups Coordinator's Report on page 8 of the Book of Reports. The report was approved printed.

19. In the absence of Mr. Bobby Griffin, chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committe Mr. Sammy Thomas, a member of that committee, referred to the Constitution and By-Law Committee Report on page 57 of the Book of Reports. This report contained four changes to t Constitution and By-Laws. These were brought as recommendations from the committee. T changes were approved as printed.

20. Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, was recognized. He clarified that the Book Reports be adopted as a whole as recommended by the Council and Executive Committee. Questio and comments could be made concerning any of the reports. The adoption of the Book of Repo would include the adoption of the budget for 1994-95. Rev. Phil McLean made an amendment to t budget that the $4,000 that was taken out of the budgeted amount for Annual Session meals to cor plete the compensation package for our Director of Missions be put back in the budget. By doi this, it would eliminate the need for churches to pay for the meals of their messengers to the Annu Session. This amendment was seconded, and following comments, a question was called. T amendment carried. The recommendation to adopt the reports in the Book of Reports as a whole ca ried.

21. As a matter of miscellaneous business, Mr. Styles Perry reported that there will be a fami missions night sponsored by the Baptist Men on December 10 at 5:30 p.m. at Shiloh Baptist. T executive vice-president of the Foreign Mission Board will be the guest speaker.

22. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "The Solid Rock."

23. Dr. Dennis Burton announced that the North Carolina Baptist Men's medical/dental van available. He encouraged everyone to take the time to go through the bus. It will be serving the San Acres Mission the following day. He introduced Mr. Frank Starnes who brought the van.

24. Dr. Burton asked all pastors and their wives and all staff members and their spouses to stan He also introduced his wife, Gay. He read the names of all new pastors as printed on the Ne Ministers' Report on page 5 of the Book of Reports. Also, to be added to that list, is Rev. Rick Easo new pastor at Forest Hills Baptist.

25. Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Director arranged to have some children from se eral churches to attend to do a mini Children's Bible Drill. The drill was led by Mrs. Sa Humphries. Following the drill, Dr. Hume introduced each child and gave the name of each one church.

26. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Blessed Assurance."

27.TESTIMONY - Mr. Wildred Starnes, a member of Mountain Springs Baptist, gave a testim ny of "What My Pastor Means to Me." Mr. Starnes expressed words of appreciation for his past Rev. Phil McLean, and also associate pastor, Rev. Albert Hinson.

28. Special music was brought by Mrs. Gary Burton, wife of our Director of Missions, Dr. Dennis rton, singing "God is There."

29. Dr. Burton came to bring the Director of Missions' message. He first asked the associational f to stand and be introduced as follows: Mrs. Jean Rollins, administrative assistant; Mrs. Ann ayson, secretary; and Ms. Ginger Tucker, church and community ministries director. He then read ripture from Exodus 17:8-13 and led in prayer. He based his message on "The Care and Feeding the Shepherd." He talked about taking care of our pastors and sharing the ministry and working gether and that God gave us one another to do what we cannot do alone. Following his message, led in prayer.

30. Dr. Jim Somerville gave instructions concerning the meal and the church facilities.

31. Prayer and blessing of the meal was brought by Rev. Vance Edwards, retired pastor.

THIRD EVENING SESSION

Theme: "Renewing Our Vision"

32. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Revive Us Again."

33. DEVOTION - Rev. Bobby Helms, pastor of New Life Baptist, brought the devotion, basing s remarks on Scripture from Proverbs 29:18a.

34. Rev. Dale Brooks, chairman of the Evangelism Committee spoke concerning the "Here's ope: Share Jesus Now" Simultaneous Revivals in 1995. He expressed appreciation to those who ve already done work on the effort. His remarks were based on Ephesians 4:1-3, 13, 16.

35. Dr. Burton spoke further concerning the "Here's Hope" Revivals and the 60 days of sharing hrist.

36. Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, asked Rev. Bobby elms, pastor of New Life Baptist, and members of his congregation who were present to stand and e welcomed into the Association as full-fledged members. Rev. Helms was presented with a cer- ficate of membership. The following mission works were reported:

Sandy Acres - Rev. Johnny Sims, pastor, reported on the work & activities of this mission.

Wingate - Ms. Ginger Tucker brought three girls to sing who are members of the Wingate Mission.

El Buen Pastor - Rev. Tommy Choncha, pastor, spoke concerning the ministry at El Buen Pastor. Members of his congregation came and sang in Spanish.

ev. Larrimore then gave information about the future new work in the Sun Valley area. It is hope- l that each church will commit to give $1.00 per resident member toward the land fund for the Sun alley work. Following prayer by Dr. Burton, an offering was taken for this new work. Dr. Burton nnounced that there will be a fall festival sponsored by one of our churches at Shiloh Elementary chool with a purpose of reaching people who are unchurched who might be interested in the new ork.

37. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Breathe on Me."

38. Rev. James Holmes, prayer leader for the World Missions Conference and pastor of Benton's ross Roads Baptist, expressed appreciation for the many prayers for his baby daughter, Abby, dur- ng her illness. He referred to the World Missions Conference Report on page 23 of the Book of Reps nd made comments concerning the report.

39. TESTIMONY - Rev. Roy Yow, pastor of Calvary Baptist, gave his testimony of "What My hurch Means to Me."

40. Mr. Sammy Thomas expressed thanks to the musicians who played the piano and organ for he Annual Session. He then sang a solo as special music.

41. DOCTRINAL MESSAGE - Rev. Gary Hoffman, pastor of Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist, rought the doctrinal message. He read Scripture from John 14:16-18 and John 16:7-11 and he then ed in prayer. He based his message on the Scripture read and message title "Holy Leadership." ollowing his message, he led in prayer.

42. For the benediction, Rev. John Grant, retired pastor, brought the prayer for renewal of our ision.

Attendance: 219 messengers, 44 pastors, 4 alternates, 41 visitors

43. The second day of the 140th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association was opened b Moderator, Rev. Mike Whitson, in Mountain Springs Baptist Church at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesda October 26, 1994.

44. Rev. Phil McLean, pastor of Mountain Springs Baptist, extended a welcome to everyone an gave instructions concerning the church facilities.

CONGREGATIONAL HYMN

45. Mr. Sammy Thomas asked everyone to take time to speak to their neighbors then led i singing congregational hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus."

46. DEVOTION - Rev. Dannie Hayes, pastor of Lee Park Baptist, brought the morning devotio and theme interpretation from Romans 12:1-2.

47. Moderator Whitson made special prayer requests for Rev. Carroll Spivey (Hopewell), Re Dale Roach (Lakeview), Rev. Claud Dick (Mt. Pleasant), and Rev. Wayne Baker (Solid Rock). H led in prayer.

48. Dr. Burton encouraged everyone to take time to view the displays that the associational sta had set up.

49. Dr. Burton recognized all visitors and agency representatives. Rev. Steve Hoffman, from th Baptist Children's Homes' spoke briefly.

50. SECOND BUSINESS SESSION - Dr. Burton advised of the resolution adopted by th Executive Committee that 1995 is the one hundred year anniversary of the relationship betwee Union Baptist Association and Wingate College. The Executive Committee has established a Unio Baptist Association scholarship at Wingate College. The challenge is for the churches to giv $10,000. That money will be put in a perpetual fund that will generate interest, and that interest wi provide a yearly scholarship for some young person from one of our member churches. It is hopefu that this scholarship will be presented next year on the first day of annual session which will be hel at Wingate College.

51. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, associational clerk, referred to the Digest of Letters on page 41 of th Book of Reports. The digest reflects statistics provided by 63 out of 69 churches. The digest that wi go in the annual minutes will include the figures from all churches reporting.

52. Moderator Whitson referred to the good number of baptisms reported for the year.

53. Rev. Joe Larrimore, a member of the Resolutions Committee, brought the Resolutio Committee Report as follows:

> That Union Baptist Association in its 140th session express its heartfelt appreciation to the Wi gate and Mountain Springs Churches for their gracious and generous hospitality, mindful c the fact that Wingate Church has just celebrated its 175th anniversary and that Mountain Spring has done much of its building with the hands of its membership. Both are great witnesses c the Living Christ and the power of His Resurrection. He moved the adoption of this resolutio seconded, and carried. Moderator Whitson expressed appreciation to the pastors of these churche for their hospitality.

54. In the absence of Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, retired pastor, Mrs. Verna Funderburk brough the memorial service for those deceased during the year by reading a responsive reading of Psalm 100. She referred to the memorials on pages 58-60 of the Book of Reports. She asked that everyon remember the Rev. Wayne Whitecotton family upon his death. Everyone stood in remembrance c those memorials and she led in prayer.

55. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Trusting Jesus."

56. Moderator Whitson made a motion that we alter our order of business to be able to suspen the election of officers until after the third business session. The motion was seconded and carried

57. THIRD BUSINESS SESSION - Vice-Moderator, Mr. Fred High, referred to the Constitutio and By-Laws Committee recommendations on page 57 of the Book of Reports. These recommenda tions were read on the first day's session. As this was a recommendation from a committee there wa no need for a second to the recommendation. The recommendation carried.

58. Dr. Burton spoke concerning the Seminary Extension Center in the Association. Anticipatio is to begin the classes in February, 1995 and possibly more than one class will be offered.

59. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Living for Jesus." Mr. Sammy Thomas expressed appreciation to the pianist and to Lynn McLean, the pastor's son, for operating the sound system. He then expressed his joy in having Rev. Whitson as his pastor at Indian Trail, First Baptist.

60. ELECTION OF OFFICERS - Moderator Whitson opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Fred High was nominated. There were no other nominations and Fred High was elected by acclamation.

61. The floor was then opened for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Rev. Donnie Gamble was nominated. A motion was made that nominations cease and that he be elected by acclamation.

62. Dr. Burton gave the installation of the new officers and committee leaders. All chairmen of committees were asked to stand as their names were called out. Dr. Burton then led in prayer. Mr. Fred High and Rev. Donnie Gamble came forward and Dr. Burton referred to Ephesians and Paul's writing concerning their calling. He then led in prayer.

63. Dr. Burton asked for a hand of appreciation for Rev. Mike Whitson for serving as our Moderator.

64. Mr. Fred High expressed his appreciation for the confidence shown in him to serve as our Moderator.

65. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - "Grace Greater than Our Sin," "Amazing Grace."

66. TESTIMONY - Mr. Don Broeils, a member of Indian Trail, First Baptist, gave his testimony of "What My Church Means to Me" referring to Philippians 4:15-17.

67. Mr. Don Broeils and his wife, Pam, brought special music.

68. Vice-Moderator High introduced Moderator Whitson to bring the Moderator's Address entitled "Risk Takers, Care Takers, Undertakers." He referred to Ephesians 4:7-11 concerning our spiritual gifts. Following his message, he asked all pastors and staff members to stand and come forward. He then asked the congregation to come and show their appreciation for their pastor.

69. Rev. Reece Riggins, retired pastor, brought the prayer for renewed fellowship, leadership, vision, and commitment.

70. A motion was made to adjourn and Rev. Whitson closed with prayer and blessed the meal.

Attendance: 181 messengers, 34 pastors, 3 alternates, 19 visitors.

Program

140th Annual Association Meeting

"Soaring To Renewal"

FIRST AFTERNOON SESSION: WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH

"Renewing Our Fellowship"

October 25, 1994

3:00 P.M. Welcome — Dr. Jim Somerville

Congregational Hymn #475 *Victory In Jesus*

Scripture "But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, His Son, purifies us from all sin." 1 John 1:7

3:15 P.M. Devotion - Theme Interpretation — Rev. Kenneth Hucks

Call to Order/Agenda — Rev. Mike Whitson and Mrs. Mildred Tucker

Recognition of New Ministers and Families

Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives

Presentation of Book of Reports/Recognition of Committee Chairmen

Congregational Hymn #449 *He Is So Precious To Me*

Testimony "What My Church Means to Me" — Rev. Ward Gandy

3:45 P.M. Special Music

ANNUAL MESSAGE — REV. DALE ROACH

"A New Look at Diversity"

4:05 P.M. Prayer for Renewal of Fellowship — Rev. Albert Hinson

SECOND AFTERNOON SESSION: WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH

"Renewing Our Leadership"

October 25, 1994

4:10 P.M.	Congregational Hymn # 166 *At Calvary*	
	Scripture "Remember your leaders, who spoke the word of God to you. Consider the outcome of their way of life and imitate their faith." Hebrews 13:7	
	Devotion - Theme Interpretation	Rev. Don Whitener
4:25 P.M.	First Business Session	Rev. Michael Whitson
	Church Group Coordinator's Report	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Reading of Constitution & Bylaws Recommendations	
	Miscellaneous Business	
4:40 P.M.	Children's Bible Drill	Dr. Marian Hume
4:55 P.M.	Congregational Hymn #337 *The Solid Rock*	
	Testimony "What My Pastor Means to Me"	Mr. Wildred Starnes
	Special Music	
	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' MESSAGE	DR. DENNIS BURTON
	"The Care and Feeding of the Shepherd"	
5:25 P.M.	Prayer for Renewal of Leadership	Rev. Ellis Marks
	Benediction/Blessing	
5:30 P.M.	Dinner/Displays	

THIRD EVENING SESSION: WINGATE BAPTIST CHURCH

"Renewing Our Vision"

October 25, 1994

7:00 P.M.	Congregational Hymn #263 *Revive Us Again*	
	Scripture "Where there is no vision, the people perish;" Proverbs 29:18a	
	Devotion - Theme Interpretation	Rev. Bobby Helms
7:15 P.M.	*Here's Hope* for 1995	Rev. Dale Brooks
7:20 P.M.	Missions and Outreach Committee	Rev. Joe Larrimore
	Music and Testimony	
	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	Rev. Johnny Sims
	Wingate Baptist Mission	Ms. Ginger Tucker
	El Buen Pastor Baptist Mission	Rev. Tommy Concha
	Future Mission	Rev. Joe Larrimore
	(Offering: $1.00 per resident member)	
	Congregational Hymn #131 *Breathe On Me*	
8:05 P.M.	World Missions Conference Report	Rev. James Holmes
	Testimony "What My Church Means to Me"	Rev. Roy Yow
8:15 P.M.	Special Music	
	DOCTRINAL MESSAGE	REV. GARY HOFFMAN
	"Holy Leadership"	
8:45 P.M.	Prayer for Renewal of Our Vision	Rev. John Grant
	Benediction	

FOURTH MORNING SESSION: MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

"Renewing Our Commitment"

October 26, 1994

9:00 AM	Welcome	Rev. Phil McLean
	Congregational Hymn #325 *Footsteps of Jesus*	
	Scripture "I BESEECH you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, <u>which is</u> your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that <u>ye</u> may prove what <u>is</u> that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God." Romans 12:1-2	
	Devotion - Theme Interpretation	Rev. Dannie Hayes
9:15 AM	Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives	Dr. Dennis Burton
9:20 AM	Second Business Session	Rev. Michael Whitson
	Executive Committee	
	Digest of Letters	
	Resolutions Committee Report	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Memorial Service	Rev. Lawrence Funderburk
10:00 AM	Congregational Hymn #441 *Trusting Jesus*	
10:05 AM	Election of Officers	Rev. Michael Whitson
10:25 AM	Third Business Session	Mr. Fred High
	Constitution and Bylaws Recommendations	
	Seminary Extension Center	
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 AM	Installation of New Officers/New Committee Leaders	Dr. Dennis Burton
	Congregational Hymn #348 *Living For Jesus*	
	Testimony "What My Church Means to Me"	Mr. Don Broeils
	Special Music	
	<u>MODERATOR'S ADDRESS</u>	REV. MIKE WHITSON
	"Risk Takers, Care Takers, Undertakers"	
11:45 AM	Prayer for Renewed Fellowship, Leadership, Vision, and Commitment	Rev. Reese Riggins
12:00 Noon	Benediction/Blessing/Lunch	

Report Section

American Bible Society Report

Few Christians in the United States worry about having access to a Bible. About the closest mar come to difficulty is that of "choice" of translation. But this is not the situation in many parts of th world.

First, two-thirds of the world's languages still have no part of the Bible in their own languag Second, only about a third of these groups have some part of the Scriptures (often only one book the Bible). Third, less than 350 language groups have the complete Bible. An estimation indicat there are as many as 6,000 languages spoken throughout the world. There are still almost 4,000 la guages in which no portion of God's Word is available.

During 1993, donor gifts to the American Bible Society made possible the distribution 287,735,675 Bibles, Testaments, and Scripture portions. Of this number, more than 73 million we distributed in the United States.

The Bible Society continues to work to eliminate Scripture drought in many parts of the wor through new translations of God's Word. Through our gifts to ABS, we had a part in bringing th Bible for the first time to six new language groups, the New Testament to 35 groups, and at least or complete book of the Bible to 33 other groups.

"But this Bible is in my language!" cried the woman excitedly. "Look everybody! They ha given me a Bible in my language!" The hotel worker in Zambia was unaware that the Bible had bee translated into her own language and only discovered it when presented one by a Bible Society re resentative. This example shows the importance of many translation projects around the world whi aim to make the Scriptures available to everyone in a language they can understand.

The American Bible Society is grateful to all its dedicated supporters. If you wish to share in th task of eliminating the great Scripture drought in many parts of the world, you are encouraged become a regular supporter in helping spread God's Word to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitte
Dr. Marian Hun
American Bible Society Coordinat

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when paren divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she w young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and becan withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of childr like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, a every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity ca a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency ca and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Bapti churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other re enue comes from payment of services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and indivi ual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Hom

nd the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group rocess at Kennedy Home. *"I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned ny back on God."*

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to he Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differnces with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother nd sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with groups and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. *They helped me understand mom may have moved out; but she never left me. She's always been upportive."*

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. 'hat helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankul there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who erves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

1994 Baptist College/University Report, BSC

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general, It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions an mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two person who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust an Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina throug estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will als work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western Nort Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. Th Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511, telephone 919 380-7334.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF HEALTH CARE 1994

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of Nort Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Chris We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changin health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraph report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain tru to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

Providers and Recipients of Healing

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolin Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fa approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-be facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatien Department, physician's clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

Department of Pastoral Care

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emo tional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided t patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this min istry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Departmen of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have comple ed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentiona interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leade ship training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These cen ters provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Car His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of th department.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All o these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have littl or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and ind viduals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

xcellent Financial Stewardship

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

leeting the Challenges of the Future

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively ıcing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or ill soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

Community Hospital Assistance

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

Qualchoice of North Carolina

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A Closing Word

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1994 THE BEST OF TIMES

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembere as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are som highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly. . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults. . . The Bes of Times!

The Biblical Recorder

1994 Associational Report

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats an uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes wh fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is los forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. *The Biblica Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more neede than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is tru of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an elec tronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It i impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of new on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be uninvolved or a disruptiv Baptist. No democracy, including your local churches, can survive long without an informed involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes an ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will able the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to aptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, hurch News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their hurch news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing st. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire aptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing sts makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and spirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. ne sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to ave the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the orld, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your hurch can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

The purpose of North Carolina Baptist Men is to help churches involve their members in missions, to develop mission project needs, and recruit volunteers to match these projects.

To help churches involve members in missions, the ministries of NCBM are:

1. Agricultural Missions
   An Agricultural Demonstration Farm, a partnership ministry of NCBM and Campbell University, is a way to increase awareness of world hunger and seek solutions to these problems.
2. Aviation Missions
   The primary thrust of this ministry is evangelism. The target group is youth who have an interest in aviation.
3. Correctional Missions
   If we want to obey the scriptures (Matthew 25), we must visit those who are in prison and share the gospel with them.
4. Disaster Relief
   Disaster missions is involved in both relief and recovery. Those involved in the relief/food service must have specialized training, which is offered yearly in April.
5. Family Foundations
   This ministry's goal is to strengthen the family. Retreats and other opportunities are available to learn more about this ministry.
6. Homeland Mission Projects
   This ministry utilizes the construction skills of volunteers, primarily to build mission churches. Local projects during 1994 include the Charlotte Chinese Baptist Church, winterization of cottages at Camp Mundo Vista, and building renovations at our Baptist Assembly at Ft. Caswell.
7. Lay Renewal
   A team of lay persons, brought together by a coordinator, goes to a church for a weekend to help members experience spiritual renewal.
8. Law Revival
   The primary focus to this ministry is on evangelizing and/or reaching the unchurched in the community. Lay Revival is for those interested in visiting and witnessing.

9. Medical Missions
   The ministry requires the skills of medical doctors and dentists, as well as, support person who are skilled in these areas.
10. Overseas Missions
   At the present time, the NC Baptist State Convention has a partnership with the Ukraine. There are opportunities for construction workers, both skilled and unskilled.
11. Prayer Support
   Men commit to pray for missions, missionaries, and to pray for the other ministries of NC Baptist Men. This is an important and vital ministry.
12. Resort and Recreation Missions
   Opportunities to share the gospel with those who are traveling and/or vacationing.
13. Sports Missions
   This ministry seeks to combine the love of sports with missions activity.

The North Carolina Baptist Men's office in Cary provides training, resources, and support to help discover ways to involve men and boys in missions.

I would like to thank Austin Grove Baptist Church for hosting the Associational RA Race Ca Competition again this year.

Respectfully submitted
Mr. Styles Perry, Directo

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doub about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Wh North Carolina? The fact is that North Carolina is the largest state in the nation where the gamblin industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, North Carolina is the only stat in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. I order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists tha money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the North Carolina General Assembly

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence o God's people! It happened in 1994!

The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists hav packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influ encing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Conven tion; North Carolina Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action agains this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dol lar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research docu ments, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready t assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Coy C. Privett
Executive Directo

Church and Community Ministries Report

The past year has been a successful one for Union Baptist Church and Community Ministries. The lowing is just a partial list of the projects which involved CCM activities:

- Dinnerware and Open House for Hospice House
- Bibles for El Buen Pastor, our Hispanic mission
- Referrals for Crisis Assistance and Traveler's Aid
- Diaper-changing Station at the Union County Blooming Arts Festival
- Work with Union County Christmas Bureau
- Financial and mission action support for Union County Soup Kitchen
- Arrangements for visit of Medical/Dental bus to Sandy Acres
- Support for development for youth "World Changers," co-ed missions
- Continued development of resort ministries at Cane Creek Park
- On-going development and support of Multi-Housing Ministries
- On-going development and support of Literacy Missions
- Development of missions activities and projects for Church-based missions groups...Acteens, RA's, BYW, WMU, Baptist Men
- Help with formation of Hispanic Roundtable group
-Survey of homes in Sun Valley/New Work area as to worship preferences
-Georgia Flood Relief

As long as there are people in our community who have spiritual and physical needs, there will a need for local missions. Through Church and Community ministries, we can strive to reach the st in our community and demonstrate Christ's love through our ministry actions.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, Director

Church Group Coordinator's Report

PLACE AND PREACHER

NNUAL SESSION
Tuesday, October 24, 1995 - Wingate College
Wednesday, October 25, 1995 - Midway Baptist Church

NNUAL SERMON
Rev. Donald Gamble (Midway) — Preacher
Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate) — Alternate

OCTRINAL SERMON
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe-First) — Preacher
Rev. Don Thompson (Fairfield) — Alternate

OST CHURCHES FOR THE 1995 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP III)
Antioch Baptist Church
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
Euto Baptist Church
Hopewell Baptist Church
Midway Baptist Church
Mill Creek Baptist Church
Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church
New Hope Baptist Church
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Trinity Baptist Church

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Joe Stroud, Group II Coordinator

Committee on Committees Report

— The Church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
— The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
— Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of their name. Those not marked wi be elected by the committee members.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Bap tist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUN- DATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville, First), P.O. Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2627 (home) 624-2135 (work) - 199
*Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1411 - 199
Mr. Joe Hutcherson (West Monroe), P.O. Box 514, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3354 (home) 283-9551 (work) - 199

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term o office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may b filled at any time by the Executive Committee, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term o the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible fo re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee th properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and mus receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory asso ciational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associ ational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee fo inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develo and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and groun maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for build ing, equipment and furnishings.

Mr. Danny Price (Roanoke), 1451 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1380 - 1995
Mr. Ray Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 5207 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2380 - 199
Mr. Smith Keziah (Lee Park), 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-2477; - 199
Mr. Roy Broome (Olive Branch), 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9403 - 199
*Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3498 - 1997
Mr. David Tomberlin (Morgan Mill Road), 4328 Monroe Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 233-4130 - 199

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina
Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges.
Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges.
Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges.
Report in writing to the annual session.

*Dr. Henry Funderburk (Oakland), 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1961 - 1995
Mrs. Dawn Stegall (Benton's Cross Roads), 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4294 - 1996
Rev. Randy Davis (Bethel), 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9261 (home), 624-6776 (work) - 1997

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall idy, present, and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be pre-nted at the annual meeting.

Mr. Phillip Thomas (Benton's Cross Roads), 7607 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4395;- 1995
Mrs. Kitty Hardee (Midway), 1212 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6963 - 1995
Mrs. Anna Faircloth (Marshville, First), 303 S. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-3558 - 1995
*Mrs. Joyce Broome (Antioch), 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4977 - 1996
Mrs. Nonia Polk (Mt. Harmony), P.O. Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227; 545-1920 - 1996
Rev. Johnny Williams (Supply), 2325 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5791 (home) - 1996
Mrs. Judy Poole (Indian Trail-First), 1211 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7771 - 1997
Rev. Donnie Crump, (Howie), 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3217 (home), 843-4228 (work) - 1997
Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville), P.O. Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-9390 (home), 624-2710 (work) - 1997

CHURCH GROUPS CONTACT PERSONS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geograph-al location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group ordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next annual meeting of the association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) Any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the annual association meeting.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordinatio for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Associational Meeting, th Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next annual meeting shall serve as chairman until th next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville-First), Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103, 624-267
Group II Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), 2810 Old Pageland-Msvl. Rd., Wingate, NC 2817 624-586
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174 283-6136 (home), 283-8889 (work
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112, 764-346
Group V Mrs. Sylvia Keziah (Roanoke), 3032 Duncan Keziah Rd., Monroe, NC 2811(289-277
Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 2811(753-141
Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail, NC 2807 882-153

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of com munication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tap recorders, VCR's, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelin and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcast TV, TelNet, etc.

Mrs. Louise Black (Hopewell), 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1081 - 1995
Mr. Leo Ward (Cornerstone), 1127 Vicki Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7327 - 1996
*Rev. Dade Sherman (Benton Heights), 502 Foch St., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-4687 (home 283-5540 (work) - 19

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendatio to the Executive Committee or the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution ar By-Laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association in Executive and annu session and bring the Constitution and By-Laws into agreement with such actions.

Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 283-8534 (work 289-1104 (home) - 19
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe, First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-2165 (home), 283-81 (work) - 19
Mrs. Kay Middlebrook (Hamilton Cross Roads), 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 2810 289-9599 - 19
Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-58 (home), 624-6296 (work) - 19
*Rev. Leon Whitley (Ebenezer), Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4768 (home), 289-26 (work

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay reast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to ve to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative ogram in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a itten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep urches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mr. Archie Price (Ebenezer), 2324 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-6789 - 1995
Mrs. Linda Lybrand (Faulks), P.O. Box 375, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2418 - 1996
*Rev. Ken Lida (Covenant), 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6686 (home), 289-9373 (work) - 1997

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall romote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the pproval of the Association or its Executive Committee. The chairman will serve as Director of vangelism and, thereby, serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Dale Brooks (Central), 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-9742 (home), 821-6509 (work) - 1995
Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge), 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3188 (home), 764-3861 (work) - 1995
Mr. Keith Shaffer (Macedonia), 5324 Dudley Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3290 - 1996
*Rev. Barry Byrd (Trinity), 2507 Old Camden, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4069 (home), 289-4194 (work) - 1996
Rev. Dannie Hayes (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4674 - 1997
Rev. Victor Payne (Emmanuel), 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28112; 563-1293 (home), 882-3606 (work) - 1997

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, nd missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to ffiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is need- ul into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall nake a recommendation to the annual Association for the period of at least one year. During this one- ear period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with he Association and Conventions. At the end of the year, the New Church Committee shall make fur- her recommendations to the annual associational meeting concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible uture missions and/or churches, and shall, with the cooperation of the Executive Committee, con- luct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs.

When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Executive Committee, recommend to the annual Association the purchase of such lands as are desirable for the uture development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found nd is deemed appropriate by the committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevo- ence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The com- mittee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the min- istry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in his area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission effor and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist Sta Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the ann al session on work accomplished during the year.

Rev. Roger Head (Oakland), P.O. Box 1015, Wingate, NC 28174; 283-5656 (work) or 233-1722 (hom - 199
Mr. Joe Stegall (Olive Branch), 9116 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9745 (home) 283-2161 (work) - 199
Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9125 (home 289-5531 (work) - 199
Mrs. Martha Arnold (West Monroe), 709 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-003 - 199
Mr. Earl Culbreth (Weddington), 9808 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 283-2856 - 199
Mr. Larry Knight (Mary Elizabeth), P.O. Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0306; 843-361 - 199
Mr. Frank Crump (Faulks), 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6181 - 1996
*Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), P.O. Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 233-5839 - 199
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Hwy. 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1428 - 1996
Rev. Gary Hoffman (Hamilton Cross Roads), 2706 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 2810 624-5169 (home), 624-5364 (work) - 199
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2719 - 1997
Rev. James Parks (Oak Grove), 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 289-4914 (home 283-6419 (work) - 199
Rev. Jeff Smith (Corinth), 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-5764 - 1997
Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview), 1008 Zephyr Circle, Monroe, NC 28110-8803; 289-2857 (home 283-0019 (work) - 199
Rev. Keith Brown (Waxhaw-First), P.O. Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3415 (home 843-5251 (work) - 199

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominatin Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for th offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Church Trainin Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respectiv organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominatio shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the yea except those provided for in the Constitution.

*Rev. Claud Dick (Mt. Pleasant), 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-8821 (home), 764-90 (work) - 199
Rev. Jerry Ensley (Austin Grove), 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-208 (home), 624-2929 (work) - 199
Mrs. Marilene Gaye (Union Grove), 3023 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-566 - 199
Mr. J. Parks Morgan (Marshville-First), P.O. Box 309, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2146 - 199
Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7755 (home 821-8191 (work) - 199

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
Enlist families interested in receiving Charity and Children mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

*Rev. Jack Watts (Mt. Zion), 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3613 - 1995
Mrs. Susan Leviner (Lanes Creek), 2119 High Ridge Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6487 - 1996
Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5208 - 1996

N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
Encourage church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
Let people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mrs. Edith Hinson (Shiloh), 4818 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1903 - 1995
*Mrs. Sheila Davis (Mt. Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3233 - 1996
Mrs. Alice Malcolm (Morgan Mill Road), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1674 - 1997

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word on behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

*Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 111 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 (home), 283-44(work) - 19
Mrs. Eulene Flowe (Central), 5101 Morningwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28103; 821-6235 - 1996
Ms. Betty Graves (Hartis Grove), 344 McLeod St., NC 28105; 847-4256 - 1997

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The committee may, at its discretion invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-7997 (home), 283-624(work) - 19
Rev. John Crain (Morgan Mill Road), 6623 White Store Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5236 - 19
Rev. Kenneth Parsons (Friendly), 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1073 (home624-5038 (work) - 19
Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9061 - 1996
Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2386 (home), 624-503(work) - 19
*Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary), 4022 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-5803 (home283-2677 (work) - 19
Rev. Carl Houston (Waxhaw), 307 Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 847-8759 (home), 843-482(work) 19
Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove), 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5086 - 1997

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.

Mr. Scott Phillips (Hopewell), 8105 W. Duncan Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4631 - 1995
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-718- 19
*Mr. Olin Price, (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1261 - 1997

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association in annual session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the annual session; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), P.O. Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5839 - 1995
*Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), P.O. Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5111 - 1996
Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail, First), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3539 (home), 289-7873 (work) - 1997

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Shall be composed of nine members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial embers terms shall be as follows: 3 for 1 year, 3 for 2 years, and 3 for 3 years. Committee mem-rs will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. o more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time.

* Mr. Fred High (Benton's Cross Roads), 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8740 - 1995
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh), 3128 Country Villa Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-4639 - 1995
Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4871 (home), 283-8889 (work) - 1995
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5846 (home), 624-2031 (work) - 1996
Mr. John Van Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8231 - 1996
Mr. Stan Redfern (Christ), 9219 Concord Hwy., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4464 - 1996
Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5246 - 1997
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe, First), P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1144 (home), 283-8534 (work) - 1997
Rev. Mike Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road), P.O. Box 996, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4387 (home), 289-4440 (work) - 1997

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in ie churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship fforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons nformed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and present this udget to the Executive Committee in its June meeting each year and to the annual session for adop-on. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget reparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of ie Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review church contributions and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe, First), 1106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4918 - 1995
*Mr. David Surratt (Christ), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-4937 (home), 333-393(
(work) - 199(
Mr. Mike Simpson (Benton's Cross Roads), 5324 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4616 - 199(
Mr. Ken Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1473 - 1996
Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant), 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7398 - 1997

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on the Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 283-7979 (home)
289-1676 (work) - 199(
Mrs. Nancy Spurlock (Sandy Ridge), 611 Greenfield Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9677 - 199(
Mrs. Helen Dinkins (Macedonia), 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-6273 - 1995
Mr. Phillip Honeycutt (New Hope), 6007 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9277 - 199(
Rev. Rick Fancher (Oakland), 1915 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 282-0175 (home), 283-565(
(work) - 199(
Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview), 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-523(
- 199(
*Mrs. Elaine Nash (Roanoke), 5315 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trial, NC 28079; 753-444(
- 199(
Mrs. Kathy Abernathy (Sardis), 115 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 821-8301 - 1997
Mr. Glenn Johnson (Midway), 1002 S. Bragg St., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-0461 (home), 233-563(
(work) - 199(

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Mrs. Janie Winchester, Chairperson (Hartis Grove) 199(
Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary) 1994
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1995
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia) 1996
Rev. Jeff Smith (Corinth) 1996
Rev. Steve Jacks (Indian Trail - First) 1997

Nominees for the Committee on Committees, made by Moderator, for 1993-94 year:
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis)

Mrs. Carolyn Williams had to resign due to personal reasons from this committee. Rev. Roy Yow will be retiring from this committee. We wish to thank them for their past service and dedication.

Constitution and By-Laws Committee Report

The Constitutional Committee recommends the following changes to the constitution and bylaws of the Association:

1. That the Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee be added to the membership of the Associational Council. (Article 4)
2. That all paid directors (CCM, etc.) of the Association be added to the membership of the Associational Council. (Article 4)
3. That the word Trustee be deleted from the various articles of the constitution and by-laws of the Association.
4. That Article 1, paragraph 2, third line should read "Article 25" (not Article 22) Missions and Outreach Committee.

The committee moves the adoption of these changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bobby Griffin, Chairperson
Mr. Sammy Thomas
Mr. Ben Simpson
Dr. Harry Poovey
Mrs. Kay Middlebrook

Director of Missions' Report

"This is the word of the Lord....Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, says the Lord Almighty."
Zech. 4:6

What is the greatest need of the Association of Baptists known as Union Association? Is it for more buildings? more money? more people? more churches? better preachers? better deacons? or more anything?

Since coming as your Director of Missions in May, I have heard the need for all of the above and more. It is, however, my humble opinion that our greatest need is for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit on our churches, leaders, pastors, association, and work. Much has been accomplished towards re-establishing the harmony and fellowship of our churches and leaders, but there remains an attitude of, "I'll wait and see where we are going." In reality, the true cause of our difficulties was a spiritual problem. We fell out of love with each other, our mission, our work, and to some extent with God. The only way back into that love relationship is through the moving of the Holy Spirit.

That is why our theme for the Annual Session is **Soaring to Renewal**. Only through the renewing presence of the Holy Spirit can we return to that place of "Sweet Union." Each of the four sessions during the conference will lift up a different aspect of renewal. We will focus on renewing our **Fellowship**, renewing our **Leadership**, renewing our **Vision**, and renewing our **Commitment.**

In the coming associational year of 94-95, opportunities will be offered for our churches to gather together in groups to worship, sing, and fellowship as sister churches. Using the fifth Sunday nights during the year, we will come together and lift up one of the above themes again. This will allow us to carry the theme of renewal forward into the entire year.

God is opening new doors of ministry, service and growth for UBA, and it will take all our energies given in prayer to discover where He is leading us as a body of believers. Let us soar to new heights of cooperative missions and become the leading association in the state of North Carolina in outreach, discipline, and ministry.

God richly bless you,
Dennis L. Burton, D. Min.
Director of Missions

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training has continued to emphasize "Equipping Disciples." During 1993-94, more churches have participated in Discipleship Training. The short-term courses are being used much more extensively. Discipleship Training can take place at any time during the week when a group finds it convenient to meet and study.

Some of the churches are still successfully having the continuing Discipleship Training on Sunday evenings using the dated curriculum materials and short-term courses. Many of the churches are utilizing the resources for short-term courses such as new member training, doctrinal studies, Disciple Youth, Disciple Now, LIFE Learning System courses, LIFE SUPPORT materials, Equipping Centers, Team Kid resources, Children's and Youth Bible Drills, and leadership training.

The associational Bible Drills were held on Sunday afternoon, April 10, 1994 at the First Baptist Church, Monroe. Participating were 19 children and 3 youths from the following churches: Hermon, Midway, First of Monroe, Mountain Springs, Shiloh, and First of Weddington. Several other churches worked on the drills. Calvary and Sandy Ridge had church drills but were not represented at the associational drill even though they had children eligible to participate. Most of those participating in the associational drills were eligible to attend the State Drills. A special thank you to the adult Bible Drill leaders and the parents in these churches who spent many hours working with the children and youth.

Visits have been made to several churches in the interest of Discipleship Training. A number of Discipleship Training resources have been placed in the associational media center so they can be reviewed in order to help churches make decisions about which resources will fit their needs. The director has also attended three training meetings provided by the State Convention.

Each church is encouraged to elect a Discipleship Training director to work with the pastor and church staff in planning trainings. They are further encouraged to provide discipleship training for all the church's members and especially the new members, youth, children, and preschoolers. All of the people in the churches need to know Baptist doctrine, to be trained in churchmanship and leadership, and to be led in a closer relationship with God. The church has a responsibility to help its members to become what God wants them to be.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

On behalf of the Evangelism Committee, it has been our pleasure to serve you this year. We have put all our emphasis on **"Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now."** Our Convention has provided some excellent Pastor Packets concerning this endeavor. They have also recently passed along to us another packet, containing posters, bulletin inserts, etc.

During the month of June, we had a Prayer Retreat provided for the whole Association, which was led by Rev. David Kessler. In September, we had a Kick-off Rally at Trinity. Music was provided by Sammy Thomas, First Baptist-Indian Trail, and "the Montgomery's." Our guest speaker, Rev. Johnny Hunt from First Baptist, Woodstock, Georgia, followed.

On October 4, "Roman Road," Here's Hope Training Seminar, was held at Corinth, with Rev. Jeff Smith as the speaker.

Thank you for the support of this committee, as we have sought to follow God.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dale Brooks, Chairperson
Rev. David Kessler
Rev. Barry Byrd
Rev. Claud Dick
Rev. Tommy Butler
Mr. Keith Shaffer
Mr. Gene Williams

Executive Committee Reports

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
DECEMBER 14, 1993

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on ecember 14, 1993, at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided.
The attendance was less than one-fourth of the churches represented for a quorum. Therefore, no tion could be taken on any matters of business.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

SPECIAL CALLED EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
JANUARY 4, 1994

A called meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on January 1994, in the associational building. In the absence of Mike Whitson, Moderator, Fred High, Vice-loderator, presided.
The purpose of the meeting was to consider Dr. Lawrence Childs as interim Director of Missions.
Ginger Tucker brought the devotion from Matthew 9. She also showed a video from Mandate and en led in prayer.
Jim Somerville, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized with a recommen-ation from that committee that we call Dr. Lawrence Childs, former Director of Missions of lecklenburg Association, as our interim Director of Missions. Dr. Childs would come for $350 per eek. He would be in the office all day one day a week and would be on call other days. Following period of discussion, a question was called, seconded, and carried. The recommendation did not arry.
John Wood closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

SPECIAL CALLED EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
FEBRUARY 15, 1993

A called meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on February 5, 1994, at 7:30 p.m., in the associational building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided.
The purpose of the called meeting was to have Dr. Dennis Burton presented as a candidate for Director of Missions.
Joe Larrimore led in prayer.
Jim Somerville, chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, was recognized. He spoke concern-ng the work of the committee. He introduced Dr. Dennis Burton as candidate for Director of Missions for Union Baptist Association. Dr. Burton read from Joshua 1:1-9, led in prayer, and spoke. He closed his remarks with prayer. He introduced his wife, Gay.
Following discussion concerning Dr. Burton's compensation package of $53,500, a question was alled and carried. A motion was then made that we call Dr. Burton as Director of Missions, sec-onded, and carried unanimously. Dr. Burton accepted the call.
Moderator Whitson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

MINUTES OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
MARCH 8, 1994

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on Marc 8, 1994, at 7:30 p.m., in the associational building. In the absence of Mike Whitson, Moderator, Fre High, Vice-Moderator, presided.

Kenn Hucks, pastor of Sardis Baptist, brought the devotion from Philippians 2:12-18 and led i prayer.

Minutes of the regular Executive Committee meeting on December 14, 1993; minutes of a calle meeting on January 15, 1994; and minutes of a called meeting on February 15, 1994, were presen ed. A motion was made to adopt these minutes, seconded, and carried.

1. **TREASURER** — Linda Thomas referred to the Treasurer's Report as printed in the March news letter. She also referred to information that was handed out concerning the new charitable contr bution rules.
2. **SUNDAY SCHOOL** — In the absence of Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, Marian Hum reported on the Sunday School Training School. The VBS Early Bird Clinic will be March 31 a the associational office, and the VBS Clinic will be April 11 and 12 at Oakland Baptist.
3. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING** — Marian Hume reported that the Children's and Youth Bible Drill will be held on Sunday, April 10 at 3:00 p.m., at Monroe, First Baptist.
4. **BROTHERHOOD** — Styles Perry reported that the Baptist Men did respond to the California earth quake. Paul Wilson, our NC State Disaster Relief Coordinator, was the SBC's on-site coordinato for 10 days at the earthquake site. Region 6 Family Missions Night will be at Pleasant Grove Baptis in Albemarle. The RA car competition date has been changed to Wednesday, March 16, at 6:30 p.m at Austin Grove Baptist.
5. **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH** — Joe Larrimore reported that we have purchased almost 9 acre of land in the Sun Valley area for our next mission church. A sign will soon be up on the site. Ou new Director of Missions, Dennis Burton, will be meeting with the committee this month. Approxi mately $35,000 is available for the purchase of this land. Twenty-five thousand dollars was paic as a down payment. The remaining cost will be $72,487.48. The other $10,000 will be used thi year to make the payment of $804.76 a month. Envelopes are available to be used in making con tributions. Rev. Larrimore also reported that *El Buen Pastor* is in need of a van. They will be havin a barbecue on April 2 for this purpose.
6. **YOUTH** — Ginger Tucker reported that the Youth Committee has not met.
7. **CCM** — Ginger Tucker reported that there will be a baby diaper changing booth at the Bloomin Arts Festival in May. She also reported on the response to the needs of Hospice. She also announcec that "Here's Hope" packets and materials on the World MIssions Conference are available to be picked up.

Jim Somerville, Chairman of the Staff Relations Committee, referred to the Executive Committee meeting on December 14, 1993, and two items that could not be acted on at that time due to a lack of a quorum.

1. Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, should be compensated for mileage. This was brought as a motion and carried.
2. Ann Grayson has been working about two days a week. During the interim period, there is a need for her to work two more days a week. This was brought as a motion and carried.

Also, the custodian has resigned, and we are in need of someone to clean the associational building. The custodian had been being paid $30 per week. Two bids have been received. A motion was made that the Staff Relations Committee be authorized to do what is necessary to keep the building in order and bring bids to the next Executive Committee meeting. The motion was seconded and was amended to include that if the bid is over the budgeted amount, that the Stewardship Committee be consulted. The amendment was seconded and carried. The original motion, to include the amendment, carried.

Fred High brought the following recommendation from the Council:

Concerning cleaning the windows and floors in the associational building, three estimates have en received. The recommendation is that we let Service Specialties in Matthews do the work for 28. The bid does not include cleaning the carpet. The motion carried.

Fred High made the following announcements:

. All churches were encouraged to take part in the World Missions Conference even if they were not a host church.

. Dennis Burton, our new Director of Missions, will be in the associational office on March 17 and 18. Those wishing to schedule an appointment with him will need to contact the office personnel.

There being no further business, Ken Parsons closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
JUNE 7, 1994

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June , 1994, at 7:30 p.m., in the associational building. Mike Whitson, Moderator, presided. There were 9 representatives from 21 churches.

Mike Whitson led in prayer and brought a devotional on "Encouragement." Prayer requests were oted and Dr. Harry Poovey led in prayer.

New pastors and lay representatives were introduced.

The minutes were approved as printed.

1. **TREASURER** — Linda Thomas referred to the financial reports that had been distributed in the June UBA Newsletter.
2. **SUNDAY SCHOOL** — Dr. Marian Hume reported that there will be some changes in the Sunday School curriculum for 1994 and that help is available concerning these changes.
3. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING** — Dr. Marian Hume, director, reported on a Discipleship Training program for kids called "Team Kid." The program is very good and has proven to be effective.
4. **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH** — Joe Larrimore, chairperson, reported that our missions works and Watchcare churches are doing well. New Life Baptist Church has had 25 baptisms in the last three months and its membership has increased from 79 to 94. They are currently looking for land. *El Buen Pastor* is currently conducting three services per week and has recently had eight professions of faith.

   The sign is up at our new Sun Valley land. The Missions and Outreach Committee will soon be meeting with pastors in the Sun Valley area to encourage their support of the New Work. Jim Toole is our BSC consultant for the New Work project. He is to help us two days per month on this project. In order to pay our land debt, the committee is suggesting that UBA churches contribute one dollar per resident church member per year for the next three years. The money could be received and dedicated each year at our Annual Meeting.
5. **YOUTH** — Ginger Tucker, director, reported that the Youth Committee is sponsoring a luncheon for summer Youth workers. The purpose is to show appreciation for the workers and to receive input from them as to how churches can have better summer youth programs.
6. **GENERAL BOARD** — Buford Griffin, representative, gave the following report:
   1. Archie Jones, missionary-in-residence, will be available for speaking engagements after mid-August.
   2. Randy Kirby is now head of Fruitland Bible Institute.
   3. Funds for scholarships at Mid-American Seminary will be approved.
   4. The NC Baptist Way statement was approved by a voice vote of approximately 80% to 20% approval.
   5. The Poland, Ukraine, and New York partnerships are all prospering.
   6. The NC Baptist Men will coordinate the Prague seminary building project.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS:

Unfinished business, the Sun Valley Land Fund Purchase, had previously been addressed in th Mission and Outreach report.

NEW BUSINESS:

1. Leigh and Alice Malcolm have been hired to do weekly cleaning, Their pay is within budget.

Fred High brought the following recommendations from the Council:

1. That new carpet for the UBA office building and tread covering for the interior steps be purchase and installed. The cost is $1,800.00 for the carpet and $225.00 for the rubber step tread. The re commendation carried.
2. That Ann Grayson should work 29 hours per week and her benefits package will be deferred until the next associational year. The Staff Relations Committee will be involved in determinin her work package for next year. The recommendation carried.
3. That Janie Winchester be approved as new chairperson of the Committee on Committees. Th recommendation was approved.
4. That the remaining funds left from the World Missions Conference be equally divided betwee establishing a seed fund for the next World Missions Conference and local/community/new wor missions projects. Discussion followed. A motion was made that participating churches be noti fied of the excess of funds and that each church can choose whether it would like reimburse- ment or if the association could keep its funds. This motion was approved.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT:

Dennis Burton asked that the Association pay for his wife's meals during their trip to the Southern Baptist Convention. A motion to this effect was made and approved. He asked that his disability pro gram funds be included in his health insurance line item. A motion to this effect was made and approved. Dr. Burton then asked if the association would be willing to share some of the expense o his cellular phone. Discussion followed. A motion was made to include the costs of a cellular phone in the expense package for the Director of Missions. The motion was approved.

Dr. Burton then addressed the need for renewal in the Association, and suggested that a Renewa Committee of both lay persons and pastors be elected. A motion was made that next year should be a "Year of Spiritual Renewal" in our association and that a committee be appointed to report on the renewal effort. The motion was approved.

Dr. Burton then reported on his work since being called as Director of Missions. He has met with 14 pastors and 13 churches, talked twice with Randy Wadford, met with three pastor search committees, participated in the World Missions Conference, and attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and attended many committee meetings.

Mike Whitson reminded those present of Pastor Appreciation Day on June 26th.

A motion made to adjourn was approved. Leon Whitley closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Ginger Tucker, Acting Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
SEPTEMBER 13, 1994

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on September 13, 1994, at 7:30 p.m., in the associational building. Fred High, Vice-Moderator, presided. There were 43 representatives from 32 churches in attendance.

Mr. High noted for prayer requests and Dennis Burton led in prayer and brought a devotional on "Encouragement." Prayer requests were noted and Dr. Harry Poovey led in prayer.

New pastors and lay representatives were introduced.

The minutes were approved as printed.

1. **TREASURER** — Linda Thomas referred to the financial reports that had been distributed. July receipts showed an increase. She urged churches to get their contributions in by the end of the year (September).
2. **SUNDAY SCHOOL** — Rev. Donnie Gamble reported that the theme for the upcoming year was "Witness to Win." The ASSIST team will be at Oak Grove Church later this month. VBS reports should be turned in as soon as possible.
3. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING** — Dr. Marian Hume, director, reported a new approach for Discipleship training for the new year...less meetings and more one-on-one sessions. She urged churches to elect Discipleship Training directors.
4. **WMU** — Billie Hutchinson, director, stated that Associational WMU Leadership Training will be held at Oakland Church on September 22, from 7-9 p.m. She urged all WMU leaders to attend this important training. WMU regional training will be next April at Wingate College.
5. **BROTHERHOOD** — Styles Perry, director, reported that E-ZRA training will be at Caraway on October 6-7. The MANDATE videotape produced by the State Baptist Convention has a Baptist Men's feature which, along with the "Baptist Men's Owners Manual," helps with program planning.
6. **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH** — Joe Larrimore, chairperson, reported that our missions works are doing well. The Sun Valley New Work project is at a critical time. The committee will be meeting with consultant Jim Toole soon. Rev. Larrimore brought a recommendation from the Mission and Outreach Committee that current members on the committee, who are crucially involved in the New Work project and would be rotating off the committee, be permitted to work with the new committee on an advisory basis. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. **MUSIC** — Sammy Thomas, director, reported that a music-reading seminar and Music Director's workshop will be held at Indian Trail, First Church on November 7. The registration fee will be $20.00.
8. **EVANGELISM** — Dennis Burton reported that the Here's Hope Kickoff Rally will be Thursday, September 15, at 7 p.m. at Trinity Church.
9. **YOUTH** — Ginger Tucker, director, reported that the Youth Committee co-sponsored missionaries Brian Zimmerman and Kenny Miller in concert last weekend at Central and Oakland churches. The concerts were very successful. The committee is co-sponsoring, along with Wingate College, a concert by the Christian music group 4HIM on Friday night, September 30th at the college. The first 200 UBA youth to purchase tickets will receive $2.00 off the ticket price.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

1. Joe Larrimore reminded the Executive Committee that an offering be taken at the Annual Meeting to be contributed to the land fund. The suggestion was made that the goal for the offering was one dollar per resident church member per year.
2. Dr. Dennis Burton addressed the issue of the remaining balance of funds left over from the World Missions Conference. A motion was made that $3000 be held in savings for the next World Missions Conference. The motion carried. As was approved at the June Executive Committee meeting, remaining funds are to be equally divided and distributed at the discretion of individual participating churches.

NEW BUSINESS

1. Dennis Burton brought two motions from the Associational Council.
   A. The first was to establish a Seminary Extension Center at Union Baptist Association, at a cost of a $25.00 application fee. The motion carried.
   B. The next motion from the Council was that the Association establish a $10,000 endowed scholarship at Wingate College, in recognition of the College's Centennial celebration which begins next fall. The scholarship endowment will be presented to the college at the UBA annual meeting next fall. The scholarship would be presented annually to a Union Baptist Youth attending Wingate College. The motion passed.
2. David Surratt of the Stewardship Committee recommended that each church increase its UBA giving to 3 1/2 per cent of its undesignated gifts, or at least to increase its Associational giving by 1/2 per cent.

   Mr. Surratt then brought a motion from the Stewardship Committee that the '94-'95 budget be approved. Following discussion, the budget was approved with the change in the Land Fund Line item to include funds for making seven monthly payments instead of twelve payments.

3. Dennis Burton reminded those present that meals at the Annual meeting would no longer be pa for by the Association. Pre-paid meals will be $5.00. Meals purchased at the meeting will be $6.0 Pre-paid meal tickets will be distributed at registration at the annual meeting sites. Dr. Burto then brought the motion from the Annual Planning Committee that Rev. Gary Hoffman bring th Doctrinal sermon at this year's annual meeting, with Dr. Harry Poovey serving as alternate. Th motion passed.
4. Rev. Larrimore brought a recommendation from the Mission and Outreach Committee that Ne Life Church, having met all such requirements, be accepted into full fellowship by the Associ tion. The motion was seconded and passed.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Dr. Burton reminded those present of the following items: Johnny Hunt will be speaking at th Here's Hope Kickoff rally on Thursday.

The "See You at the Pole" prayer rally at schools will be on Wednesday, September 21 at 7 a.m

The Baptist State Convention will be in session Friday and Saturday, Nov. 11-12, at Winsto Salem. Rev. C.J. Bordeaux has reserved a motel of rooms, available on a first come-first serve basi Contact Rev. Bordeaux for reservation information.

The State Missions Offering focus is ongoing this month. UBA receives thousands of dollars i missions funding from this offering.

Five UBA churches are in the Top100 churches in the state in baptisms in 1993. Dr. Burton wi be leading a MasterLife training program for pastors beginning in October. Call the UBA office t sign-up for this program.

OTHER ANNOUNCEMENTS

Rev. Ken Lida announced that there is an opening for a Chaplaincy position at Union Memori Hospital. Contact him for more details. There is a desperate need for this ministry.

Rev. Marvin Tyson brought attention to the fact that next year will be the 150th anniversary o the Southern Baptist Convention.

A motion to adjourn was approved. Gene Simpson closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitte
Ginger Tucker, Acting Cler

General Board Report

During the year, the General Board has done several things. A few are listed.

The VISIONING/LISTENING team has been very busy holding meetings across the state—lis tening to people of churches share their dreams and frustrations and sharing what the Convention ca do to assist them as they seek to fulfill their mission. Dr. Roy Smith said he believes this process wi result in a new day for North Carolina Baptists.

The LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE was appointed by the General Board to brin recommendations to the 1994 Baptist State Convention regarding Convention Direction for the yea 1996-2000.

Several general conclusions have been reached by the committee as a result of its research. Thes include:

- The concerns of local Baptist churches should be addressed by the Long Range Planning Com mittee, the NC Baptist State Convention and the General Board staff;
- Any recommendations adopted by the State Convention should focus on the mission of th local Baptist Church;
- The future direction of our work together as NC Baptists should acknowledge the diversity amon (and within) our churches, and, at the same time, promote Christian cooperation among a of our people;
- Any adopted Convention Direction for the years 1996-2000 should have flexibility for annual reviev evaluation, clarification, and change; and
- The entire annual budgeting process of the General Board and its budget recommendations to th Convention should specifically reflect the priority of assisting NC Baptist churches in fulfillin their mission in the local community, the state, and the world.

BLICAL EMPHASIS FOR 1996-2000

"The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He has anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; has sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of ht to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." ke 4:18-19 (KJV)

IEME EMPHASIS FOR 1996-2000

"The North Carolina Baptist Way: Living the Faith—Being the Church."

PORT ON THE PARTNERSHIPS

Some that have recently returned from the Ukraine Partnership report the people there are hun- y for THE WORD. The economy has improved; and religious revival has exploded. The Ukraine s requested that the partnership with North Carolina continue beyond 1995. Recommendation was ade and approved by the General Board to continue through 1996.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Member

Historian's Report

ENTON'S CROSS ROADS: Ground was broken for a new Family Life Center Building. The building program is now in progress.

ETHEL: Started new church sanctuary to replace one that burned.

ORINTH: The following ministers were licensed during the year: Rodney Faircloth, Myron Yandle, and Eugene Penegar. Myron Yandle was also ordained.

OVENANT: Rev. Tommy Kiker was ordained during the past year.

BENEZER: Completed the third phase of three Phase Building Program with complete renovation of the sanctuary. This included changing the color scheme; refinishing and re-padding of pews, chairs and tables; installing new carpet, doors, and sliding partitions; adding new stained glass windows for the sanctuary and side rooms. These new windows were bought in memory of, and in honor of, family members or loved ones.

MMANUEL: On April 19, Victor and Peggy Payne, our Pastor and his wife, returned from a 12-day mission trip to Russia. They served in Sevastopol, Crimea, Ukraine as one of four teams preaching and ministering in this historic city of over one million population. During this trip, 32 volunteers served in 14 churches and missions with 4,528 professions of faith reported. We participated in our first World Missions Conference. What a joy to be host church to Jose Correa, who shared with us some of his work with the Spanish speaking people in Columbia Baptist Church in Falls Church, Virginia. It was indeed a rare opportunity for us to welcome to our church some of our Southern Baptist missionaries who serve in various parts of our world. The conference came just at the perfect time! Our pastor and his wife had just returned from their mission trip to Russia. Their hearts were so blessed by the power of God and distressed by so little being done while the door of opportunity is open there. We exceeded our Lottie Moon Christmas offering goal; published our second color pictorial church directory; paid off our church van; and observed Sunday School Appreciation Banquet and Workers Commissioning Services. We ordained three new deacons: Ronnie McNeill, Richard Pressley, and David McEntire.

UTO: Participated in World Missions Conference. Voted to renovate and expand play area.

AIRFIELD: A playground was installed for the children. Received a 5 acre tract of land next to the church as a donation. An office for the pastor was built in the fellowship hall. A sound system was installed in the fellowship hall.

AITH: Our pastor, Rev. Wayne Whitecotton died in July, 1994, after serving with us for approximately 6 months.

AULKS: Our pastor, Rev. W.J. Taylor retired in July, 1994.

HARTIS GROVE: Dedicated sanctuary expansion and balcony. Purchased second church van.

HILLCREST: Dedicated new facility, Hillcrest Baptist Church Rest Home.

INDIAN TRAIL, FIRST: December 5, 1993, First Baptist occupied its new 1500 seat sanctuary a educational wing. To God be the Glory! There were four ministers ordained during the past ye Rev. Robbie McLaughlin, Rev. Kenny Crump, Rev. Grant Hoffman, Rev. Ed Thompson.

LEE PARK: Painted outside of the church, parsonage, and storage building in November, 1993; M Tim McManus and Mr. Rusty Stewart were ordained as deacons on November 14, 1993; Re Mickey R. Beal resigned as pastor on January 9, 1994; business meetings were changed Sunday morning instead of Sunday evening on March 13, 1994; the fifth Sunday night servi was discontinued on March 13, 1994; painted inside of the parsonage and installed a chain li fence around parsonage in April, 1994; and Rev. Dannie R. Hayes was called as pastor on Ap 17, 1994, to be effective July, 1994.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Cecil Deese was selected as "Man of the Year." We participated in the UBA Wo Missions Conference. Rev. and Mrs. Robert Latta were recognized for 22 years of faithful se vice to the church on pastor appreciation day. Church voted to erect a new and larger front sig Our "Teachers of the Year" were Janice Latta and Genny Phillips.

MARSHVILLE-FIRST: During the year FBC called Ms. Lorraine Chandler as Minister of Mus Ms. Billie Hutchison as Church and Community Missions Minister, and Ms. Sandy Gragg Youth Minister. FBC has begun a Nutrition Program for the Elderly in conjunction with Uni County. We completed a $300,000 renovation of our facilities. We started two new Sund School classes. We began a Family Night program which includes: a meal, Bible study, missio programs, choirs, and handbells. During 1994, we computerized our stewardship records a microfilmed our church's records. FBC observed 111th anniversary of ministry and service September 18, 1994.

MARY ELIZABETH: Built metal framed picnic area with ten large picnic tables made for it.

MIDWAY: Re-carpeted Sunday School classrooms; added a pew to choir loft; bought new nurse furniture, conducted first continuing witness training event.

MILL CREEK: Ordained Lane Baucom as deacon; started building fund; Tim Williams family d nated 170 new Baptist Hymnals; began construction of three additional Sunday School roo fenced playground area; started "parents morning out" program; paid off debt on church van.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: Ground breaking for new educational building; sold bonds to be appli toward the building of the new educational building; paving parking lot.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Rev. McLean and a group went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and help in a small church to reach new people. They conducted Bible school and Backyard Bible Clu Many were saved and made a profession of faith. We completed our fellowship hall and are de free.

MT. HARMONY: A new choir director; new vision for church; unity project helping widows, fello ships; ordained Stephen Rector as choir director; acquired new associate pastor/education dire tor; Dr. Gene Williams—one day revival; Evangelist Tim Lee—one night revival and his tes mony; Evangelist Rick Amato—revival, one of our young men felt called into Christian servi enlarged choir stage; acquired a new Baby Grand piano.

MOUNT MORIAH: Adopted the Deacon Family Ministry Plan; began Bible Clubs for Children/You began a Single Adult Ministry.

MT. PLEASANT: Remodeled our sanctuary from the ceiling to the floor. We built an activities she er for the church, bought 3 acres of land, put new curtains at the baptistry, and put new cushio on the pews in the sanctuary. Gave a love offering to Rev. Wayne Baker who was injured in a c accident and helped with a benefit for Mack Hilton. Baptized four young people. The broth hood helped a black sister church put a new roof on their church, put a new roof on Mi Compton's home, cut and carried wood to some of our older people, and mowed grass for so of the members who could not do this. The ladies sponsored the bloodmobile, had a lawyer talk to us about wills.

MT. ZION: A regulation fenced concreted basketball court was built in memory of Chad Baker, w was a member of our church. Bradford pear and Crept Myrtle trees were planted around t church cemetery by the Ladies Sunshine Group. They also planted mums at the front of t cemetery.

NEW HOPE: Construction was started on the renovation of the educational building and a sound system in the auditorium.

OAK GROVE: Held 1st Annual Ladies Prayer Luncheon with guest speaker. Mrs. Teresa Brown, author of "Looking Back at the Faithfulness of God."

PHILADELPHIA: Renovation of fellowship hall/education building. Rev. Tom Walden resigned his position as pastor.

PLEASANT HILL: Held ordination service for Dale Tarleton. Voted to hire church pianist. Rev. John Wood resigned as pastor.

ROANOKE: Called Rev. John Wood as pastor.

SANDY ACRES: Groups came from Greenville, North Carolina area and Lauren, South Carolina, and stayed at the mission for a week as they did mission projects.

SHILOH: Called Rev. Don F. Whitener as pastor.

TRINITY: Ordained Rev. Joe Mullis as minister of gospel, February 6, 1994. Purchased adjoining house and property to the church for future growth.

UNION: Placed shrubbery at church parsonage and fellowship hall. Placed shutters on church fellowship hall. Installed new light fixtures in Sunday School rooms. Placed white rocks in memorial garden.

UNION GROVE: A new parsonage was constructed and dedicated on July 10, 1994. Rev. John Williams resigned as pastor. Rev. John Green came from Grainger Baptist Church in Kinston, North Carolina to be our new pastor.

WEST MONROE: Called new pastor, Rev. C.J. Bordeaux. Recasting the Net Campaign. Organized Men's & Ladies' Organizations.

WINGATE: We have experienced a period of growth in a number of areas during the year. Church membership and attendance in RAs, GAs, Acteens, and Youth Fellowship has shown steady growth. Our Wednesday Night Alive program is flourishing with the addition of special workshops and special studies along with the other programs involving all age groups. A special building committee was appointed to study the need for a new fellowship building. As a result of this study, a recommendation was made to the church that the church construct a new building on the property adjacent to the sanctuary. The church approved this recommendation and it is hoped that construction can begin by Easter, 1995. Darryl Waisner was licensed for the ministry this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, Historian

1993 Annual Report
Home Mission Board, SBC

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Georgia, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4, 882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries — The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral cou selors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.

Church Loans— Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Churc Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of ref nancing.

Language Missions — Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Divisio serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Evangelism — During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 stre evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Reviva and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Departme produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will includ 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9 - March 9, 1995.

Volunteers — More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group membe volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involve in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.

Church Evangelism Development — Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

Administration — The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building whic will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shippe almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

Home Missions Board Bold Mission Thrust Goals & Results

	1993		1994	1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals	Goals
BAPTISMS (total)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
MEMBERSHIP: (thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
NUMBER OF CHURCHES (constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
CHAPLAINS (total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
MISSION PERSONNEL (total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
VOLUNTEERS (total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000

Larry L. Lewis, Presider
Home Mission Board, SB
1350 Spring Street NV
Atlanta, Georgia 30367-560

Missions and Outreach Committee Report

This year has been one of highs and lows — of frustration and fruition for us. The missions an watchcare church we oversee and encourage are doing very well. Our watchcare work, New Lif Baptist Church, has been accepted into full fellowship in the Association recently. "New Life" has perhaps, the greatest percentage of growth and baptisms in the Association. They are in the proces of buying land for a church building. Bobby Helms, the pastor, insists on programs to anchor the ne Christians in the Faith and help them grow.

The Sandy Acres and Wingate missions probably will never develop into "full-blown" churche because of the transient nature of trailer parks. But, while the people are there, they cannot help bu be influenced by the strong Christian witness of Johnny Sims, Ginger Tucker, Jim Somerville, an the several church groups that participate in the ministries of these two missions. There have been number of decisions for Christ made in both, and they are also developing programs in literacy an after school tutoring programs.

El Buen Pastor (The Good Shepherd), the Hispanic mission which meets at, and is greatly couraged by Oakland Baptist Church, has grown to about fifty consistent attenders and members. nder the leadership of Pastor Tommy Concha, the Hispanic ministry is both leading people to Christ nd providing them with a stable Christian fellowship as well. They have purchased a van to provide ansportation, not only for many of their members who do not have transportation, but also to broad- n their outreach as well. They have also developed both Sunday and Weekday Bible study groups apartment buildings.

For those of use who not only have a "dream and vision," but also a mandate from the Association r a new work in the Sun Valley area, it has been both a busy and somewhat disappointing year. We ave prayed, yea, we have agonized. We have explored ideas and sought the aid of the Baptist State onvention. We have purchased the land voted on at last year's Annual Meeting. We have been ssigned a successful Church Planter as a consultant, Jim Toole, who has helped us examine our reams and vision, as well as act as a liaison in helping us match the work to a worker. Several times e have felt almost ready to begin, only to have the door seem to close. We have sought the help and upport of churches and pastors. We hope that the offering for the Sun Valley work taken at this meet- ng will say "Go ahead!" Beyond that, we hope you will say to us, "Give us a plan and we will help ou bring someone in to carry it out."

We need your prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Larrimore, Chairman
Mr. Larry Knight, Vice Chairman
Rev. Chuck Miller, Mr. Jack Regans, Mr. Al Lyerly,
Mr. Roger Cox, Mr. Leroy Rushing, Rev. Roger Head,
Mr. Frank Crump, Mr. Stan Redfern, Mr. David Funderburk,
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Rev. Marvin Tyson, Mr. Joe Stegall, Mrs. Virginia Price

New Ministers Report

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
New Life Baptist Church	Rev. Bobby Helms	Janet	October 26, 1993
Roanoke Baptist Church	Rev. John Wood	Barbara	October 27, 1993
West Monroe Baptist Church	Dr. C.J. Bordeaux	Donna	December 5, 1993
Providence Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Combs	Goldie	December 5, 1993
Sardis Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Hucks	Kim	January 1, 1994
Faith Baptist Church	Rev. Wayne Whitecotton *(Died on July 12, 1994)*	Pat	January 1, 1994
Christ Baptist Church	Rev. Earl T. Rogers	Janet	May 1, 1994
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Lanny Hastey	Elaine	June 7, 1994
Lee Park Baptist Church	Rev. Dannie Hayes	Rose	July 10, 1994
Union Grove Baptist Church	Rev. John Green	Margaret	July 17, 1994
Lanes Creek Baptist Church	Rev. Jimmy Tarlton	Jane	August 7, 1994
Shiloh Baptist Church	Rev. Don F. Whitener	Elizabeth	September 11, 1994

Nominating Committee Report
1994-95

Clerk ..... Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Treasurer ..... Ms. Linda Thomas
S.S. Director ..... Rev. Donald Gamble
D.T. Supporter ..... Dr. Marian Hume

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Styles Perry
Music Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Auditor ..... Mr. Paul Helms
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Literacy Director ..... _____

APPOINTMENTS BY NC-BSC:

General Board Member ..... Mr. Buford Griffin

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Representative ..... Mr. Bobby Parker (West Monroe) Phone: 282-0577
Lay Representative ..... Mr. Gene Williams (Mt. Springs) Phone: 764-7206

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING TEAM:

Supporter ..... Dr. Marian Hume (Oakland)
Co-Supporter .....
Children's and Youth Bible Drills
and Youth Speaker's Tournament Consultant. ..... Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon)

ASSIST (ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT SUPPORT TEAM):

Director of Missions	Dr. Dennis Burton	283-8383
ASSIST Director	Rev. Donald Gamble	289-2646
Teaching Improvement-Training Director	Dr. Marian Hume	233-5116
Adult Director	Rev. Victor Payne	563-1793
Adult Director	Mr. Steve Seuzeneau	283-9759
Youth Director	Rev. Glenn Johnson	282-0461
Youth Director	Mr. Frank Casstevens	283-7979
Children's Director	Mrs. Carrie Culpepper	847-7312
Children's Director	Mrs. Judy Gamble	289-2646
Preschool Director	Mrs. Janet Rowell	764-7977
Preschool Director	Miss Crystal Rowell	764-7977
VBS Director	Rev. James Parks	289-4914

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU TEAM:

WMU Director	Mrs. Billie Hutchison	624-5506
Assistant Director	Mrs. Angie Riggins	624-2457
Treasurer	Dr. Marian Hume	233-5116
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Frances Knight	624-5105
Assistant BYW Director	Mrs. Teresa Long	283-1473
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Brenda Baucom	385-9230
Assistant BYW Director	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson	385-9442
Acteens Director	Mrs. Wanda Adcock	753-1499
Assistant Acteens Director	Ms. Janet Jenkins	289-4034
GA Director	Mrs. Pat Haigler	624-5233
Assistant GA Director	Mrs. Linda Smith	289-6138
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Leslie Walden	624-2466
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Marsha Polk	289-2796
Mission Study Director	Mrs. Verna Funderburk	764-3466
Mission Support Director	Mrs. Brenda Carter	843-2719
Mission Action Personal Witnessing Director	Mrs. Syble Holliday	843-5448
Assistant MA/PW Director	Mrs. Bobbie Lee	764-7189

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I	Mrs. Grace Jerome	624-2197
Churches:	Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville-First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel	
Group II	Mrs. Cora Taylor	624-5213
Churches:	Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mt. Olive, Solid Rock	
Group III	Mrs. Frankie Price	624-5213
Churches:	Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Christ	
Group IV	Mrs. Violet Starnes	764-3148
Churches:	Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park	
Group V	Mrs. Sylvia Keziah	289-2778
Churches:	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe	
Group VI	Mrs. Kathleen Owens	289-9324
Churches:	Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail-First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove	
Group VII	Mrs. Janie Winchester	821-7598
Churches:	Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw-First, Weddington-First, Central Cornerstone, Providence.	

Leadership Committee:	Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, Chairperson	624-6438
	Mrs. Peggy Helms	289-2694
	Mrs. Bo Jennings	233-5779

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:

Mrs. Sue Whitley, Chairperson	233-4167
Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell	289-1754
Mrs. Gwen Snyder	624-2276

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Claud Dick, Chairperson
Mr. Bobby Parker, Rev. Jerry Ensley,
Mrs. Marilene Gaye, Mr. J. Parks Morgan

The North Carolina Missions Offering in the Union Association

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations (coveri all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering projects are act ally association/state mission programs receiving money and leadership support from both t Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Union Association automatically received 10 percent of the 1993 special offe ing collected in the association. Last year (1993), $3,187.62 of the $31,876.22 collected from 38 the association's 70 churches and missions (listed on back) was sent back to the association.

In addition to the money sent directly to the association, $7,635.00 was used in 1993 to finan mission projects in the association. These projects include:

Bi-vocational ministers' conference	$160.00
New Work Corps short-term missionary	3,625.00
Resort ministries	250.00
Salary supplement for hispanic church minister	3,600.00

The North Carolina Missions Offering also supports N.C. Women's Missionary Union, N.C Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries, and N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell The number of individuals in the Union Association who participated in these programs in 199 includes:

Boys to Camp Caraway	18
Girls to Camp Mundo Vista	28
Guests at Caswell	289
Medical-Dental Bus volunteers	185
Missionary Kid*	1
Missionary Parents*	3
Student Summer Missionaries from association	4
Student Summer Missionaries serving in association	2

*Missionary Kids, Missionary Parents, and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christm gifts from WMU.

The following churches in the Union Association gave to the 1993 special offering:

Austin Grove	Hopewell	Mt. Moriah	Sandy Ridge
Benton Heights	Lakeview	Mt. Pleasant	Sardis
Benton's Cross Roads	Macedonia	Mt. Zion	Shiloh
Calvary	Marshville-First	Mountain Springs	Sutton Park
Ebenezer	Mary Elizabeth	New Salem	Union Grove
El Buen Pastor	Midway	Oak Grove	Waxhaw-First
Emmanuel	Mill Creek	Oakland	Weddington-First
Euto	Monroe-First	Olive Branch	Wingate
Fairfield	Morgan Mill	Philadelphia	
Hermon	Mt. Harmony	Pleasant Hill	

(Note: Information supplied by North Carolina Baptist State Convention participating areas work.)

Ordination Committee Report

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination fro our churches requesting it. This year, we had two candidates recommended:

ANDIDATE	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
r. V.C. Faulk	Providence	February 14, 1994
r. Thomas Kiker	Covenant	August 7, 1994

The committee met with the above referenced candidates on the respective dates shown. Both andidates were recommended to the respective church for ordination following the questioning. We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Wood, Chairperson
Mr. Steve Griffin, Mr. Olin Price, Rev. John Crain,
Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Rev. Claude Connell, Mr. Keith Pierce

Stewardship Committee Report

PROPOSED MINISTRY-ACTION BUDGET
OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994-95

URPOSE STATEMENT: *"Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches indi-idually and collectively joined together by love, trust, and cooperation in the Lord Jesus for the pur-ose of providing fellowship and evangelism/missions in the context of the local church, the commu-nity and the world.*

. ASSN. OFFICE/RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS	1993-94	1994-95
Office Personnel		
Administrative Assistant	$17,160.00	$17,680.00
Extra Secretarial	5,600.00	11,648.00
Clerk	1,575.00	1,000.00
Treasurer (Expense)	500.00	100.00
Custodial Service	1,560.00	2,080.00
Lawn Care	2,100.00	2,100.00
Social Security (Staff)	2,413.00	3,000.00
Annuity (Staff)	1,500.00	1,500.00
Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Staff Travel	.00	800.00
*(1) Association Staff Member	.00	5,000.00
TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	$33,608.00	$46,108.00
Operating Expenses		
Property Improvements	$900.00	$900.00
Property Maintenance	900.00	1,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	1,900.00	1,900.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	900.00
Office Supplies	3,500.00	3,700.00
Postage	3,000.00	3,000.00
Telephone	2,500.00	3,100.00
Utilities	3,500.00	3,500.00
Newsletter	5,000.00	5,200.00
Minutes	.00	500.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$23,100.00	$24,700.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES	$56,708.00	$70,808.00

II.	GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP		
	* (2) Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	$17,000.00	$20,500.00
	Social Security	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	16,100.00	16,100.00
	TOTAL BASE INCOME	$37,100.00	$40,600.00
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	$3,200.00	$3,200.00
	Life Insurance	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Annuity	4,800.00	6,500.00
	Disability	800.00	900.00
	TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	$10,000.00	$11,800.00
	Reimbursements		
	Travel	$3,900.00	$4,500.00
	Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
	TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	$5,400.00	$6,000.00
	Discretionary (Continuing Education, etc.)	1,000.00	2,000.00
	TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	$53,500.00	$60,400.00
III.	MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS		
	Christian Life & Action Committee	$150.00	$100.00
	Brotherhood	500.00	400.00
	Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
	Evangelism	1,800.00	1,800.00
	Music	400.00	300.00
	Stewardship	100.00	.00
	Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	1,800.00
	WMU	1,250.00	1,250.00
	Media Center	950.00	800.00
	Youth Ministry	900.00	800.00
	Training Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Union Baptist Secretaries Association	200.00	200.00
	Literacy	400.00	400.00
	Associational Emphasis Week	600.00	300.00
	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
	El Buen Pastor	4,200.00	3,800.00
	Wingate Baptist Mission	.00	400.00
	*(3) Multi-Housing Ministry	.00	800.00
	*(4) New Church Ministries	.00	6,000.00
	TOTAL MISSIONS PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	$16,250.00	$22,150.00
IV.	COMMUNITY MISSIONS		
	Church & Community Minister	6,000.00	(See Assn. Staff Mem.)
	Associational Prison Ministry	$1,100.00	$1,000.00
	Hospice	600.00	600.00
	Church & Community Ministries	1,000.00	1,200.00
	Crisis Assistance	.00	1,000.00
	*(5) WRCM Christian Radio	.00	100.00
	*(6) Land Purchase	.00	3,337.00
	*(7) Land Interest Expense	.00	2,297.00
	TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	$8,700.00	$9,534.00

	ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP		
	Annual Associational Session & Meals	$4,900.00	$1,000.00
	Retired Ministers	500.00	.00
	Memorials & Pastors' Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Minister's Conference	300.00	250.00
	Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	$7,700.00	$3,250.00
VI.	MISCELLANEOUS	$1,700.00	$2,000.00
	TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	$144,558.00	$168,142.00

*(1) The Staff Relations Committee recommends placing funds in the budget to cover Baptist State Convention funding cuts.
*(2) The Staff Relations Committee recommends that the DOM package match the package of his former place of service. (Previously discussed by Executive Committee)
*(3) Funds to develop Multi-Housing Ministries through the churches of UBA.
*(4) Potential funding for Sun Valley Mission (if developed).
*(5) Support for new Christian Radio Station in area.
*(6) Total of $3,337.00 needed for March-September, 1995.
*(7) Total of $2,297.00 needed for March-September, 1995.

(REVISED 9/13/94)

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Surratt, Chairperson
Rev. Robert Latta, Mr. Gene Herrell,
Mr. Mike Simpson, Mr. Ken Long

Sunday School Report

BREAKTHROUGH has become a theme for Southern Baptists to rally around during the past four years. The Sunday Schools of Union Baptist Association have been seeking ways to improve their ministry to all people as *BREAKTHROUGH* became a reality in reaching, teaching, winning, and developing individuals.

The 1994-95 Sunday School theme is *BREAKTHROUGH...WITNESS TO WIN*. During this final year of the *BREAKTHROUGH* emphasis, the challenge to Southern Baptists will be to equip Christians as they evangelize our neighborhoods and communities. The Sunday School is the primary organization to accomplish this task.

Sunday School work in Union Baptist Association has great growth potential. There are more hurting people around us than ever before. Surveys have revealed a need among all age groups as they seek answers to life's problems. They will not find those answers in the world. God's Word is the only source for the problems facing mankind today. It just so happens that the Bible is the primary source of instruction in the Sunday School. Many persons experience a life-change resulting from their attendance of Sunday School.

The Sunday School ASSISTeam expresses great appreciation for the opportunity to serve the churches of Union Baptist Association. Your support of Sunday School training events and your invitations to individual churches have been very encouraging. During 1994-95, ASSIST stands ready to help the local Sunday Schools for our association. As God leads in the general Sunday School work of UBA, let's all seek His perfect will as we reach out to the unsaved. Let's be sure to WITNESS TO WIN!

Respectfully submitted,
Donnie Gamble, Director

Treasurer's Report

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVENUES AND EXPENSES
10-1-93 TO 9-30-94
(Cash Receipts and Disbursements)

ACCOUNT	CURRENT MONTH (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	BUDGET TO DATE
INCOME			
Receipts from Churches			
040101 Budget Receipts-Churches	20,135.95	128,475.65	140,558.00
	20,135.95	128,475.65	140,558.00
Interest Earned			
040201 Checking Account-UCB	.00	.00	.00
040202 Sav/Checking Account-BOU	54.51	681.92	.00
040203 Cert Dept-BOU (New Work)	14.44	515.34	.00
	68.95	1,197.26	.00
DESIGNATED RECEIPTS			
040302 BSC Supplemental Funds	.00	.00	.00
040303 Receipts for Van Use	.00	18,943.14	.00
040304 Memorials & Individ Gifts	.00	.00	.00
040305 Receipts for Minutes	1,288.35-	.00	.00
040308 Associational Emphasis Wk	.00	.00	.00
040309 Annual Assoc. Session	.00	.00	.00
040310 Brotherhood	.00	.00	.00
040311 Literacy	.00	.00	.00
040312 WMU	.00	.00	.00
040314 SV Land Fund	1,065.00-	.00	.00
	2,353.35-	18,943.14	.00
MISC/RECEIPTS & GIFTS			
040301 Miscellaneous Income	498.13	4,227.05	.00
040306 GEN LAND FUND RECEIPTS	.00	.00	.00
040307 NEW WORK (NO SPECIFIC WK)	.00	.00	.00
	498.13	4,227.05	.00
TOTAL INCOME	18,349.68	152,843.10	140,558.00
EXPENSES			
EXPENSES			
Administrative Expenses			
000511 Annuity (DOM)	400.00	2,649.98	4,800.00
000512 Conv & Conf Exp (DOM)	.00	922.24	1,500.00
000513 Health Benefit Plan (DOM)	333.33	1,983.24	3,000.00
000514 Life Ins. (DOM)	239.73	709.59	1,200.00
000515 Travel (DOM)	287.85	5,396.93	3,900.00
000516 Social Security (DOM)	384.60	2,105.64	5,000.00
000517 Housing, Util & Upkp (DOM)	1,341.67	10,453.25	15,100.00
000518 Social Security (Staff)	276.61	2,900.16	2,413.00
000519 Annuity (Staff)	125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00

00520 Housing & Utilities (CP)	.00	.00	.00
00521 Disability Ins. (DOM)	.00	.00	.00
00522 Discretionary (DOM)	.00	.00	.00
00531 Annuity (CP)	.00	.00	.00
00532 Travel (CP)	.00	.00	.00
00533 Social Security (CP)	.00	.00	.00
00549 Staff Travel	.00	.00	.00
	3,388.79	28,621.03	38,413.00
Salaries			
00537 Clerk Salary	35.00	647.50	1,575.00
00538 Administrative Assistant	1,650.00	17,160.00	17,160.00
00539 Director of Missions	1,634.60	9,557.24	15,000.00
00541 Extra Secretarial Help	1,360.14	11,673.47	5,600.00
00542 Assoc. Staff Member	.00	.00	.00
00544 Custodial Service	150.00	1,440.00	1,560.00
00546 Lawn Care	175.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
00547 CCM Director	115.74	.00	6,000.00
00548 Summer Workers	1,268.83	.00	.00
00824 Expense (Treasurer)	.00	.00	500.00
00825 Chstms Gifts (Dom & Staff)	.00	680.00	1,200.00
	6,389.31	43,258.21	50,695.00
Operating Expenses			
000500 Miscellaneous	214.01	4,848.80	1,700.00
000501 New Equipment	168.00	1,824.81	1,900.00
000502 Office Equip. Maintenance	.00	804.03	900.00
000503 Office Supplies	506.38	4,035.01	3,500.00
000504 Postage	460.77	3,027.94	3,000.00
000505 Telephone	381.04	2,494.74	2,500.00
000506 Utilities	311.03	3,532.38	3,500.00
000507 Minutes	.00	.00	.00
000508 Annual Assoc. Session	54.98	4,996.89	4,900.00
000509 Associational Van Use	.00	.00	.00
000534 Property Maintenance	.00	1,010.22	900.00
000535 Insurance Expense	.00	683.00	1,000.00
000536 Property Improvements	2,111.12	2,111.12	900.00
000543 Newsletter	846.69	6,395.81	5,000.00
000545 Search Committee	.00	.00	.00
000823 Association Emph Week	.00	40.00	600.00
	5,054.02	35,804.75	30,300.00
Our Fellowship Ministries			
000821 Retired Ministers	.00	.00	500.00
000822 Memorials & Pastors Exp.	.00	607.15	1,000.00
	.00	607.15	1,500.00
Organizations			
000701 Brotherhood	.00	.00	500.00
000702 Discipleship Training	323.31	611.94	800.00
000703 Evangelism	892.44	901.56	1,800.00
000704 Music	.00	190.00	400.00
000705 Ministers Conference	9.52	183.87	300.00
000706 Stewardship	.00	15.00	100.00
000707 Sunday School & VBS	57.74	1,689.47	1,800.00

000708 WMU	.00	1,200.12	1,250.00
000709 Library & Media Center	109.63	607.14	950.00
000711 Youth Ministry	672.59	725.75	900.00
000712 Associational Prison	.00	881.12	1,100.00
000713 Hospice	50.00	600.00	600.00
000723 Christian Life & Action	.00	3.50	150.00
000725 UB SEC. ASSN.	.00	200.00	200.00
	2,115.23	7,809.47	10,850.00
Missions Ministries			
000714 Church & Com. Ministries	540.42	921.43	1,000.00
000715 Church Assistance	.00	105.15	1,000.00
000716 Land Purchase-Principle	458.04	28,701.13	.00
000717 Van Expense	.00	.00	.00
000718 Church Planter Fund	.00	.00	.00
000719 Literacy	.00	.00	400.00
000721 New Church Ministries	.00	.00	.00
000722 Training Conferences	.00	481.88	1,000.00
000727 Land-Interest Expense	346.72	2,836.95	.00
000728 Sandy Acres Mission	.00	.00	.00
000729 *El Buen Pastor*	.00	.00	.00
000730 Wingate Mission	.00	.00	.00
000731 Multi-Housing Min.	.00	.00	.00
000732 Crisis Assistance Min.	.00	.00	.00
000733 WRCM Christian Radio	.00	.00	.00
000832 "*El Buen Pastor*"	350.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
000840 SANDY ACRES	100.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	1,795.18	38,446.54	8,800.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	18,742.53	154,547.15	140,558.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	18,742.53	154,547.15	140,558.00

Respectfully submitted.
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer

Contributions From Churches

To Associational Missions
1993-1994

CHURCH	YTD	CHURCH	YTD
Antioch	$2,000.00	Ebenezer	1,783.55
Austin Grove	2,200.00	*El Buen Pastor* (Spanish Mission)	327.80
Benton Heights	300.00	Emmanuel	1,143.30
Benton's Cross Roads	3,000.00	Euto	1,368.76
Bethel	300.00	Fairfield	1,901.08
Calvary	2,395.96	Faith	1,098.36
Centerview	700.00	Faulks	3,048.46
Central	1,870.00	Fellowship	40.00
Christ	1,393.23	Forest Hills	.00
Corinth	400.00	Friendly	600.00
Cornerstone	.00	Hamilton Cross Roads	2,930.04
Covenant	.00	Hartis Grove	4,500.00

CHURCH	YTD	CHURCH	YTD
Hermon	$3,175.00	Olive Branch	2,000.00
Hillcrest	1,200.00	Philadelphia	5,362.80
Hopewell	500.00	Pleasant Hill	900.00
Howie	1,436.87	Providence	398.16
Indian Trail, First	2,000.00	Roanoke	3,500.00
Lakeview	1,500.00	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	274.52
Lanes Creek	556.50	Sandy Ridge	2,145.56
Lee Park	100.00	Sardis	1,980.00
Macedonia	2,795.14	Secrest Grove	300.00
Marshville, First	4,917.69	Shiloh	2,700.00
Mary Elizabeth	1,200.00	Solid Rock	100.00
Midway	1,715.02	Sunset Park	.00
Mill Creek	1,200.00	Sutton Park	200.00
Monroe, First	3,900.00	Trinity	.00
Morgan Mill Road	2,096.53	Union	1,500.00
Mountain Springs	2,600.00	Union Grove	1,850.00
Mt. Harmony	4,906.82	Waxhaw	799.00
Mt. Moriah	2,035.53	Waxhaw-First	1,502.00
Mt. Olive	400.00	Weddington-First	4,665.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,518.03	West Monroe	1,500.03
Mt. Zion	3,155.00	Wingate	3,250.00
New Hope	3,464.68	Wingate Baptist Mission	.00
New Life	1,008.75		
New Salem	3,328.00	**TOTAL**	**128,475.65**
Oak Grove	3,138.58		
Oakland	5,400.00		

The following checks were designated for 1993-94 Association Mission Gifts, but were not received in the Association Office until after the deadline of September 30, 1994. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1994-95: Austin Grove, $200.00; Calvary $562.22; Faith, $97.30; Marshville-First, $342.35; and Providence, $73.84.

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report

The Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry is a United Way agency designed to meet emergency needs of Union County residents. This service is provided on behalf of the religious/civic organizations and individuals of Union County.

The purpose of this agency is to assist families/individuals who are experiencing crisis by providing resources to meet their basic needs. Types of assistance given are rent, utility, fuel, and food. Most of the people referred to Crisis Assistance do not qualify for public subsidy such as AFDC and Food Stamps.

Crisis Assistance Ministry is a referral only agency. Referrals are accepted from any minister/church in Union County, the Department of Social Services, Vocational Rehab., school counselors, Hospice, and other United Way agencies.

CAM is funded 100% administratively by United Way. The assistance given comes from contributions from churches, civic groups, and individual donors. Because of this unique arrangement with United Way, 100% of contributions from churches, civic groups, and individuals goes toward client assistance. For example, if your church gives $500 to Crisis Assistance, that $500 will go back to the community to assist those in need.

Not all referred to CAM receive financial assistance. In order to be good stewards of the donated money, all information given by the client is verified to determine eligibility. The client must be in a crisis, not chronic situation, must be able to maintain his basic expenses once the crisis has passed, and must have used what financial resources he has with good judgement. All assistance given is paid directly to the appropriate vendor. Money is never given to the client. In addition to financial assistance, Crisis Assistance makes referrals to other agencies when appropriate.

The following report will give information as to the number of people referred to and assisted by CAM as well as comparison of services given over the last three years.

EMERGENCY AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1993:		355
No. of clients assisted in 1993:		241
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1992:		396
No. of clients assisted in 1992:		259
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1991:		442
No. of clients assisted in 1991:		296
Total amount of assistance given:	1991:	$42,075
	1992:	$40,576
	1993:	$52,819

Types of assistance given: Rent, Water, Utilities, Fuel, Medicine/Medical Supplies, Transportation, Food, Mortgages, Appliances.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Bea Fornes
United Way Building
102 E. Franklin Stree
Monroe, N.C. 2811(

Union County Ministerial Association Chaplain's Report

The Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry is sponsored and supported by the Union County Ministerial Association and Union Memorial Hospital.

The Chaplains are appointed by the Association and hired by the hospital as contract workers answering directly to Vice-President Heath Byrd. They do not receive benefits, ie: health insurance etc.

As contract workers, the Chaplains are paid jointly in these amounts: $250 per month by the hospital and $300 per month by the association. The Chaplains work 40 hours each per month, which translates into a half-time Chaplain's position. They are on call for emergencies and crises.

The hospital Chaplains minister to all denominations and all persons who enter the hospital, as well as the staff, when time permits.

Rev. Stephanie Hamilton, who served approximately twenty months (1993-1994) left this position on July 1 to accept one with Presbyterian Hospital. Rev. Ken Lida currently serves both positions. The association is seeking another qualified Chaplain at present.

All church pastors are urged to encourage their members to call on the chaplain when they enter the hospital, so he may assist the pastors by calling him or her.

SUMMARY OF SERVICES

Number of visits made to patients	8500-9000 per yr.
Number who are unchurched	55-60%
Number of emergency call-ins/deaths	90-100 per yr.
Support provided by churches	approx. 33-36 in 1993-94

The Chaplains do their best to contact ministers/churches to let them know when a member enters the hospital, based on the information given to the Chaplain by the patient or family when they are visited.

The Eugene F. Hamer Memorial Chapel is open 24 hours per day. It is located on the second floor f the "old hospital" Administration Building. Special services are held during the Easter and hristmas seasons, as well as, special prayer services during times of national crisis, ie: Gulf War, uwait, etc.

Thank you for your prayerful support and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ken Lida, Chaplain
Union County Ministerial Association, UMH
P.O. Box 5003
Monroe, NC 28111

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"And Whatever You Do In Word Or Deed, Do All In
The Name of The Lord Jesus, Giving Thanks To God
The Father Through Him." (COL. 3:17 NKJV)

The total missions task is carried out as individuals, family units, and large or small groups select venues of involvement to which they are called to "SERVE IN CHRIST'S NAME."

The work of WMU is an ongoing process that does not ever stop. I am very lucky to have a coun- il that is willing to give of themselves and do the work they do to make Union Association the suc- ess it is. We start in August by receiving training about the upcoming year. We then have Leadership Training to train church WMU leaders. This training was well attended this year. In our churches, women are busy throughout the year meeting needs and teaching missions. Thank you for Serving in Christ's Name.

On an Associational level, in November, we came together with our black sisters and spent an evening praying for Baptist Women World Day of Prayer. We provided 400 Christmas gift boxes and cakes, along with the Prison Committee, for inmates in area prisons. On February 26, we had our annual meeting at Hartis Grove. This was a very special meeting this year. Mildred McWhorter, retired Home Missionary, spoke with us about her work in Houston, Texas. Everyone there was blessed by her message. We offered conferences on Hope for Hurting Humanity, led by Ginger Tucker; Volunteer Missions, led by Phyllis Foy; Prayer, led by Delores Thomas; and Camp Mundo Vista, led by Beth McDonald. On March 19, we held our Annual Baptist Women's Luncheon at Austin Grove with Doris Houston speaking. Shirley Davis, from Mt. Pleasant, was named Baptist Women Queen. The Mary Blair Scholarship recipients for the 1993-94 year were Maleah Presley, from Covenant, and Lee White, from Monroe-First. Each received $500 for their freshman year at Wingate College. In June, acteens went to Birmingham, Alabama for National Acteens Conference.

The following churches received recognition for the 1992-93 year:

DISTINGUISHED: HARTIS GROVE, MACEDONIA, MOUNT ZION, BENTON'S CROSS ROADS (2), OAKLAND (3), SUTTON PARK (3), FAIRFIELD (4), MONROE-FIRST (4), SANDY RIDGE (9).

Acteen Activators were sent out from Hopewell again this summer. We are very proud of these girls for their dedication.

Our theme for the 1994-95 year will be "A TIME TO GROW." This will be a time of Spiritual Development as we prepare for the changing times ahead. We need to remember to trust and grow in the LORD.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, Director

World Missions Conference Report

Glowing reports from most of the churches who participated in our World Missions Conferenc indicated that April 24-27, 1994, were very special days in the life and ministry of the churches. Th impact of those days upon each church in our association as a whole gave vivid testimony of th prayer and careful planning which preceded the meetings in the churches.

A total of 35 churches participated in the conference. The members of each church were in formed, inspired and challenged by our guest missionaries representing our Foreign, Home and Stat Mission Boards. The vocal and visual presentations gave insight into the ministries for our Lord i which we are privileged to have a part.

Interaction between members of our churches and representative missionaries for whom we pra and support with our financial gifts is of vital importance. This gives us an opportunity to meet an talk with "our" missionaries. We are often asked to pray for and to give to missions causes of whic we have little knowledge. Our World Missions Conference helped us to realize the excitement of vast missions venture as Southern Baptists cooperate in sharing the responsibility of carrying out th Great Commission.

Statistics never succeed in giving a full and accurate report of the total impact of an event. The do, however, serve as a partial record of measurable results.

CHURCHES PARTICIPATING

Antioch	Fairfield	Mary Elizabeth	Philadelphia
Austin Grove	Faulks	Mill Creek	Sandy Ridge
Benton's Cross Roads	Friendly	Monroe-First	Sardis
Calvary	Hartis Grove	Mt. Harmony	Trinity
Centerview	Hermon	Mt. Pleasant	Union Grove
Central	Hopewell	New Hope	Waxhaw
Christ	Indian Trail	Oak Grove	Weddington-First
Emmanuel	Lakeview	Oakland	Wingate
Euto	Macedonia	Olive Branch	

TOTAL ATTENDANCE: 9,894 **PERSONAL COMMITMENTS: 16**

FINANCIAL RECORDS

Total Registration Fees	$10,800.0
1993 Annual Meeting Offering for WMC	716.1
Amount in UBA Budget for WMC	3,000.0
Total Expenses	7,736.5
Total Reimbursements to UBA	305.8
Less Reserve for next WMC	3,000.0
Total of remaining funds to be designated by each participating church	**$4,085.4**

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all participating churches, personnel in the associationa office, and WMC committees in each local church. A very special thanks is expressed to each mem ber of our associational World Missions Conference Committee for his/her many hours of plannin meetings and personal labors. Most of all we express appreciation to all participating missionarie We give unceasing praise to our Heavenly Father who has so greatly honored us by permitting us t share with Him in the proclamation of the glorious Gospel.

Respectfully submitte
Rev. Carl Houston, Director, Rev. James Holmes, Prayer Leade
Mrs. Teresa Long, Hospitality Leader, Mr. Steve Seuzeneau, Transportation Lead
Dr. Buddy Pigg, Promotion Leader, Mrs. Vicki Helms, Special Events Leade
Mrs. Jean Rollins, Financial Coordinator, Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Secreta

Youth Committee Report

The UBA Youth Committee co-sponsored two events for our young people during the month of eptember 1994. Home Missionaries Brian Zimmerman and Kenny Miller gave performances at entral Church and Oakland Church on September 9-11. The Christian music group "4HIM" perormed in concert on Friday, September 30th in Austin Auditorium on the Wingate College campus. hrough special arrangement with the college, Union Association youth were able to receive $2.00 ff the regular ticket price for this event. The response to both of these music events was good.

The Youth Committee also continued its emphasis on missions by purchasing "Express Missions" ideo kits and a "World Changers Express" missions resource book for use by youth workers and outh leaders in our association.

The committee also purchased the following videotapes for our association for use by churches, outh groups, and missions groups:

"McGee and Me" — 9 video set
"Don't Check Your Brains at the Door" — Josh McDowell series
"Charlotte's Web"
"The Amazing Book"
"The Lion, the Witch, and the Wardrobe" — C.S. Lewis
Hannah-Barbara 6-video set of animated Bible stories
"The Easter Story"
"Daniel and the Lion's Den"
"Joshua and the Battle of Jericho"
"Martin the Cobbler"

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, chairperson
Lynn Winchester, Jean Rollins,
Tom Moyer, Frank Casstevens,
Nancy Spurlock, Helen Dinkins, Phil Honeycutt

The 1994 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	UNION	1892	Y	1991	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	2	9	390	354	36	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	UNION	1914	Y	1989	1	1	12	0	1	3	2	5	1	0	8	1	509	456	53	0	1
BENTON HEIGHTS	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	UNION	1882	Y	1992	1	1	24	0	3	5	5	3	6	2	30	18	538	458	80	12	0
BETHEL	UNION	1861	Y	1986	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	119	104	15	1	0
CALVARY	UNION	1960	Y	1964	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	11	261	200	61	0	2
CENTERVIEW	UNION	1941	Y	1985	1	1	7	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	6	7	183	177	6	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	UNION	1952	Y	1991	1	5	63	0	5	4	0	30	24	0	73	10	611	608	3	8	0
CHRIST BAPTIST	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	UNION	1897	Y	1990	1	1	20	0	2	2	0	6	7	3	14	4	247	150	97	2	0
CORNERSTONE	UNION	1982	Y	1982	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	29	29	0	0	0
COVENANT	UNION	1984	Y	1984	7	1	9	0	4	0	1	3	1	0	15	5	195	178	17	3	0
EBENEZER	UNION	1879	Y	1985	1	1	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	8	6	337	332	5	1	2
EL BUEN PASTOR	UNION	1990	Y	1990	6	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	25	18	7	5	0
EMMANUEL	UNION	1981	Y	1990	1	1	6	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	11	6	216	195	21	2	0
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	UNION	1926	Y	1984	1	1	20	0	4	4	5	1	6	0	13	5	189	151	38	1	0
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	UNION	1901	Y	1993	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	16	4	285	200	85	5	0
FAITH	UNION	1960	N		1	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	76	76	0	0	0
FAULKS	UNION	1851	N		1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	34	400	340	60	1	5
FELLOWSHIP	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	UNION	1987	Y	1994	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	52	52	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	UNION	1949	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	271	271	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	UNION	1880	Y	1992	1	1	11	0	2	0	1	2	0	6	6	7	363	298	65	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	UNION	1939	Y	1986	1	1	40	1	10	9	3	7	10	0	24	11	613	603	10	2	2
HERMON	UNION	1889	Y	1987	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	203	195	8	1	3
HOPEWELL	UNION	1875	Y	1985	1	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	14	516	514	2	2	2

LAKES CREEK	UNION	1992	Y	1994	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	4	186	172	14	3	0
LEE PARK BAPTIST	UNION	1925	Y	1994	6	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	31	308	278	30	1	2
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	UNION	1880	Y	1972	1	1	7	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	5	266	262	4	0	1
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	UNION	1883	Y	1992	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	26	422	261	161	1	4
MARY ELIZABETH	UNION	1922	Y	1985	1	1	8	0	0	4	1	2	1	0	5	4	264	264	0	1	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	UNION	1924	Y	1992	1	1	6	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	7	11	259	228	31	0	1
MILL CREEK	UNION	1856	Y	1989	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	12	10	334	256	78	3	2
MONROE FIRST	UNION	1852	Y	1987	5	1	8	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	29	38	973	792	181	3	2
MORGAN MILL	UNION	1989	Y	1992	7	1	16	0	7	0	0	1	8	0	32	4	151	150	1	6	0
MOUNT HARMONY	UNION	1893	Y	1990	1	1	28	0	3	2	9	4	10	0	29	43	854	809	45	4	0
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	UNION	1820	Y	1991	1	1	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	9	224	164	60	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	UNION	1833	Y	1989	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	67	37	30	0	1
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	UNION	1901	Y	1982	1	1	12	0	4	0	3	3	2	0	9	10	523	401	122	0	0
MT PLEASANT	UNION	1880	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	5	279	259	20	0	0
MT ZION	UNION	1913	Y	1963	1	1	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	11	8	291	219	72	1	0
NEW HOPE	UNION	1878	Y	1989	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	196	164	32	0	0
NEW LIFE	UNION	1992	Y	1992	4	1	39	0	1	5	10	1	20	2	44	0	94	94	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	UNION	1864	Y	1973	1	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	7	6	472	472	0	1	1
OAK GROVE	UNION	1888	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	14	363	297	66	3	0
OAKLAND	UNION	1971	Y	1992	7	1	6	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	16	17	504	499	5	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	UNION	1858	N		2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	165	155	10	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	UNION	1773	N		1	1	19	0	0	10	3	3	2	1	17	3	426	352	74	4	0
PLEASANT HILL	UNION	1868	Y	1994	1	1	10	0	0	6	1	1	1	1	4	5	356	255	101	1	0
PROVIDENCE	UNION	1950	Y	1993	1	1	11	0	4	3	1	1	1	1	18	0	266	266	0	0	0
ROANOKE	UNION	1901	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	10	308	266	42	0	0
SANDY ACRES	UNION	1991	Y	1991	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	UNION	1889	Y	1987	1	1	17	0	3	5	7	1	1	0	6	14	433	332	101	1	1
SARDIS	UNION	1901	Y	1994	1	1	14	0	0	1	2	9	2	0	34	7	438	370	68	0	3
SECREST GROVE	UNION	1934	Y	1992	1	1	8	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	5	8	190	190	0	2	0
SHILOH	UNION	1847	Y	1994	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	16	37	510	414	96	5	3
SOLID ROCK	UNION	1980	Y	1980	1		2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	74	61	13	0	0
SUNSET PARK	UNION	1947	N		6	1	7	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	10	17	193	190	3	0	2
SUTTON PARK	UNION	1889	Y	1990	9		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	68	0	0	0
TRINITY	UNION	1971	Y	1992	7	1	19	0	0	4	4	4	7	0	19	17	281	280	1	0	0
UNION	UNION	1893	N		1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	202	172	30	0	0
UNION GROVE	UNION	1910	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	295	247	48	0	0
WAXHAW	UNION	1830	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	8	6	201	168	33	0	0
WAXHAW-FIRST	UNION	1899	Y	1992	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	12	68	68	0	0	1
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	UNION	1990	Y	1990	3	1	18	0	0	3	4	7	4	0	33	16	245	232	13	7	5
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	UNION	1911	Y	1993	7	1	31	0	3	3	9	7	9	0	58	147	1479	1446	33	24	13
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	UNION	1992	N				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	UNION	1810	Y	1991	4	1	8	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	37	22	604	448	156	12	4
TOTALS							836	11	101	126	173	175	223	27	1033	885	23565	20863	2702	146	67

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment
j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	278	0	31	32	38	11	21	79	65	0	0	0	1	0	172	5	7	11	0	134	0
AUSTIN GROVE	410	0	40	47	58	56	36	112	42	0	0	13	6	0	192	0	9	49	4	201	65
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	378	0	32	50	38	23	59	148	15	3	0	0	10	0	242	64	18	12	0	111	0
BETHEL	68	0	8	6	10	0	9	20	10	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	0	2	0	54	0
CALVARY	110	5	12	7	13	7	15	17	30	0	0	0	4	0	75	9	0	12	6	85	0
CENTERVIEW	139	0	14	20	8	10	26	24	34	0	0	0	3	0	72	0	0	0	0	99	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	446	6	61	83	40	33	31	115	38	0	0	3	1	35	250	132	4	20	30	250	0
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	228	0	25	32	24	10	39	49	26	0	0	0	23	0	90	25	2	8	0	167	0
CORNERSTONE	23	0	2	3	1	0	3	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	4	4	0	0	0
COVENANT	106	4	12	13	21	6	20	21	6	0	0	0	3	0	50	12	4	0	0	97	0
EBENEZER	127	0	14	17	15	10	20	22	14	0	10	0	5	0	98	0	7	0	0	89	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	47	3	7	7	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	0	0	12	62	0
EMMANUEL	164	0	11	9	16	17	22	55	31	0	0	0	3	0	74	37	2	15	0	39	0
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	170	0	18	23	19	17	21	52	12	0	0	7	1	0	103	39	5	24	0	104	0
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	149	0	14	23	15	4	16	40	33	0	0	0	4	0	101	20	0	25	0	104	0
FAITH	118	10	4	5	10	1	18	23	27	0	0	0	0	20	62	0	0	0	0	82	20
FAULKS	269	0	20	29	41	11	15	45	91	13	0	0	4	0	165	6	3	8	0	131	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	28	0	2	3	3	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	10	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	161	0	15	14	10	18	19	58	19	0	0	0	8	0	82	9	0	4	0	101	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	151	0	14	19	29	20	12	34	18	0	0	0	5	0	108	16	6	15	0	98	0
HARTIS GROVE	402	0	75	65	47	32	99	44	31	0	0	0	9	0	276	26	9	32	0	312	55
HERMON	102	0	10	14	17	10	13	15	19	0	0	0	4	0	69	0	2	0	0	59	0
HILLCREST	256	0	26	31	12	27	20	73	28	3	0	0	36	0	205	20	6	35	0	133	0
HOPEFUL	234	0	21	33	25	25	17	68	30	0	0	10	5	0	130	5	5	0	0	178	0

LEE PARK BAPTIST	73	0	5	12	10	4	9	17	12	0	0	0	5	0	80	10	3	6	0	93	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	173	0	19	25	4	3	43	50	29	0	0	0	0	0	108	10	2	8	0	135	0
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	242	0	13	25	22	10	32	42	37	0	0	0	7	54	102	21	15	12	5	105	0
MARY ELIZABETH	155	0	25	33	11	7	19	40	17	0	0	0	3	0	83	8	2	5	0	90	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	250	0	22	16	37	24	22	102	27	0	0	0	0	0	108	25	3	24	0	155	0
MILL CREEK	178	0	14	17	27	16	11	68	21	0	0	0	4	0	116	10	4	14	0	86	0
MONROE FIRST	401	5	25	30	26	29	30	155	77	0	0	20	4	0	230	22	12	30	0	138	0
MORGAN MILL	155	9	10	20	21	18	29	28	18	0	0	0	2	0	89	53	3	6	0	75	0
MOUNT HARMONY	418	0	55	40	40	71	33	122	52	0	0	0	5	0	211	21	6	23	0	258	0
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	146	0	24	20	22	13	26	31	8	0	0	0	2	0	72	9	9	16	0	104	0
MOUNT OLIVE	28	0	0	0	8	3	0	6	8	0	0	0	3	0	20	2	3	0	0	25	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	255	0	24	42	15	24	31	78	37	0	0	0	4	0	255	0	2	25	0	167	0
MT PLEASANT	128	0	9	22	10	18	26	18	13	0	0	7	5	0	90	10	3	0	0	93	0
MT ZION	118	0	12	13	13	15	9	17	36	0	0	0	3	0	84	6	2	0	0	82	0
NEW HOPE	103	1	6	12	15	0	28	27	7	0	0	2	5	0	69	2	1	0	0	68	0
NEW LIFE	70	0	10	7	8	7	11	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	70	27	0	4	0	75	0
NEW SALEM	168	1	18	19	20	10	40	32	25	0	0	0	3	0	125	0	5	0	5	144	0
OAK GROVE	358	0	32	52	28	15	29	97	36	0	66	0	3	0	120	8	1	25	0	124	0
OAKLAND	280	0	34	23	28	17	31	90	49	0	0	0	8	0	165	49	9	51	0	105	0
OLIVE BRANCH	144	0	14	12	31	5	9	50	20	0	0	0	3	0	106	0	4	0	0	95	0
PHILADELPHIA	326	0	52	41	24	22	62	58	50	0	0	13	4	0	188	27	4	16	0	155	0
PLEASANT HILL	182	0	14	18	22	22	18	48	35	0	0	0	5	0	109	0	5	0	0	113	0
PROVIDENCE	88	0	8	16	11	3	9	29	10	0	0	0	2	0	48	15	0	6	0	0	0
ROANOKE	170	0	6	20	16	15	34	44	28	0	0	0	7	0	129	11	0	15	0	75	0
SANDY ACRES	61	0	12	16	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	30	0	0	0	80	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	412	0	35	66	62	54	50	80	48	0	0	11	6	0	150	0	4	0	0	113	0
SARDIS	263	0	33	24	23	15	36	90	39	0	0	0	3	0	158	38	4	21	0	176	0
SECREST GROVE	115	0	15	15	8	9	18	36	12	0	0	0	2	0	89	8	0	1	5	0	0
SHILOH	332	12	31	36	23	30	30	128	36	0	0	0	6	0	162	15	17	15	0	90	0
SOLID ROCK	53	0	5	10	8	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	7	0	40	2	0	7	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	118	4	10	19	26	15	17	15	10	0	0	0	2	0	75	10	3	1	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	71	0	5	7	2	0	17	15	19	0	2	1	3	0	41	7	0	3	0	0	0
TRINITY	195	0	32	18	23	5	26	49	18	0	0	0	24	0	105	76	2	17	0	140	0
UNION	98	0	8	15	16	8	11	25	12	0	0	0	3	0	71	0	4	5	0	79	0
UNION GROVE	116	0	13	19	22	4	17	14	22	0	0	0	5	0	85	6	3	10	0	79	0
WAXHAW	96	0	3	24	12	8	7	21	18	0	0	0	3	0	81	6	0	4	0	96	0
WAXHAW-FIRST	59	0	13	13	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	0	1	0	6	38	0
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	276	0	34	30	23	20	45	100	22	0	0	0	2	0	108	49	10	8	0	121	0
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	793	0	106	95	118	78	87	220	68	0	0	14	7	0	325	52	16	84	12	246	0
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	399	0	35	43	38	20	40	142	48	0	0	0	8	25	169	45	20	13	0	80	0
TOTALS		60		1916		1168		4503		19		120		134		1467		959		7456	
	15221		1650		1733		1691		1785		78		364		8237		349		85		140

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	15
AUSTIN GROVE	89	10	12	28	29	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	69
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	76	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	26	30	0	1	0
BETHEL	32	1	4	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
CALVARY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	211	30	45	45	30	6	40	0	0	15	0	0	135
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	93	0	0	0	22	6	3	47	0	0	0	15	22
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	59	0	17	33	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	11	0	0	41	20
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	47	0	0	0	0	1	10	30	0	0	0	6	30
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	34	0	0	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	370	45	25	55	65	6	41	0	50	0	60	23	164
HERMON	23	0	7	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	7	9
HILLCREST	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	88	22	30	10	2	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	76	
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	44	0	0	22	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	14	25	
MARY ELIZABETH	54	4	12	3	5	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	35	
MIDWAY BAPTIST	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	
MILL CREEK	153	10	7	35	25	1	0	20	35	0	0	20	14	
MONROE FIRST	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
MORGAN MILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT HARMONY	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	68	0	0	10	16	2	2	11	11	16	0	0	32	
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	213	40	35	20	60	2	40	0	16	0	0	0	115	
MT PLEASANT	73	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	68	0	3	20	
MT ZION	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
NEW HOPE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAKLAND	266	0	6	15	0	0	22	1	29	112	18	63	150	
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	61	15	10	5	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	
PLEASANT HILL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	99	15	17	14	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	60	
SARDIS	41	0	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	10	0	14	8	
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUNSET PARK	52	4	13	17	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WAXHAW	69	5	8	8	0	6	4	10	28	0	0	0	49	
WAXHAW-FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	67	8	15	10	25	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	40	
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	257	0	0	30	125	2	0	100	0	0	0	0	75	
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WINGATE BAPTIST	32	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	10	0	
TOTALS	3552	287	398	524	846	78	218	277	272	273	78	301	1834	

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	80	0	5	6	9	30	22	0	0	8	0
AUSTIN GROVE	87	0	0	12	10	30	35	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	91	10	15	10	11	0	35	0	0	10	0
BETHEL	23	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	4	1
CALVARY	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	45	0	0	0	0	10	18	15	0	1	1
CENTRAL BAPTIST	186	0	0	30	5	50	75	0	0	20	6
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	70	0	0	7	15	5	33	0	0	10	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	35	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	0	6	2
EBENEZER	51	0	0	6	6	10	0	28	0	0	1
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	0
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	83	8	10	10	2	14	24	0	0	10	5
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	70	0	8	10	10	0	18	16	0	5	3
FAITH	52	0	0	3	5	0	25	0	0	12	7
FAULKS	103	0	10	15	12	15	30	21	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	35	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	10	1
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	46	0	8	0	0	0	24	0	0	14	0
HARTIS GROVE	60	0	0	15	10	0	30	0	0	5	0
HERMON	18	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	65	4	3	4	0	0	30	0	0	16	8
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEE PARK BAPTIST	36	0	0	0	0	8	20	8	0	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	94	7	8	8	4	33	24	0	0	6	4
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	69	0	14	6	10	0	25	0	14	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	0	4	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	38	0	0	0	0	15	23	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	36	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	9	0	5
MONROE FIRST	125	4	6	14	10	10	38	0	23	12	0
MORGAN MILL	25	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HARMONY	118	0	0	12	15	23	44	0	13	11	0
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	50	0	5	7	6	12	20	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	113	7	8	20	12	5	45	0	0	6	10
MT PLEASANT	49	0	0	4	6	10	24	0	0	5	0
MT ZION	84	4	3	4	12	4	30	18	0	7	2
NEW HOPE	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	32	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	8	2
NEW SALEM	69	4	10	5	3	0	26	0	0	16	5
OAK GROVE	63	10	0	10	9	3	26	0	0	5	0
OAKLAND	126	4	10	10	15	12	53	0	15	7	0
OLIVE BRANCH	61	5	7	4	7	19	0	19	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	50	0	0	10	8	3	29	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	57	2	0	6	10	17	22	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	53	0	5	3	5	23	0	0	13	4	0
ROANOKE	40	0	5	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	33	1	6	4	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	42	2	5	0	0	0	26	0	0	9	0
SHILOH	79	0	11	5	5	0	41	0	0	17	0
SOLID ROCK	22	0	2	0	2	3	12	0	0	0	3
SUNSET PARK	37	2	5	6	7	3	14	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	26	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	5	3
TRINITY	61	3	2	9	7	0	0	30	0	10	0
UNION	34	1	3	2	9	3	14	0	0	0	2
UNION GROVE	32	2	6	2	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	54	0	3	7	9	7	20	0	0	6	2
WAXHAW-FIRST	28	2	3	3	2	0	13	0	0	5	0
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	34	2	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	44	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	92	0	13	19	10	18	23	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	3831	84	233	363	337	466	1640	188	96	341	83

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	71	14	9	14	14	18	2	43	0	12	0	11	0	20	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	97	17	17	11	15	32	5	70	11	16	18	4	0	10	5	6
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	123	34	19	9	19	38	4	60	13	10	0	0	0	21	8	8
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	45	6	5	3	12	12	7	17	4	3	5	5	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	32	7	6	0	0	13	6	16	5	2	0	0	0	7	2	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	55	6	7	5	15	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	38	12	8	0	0	10	8	17	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	24	0	0	0	0	17	7	30	0	0	0	0	1	7	13	9
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	53	11	13	10	0	17	2	13	6	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	47	18	3	5	10	10	1	25	8	7	0	0	0	10	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	7
FAULKS	62	15	10	9	9	17	2	43	4	14	0	0	0	25	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	11	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	7	11	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	53	5	7	10	0	30	1	50	3	4	2	6	15	20	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	144	27	19	7	16	67	8	53	21	9	12	0	0	3	6	2
HERMON	46	7	7	8	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	68	10	18	16	0	18	6	21	2	3	3	1	2	10	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LEE PARK BAPTIST	24	0	0	8	0	12	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	12	10	6	28	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	0
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	59	14	12	4	12	16	1	43	6	8	0	3	5	15	6	0
MARY ELIZABETH	39	0	9	0	11	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	46	9	8	8	0	20	1	21	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
MILL CREEK	50	7	5	7	15	13	3	37	0	0	0	0	3	15	15	4
MONROE FIRST	162	13	6	0	17	109	17	79	5	0	0	0	0	60	14	0
MORGAN MILL	19	0	0	0	0	12	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
MOUNT HARMONY	94	16	24	11	0	40	3	29	4	5	0	0	0	20	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	13	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	102	32	8	12	25	23	2	41	15	8	0	5	0	0	13	0
MT PLEASANT	63	0	19	15	9	18	2	55	3	3	1	2	1	25	20	0
MT ZION	60	8	6	8	15	22	1	38	4	3	6	0	0	25	0	0
NEW HOPE	20	0	0	0	0	17	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0
NEW LIFE	18	0	0	0	6	8	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
NEW SALEM	64	10	17	10	0	23	4	37	4	5	5	10	3	10	0	0
OAK GROVE	108	31	22	9	0	38	8	27	3	3	1	0	0	20	0	0
OAKLAND	63	9	5	8	5	32	4	68	0	0	8	0	0	25	25	10
OLIVE BRANCH	50	8	7	15	12	5	3	18	0	1	9	8	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	111	38	30	0	12	25	6	22	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	37	7	12	8	0	8	2	10	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	37	5	10	0	6	15	1	37	5	7	6	0	10	7	2	0
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	63	13	11	4	5	27	3	38	5	11	2	3	0	17	0	0
SARDIS	41	7	6	8	0	14	6	21	0	2	0	0	0	19	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	78	12	7	6	0	48	5	29	3	2	2	0	2	20	0	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	23	0	0	0	4	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	14	0	0	0	7	5	2	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
UNION	24	4	3	0	11	6	0	28	3	5	2	0	0	18	0	0
UNION GROVE	55	12	10	10	12	10	1	20	5	4	8	3	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	24	3	5	3	0	11	2	19	0	7	0	0	0	12	0	0
WAXHAW-FIRST	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	54	12	8	10	10	10	4	42	4	3	8	0	0	25	2	0
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	116	12	15	6	25	50	8	45	6	9	0	0	0	30	0	0
TOTALS	2862	506	439	292	351	1057	217	1497	174	205	114	64	80	677	137	46

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures

30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	106770	89285	16618	867	61165	19967	0	21948	6116	13134	930700	0	66233
AUSTIN GROVE	227832	183681	39347	4804	171782	51094	3561	18470	10108	88549	1260000	0	18477
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	178535	156653	21882	0	347718	44417	177157	0	8953	117191	1202157	0	0
BETHEL	46917	33990	12927	0	116620	13110	99047	0	878	3585	150000	0	0
CALVARY	135541	121990	8834	4717	89149	59999	0	0	3055	26095	475000	0	0
CENTERVIEW	63184	48336	14848	0	69232	20960	17157	0	3233	27882	400000	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	287201	258664	28537	0	261010	53738	0	45600	11772	149900	1375000	0	146400
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	68820	68012	808	0	64696	37906	0	0	1856	24934	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	34262	29862	4400	0	26089	24000	0	1693	396	0	200000	0	1078
COVENANT	57161	46074	11087	0	13479	2200	0	10320	959	0	250000	0	55000
EBENEZER	120195	89178	25922	5095	128080	40339	54574	22000	4104	7063	600000	57000	99692
EL BUEN PASTOR	16728	14482	2246	0	14887	11312	0	0	400	3175	7000	0	0
EMMANUEL	87248	79445	7803	0	79669	52578	0	3600	7391	16100	400000	0	20000
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	68393	56958	10105	1330	40522	17736	0	0	4162	18624	613000	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	118738	79838	25073	13827	45908	21000	0	0	1891	23017	800000	0	0
FAITH	60789	55368	2293	3128	21103	13950	0	0	853	6300	0	0	0
FAULKS	107489	101113	5505	871	84877	46508	0	0	5487	32882	1125000	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	65471	55741	2938	6792	50898	24232	0	0	1942	24724	500000	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	123765	97586	23239	2940	95144	25100	0	27342	3969	38733	700000	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	434073	225132	204519	4422	415888	56118	166416	55859	7032	130463	1200000	160000	415000
HERMON	113248	83630	28741	877	80878	38930	0	0	3100	38848	950000	0	0
HILLCREST	171808	151944	19864	0	51424	26221	0	0	2007	23196	825000	0	0
HOPEWELL	101991	94972	7019	0	101932	27800	0	0	6132	68000	980000	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST	1104738	1036535	37381	30814	1068507	145681	178427	368038	28475	258877	4618000	0	2631868

LEE PARK BAPTIST	72500	67966	3934	600	54747	23216	0	0	1500	30031	1000000	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	160100	123934	35588	578	85913	34885	0	0	4249	46779	405000	0	0
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	223502	158852	64650	0	458852	79803	300000	0	9517	69532	900200	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	63756	49874	13426	456	37899	28240	0	0	2208	7451	280000	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	95456	88188	4502	2766	110379	55378	5275	0	2393	47333	268200	0	0
MILL CREEK	134851	90062	42803	1986	83464	40262	11816	4032	4764	22590	620000	0	0
MONROE FIRST	385582	338396	47186	0	152340	136478	0	5064	10798	0	4482890	0	46769
MORGAN MILL	96664	71190	17679	7795	87553	37600	2116	17836	1736	28265	315000	111873	237500
MOUNT HARMONY	382811	327122	53484	2205	256253	141915	9029	7540	10344	87425	3000000	0	1436
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	67276	62762	3818	696	60194	17940	0	0	2914	39340	530000	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	33200	31000	2200	0	14357	0	11740	0	1017	1600	150000	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	194020	170351	22842	827	194127	49392	115421	0	5901	23413	1500000	0	0
MT PLEASANT	105469	83935	21014	520	109605	25629	0	4737	4750	74489	450000	9000	21000
MT ZION	104357	97600	6757	0	76610	22200	9407	20720	1600	22683	750000	0	24670
NEW HOPE	66546	53846	12700	0	41587	28190	0	0	2079	11318	500000	0	0
NEW LIFE	40519	33045	7474	0	26627	9400	0	0	1513	15714	25000	0	0
NEW SALEM	119491	110985	8506	0	98602	40905	0	0	3267	54430	300000	0	0
OAK GROVE	155008	142867	12141	0	118828	43586	0	0	9879	65363	750000	0	0
OAKLAND	237232	218837	18205	190	229121	56840	0	23946	13960	134375	804000	0	79903
OLIVE BRANCH	84476	71358	11577	1541	41775	15250	0	0	3709	22816	490000	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	216885	178788	15838	22259	173780	34318	27917	29000	7639	74906	248000	22000	10000
PLEASANT HILL	96018	90283	5426	309	59140	18261	0	12175	5152	23552	650000	0	0
PROVIDENCE	45247	44837	410	0	38204	13700	1769	0	781	21954	336500	0	0
ROANOKE	127904	67176	60728	0	124254	21188	0	49409	3923	49734	500000	0	142000
SANDY ACRES	16026	6126	9900	0	15778	7200	0	0	440	8138	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	137180	95704	34581	6895	112156	27976	16352	6500	6526	54802	662400	0	0
SARDIS	155310	141095	14215	0	72812	45670	0	0	9235	17907	500000	0	0
SECREST GROVE	67609	60290	7256	63	67129	27328	0	0	2040	37761	582000	0	0
SHILOH	280333	237196	39401	3736	178490	63982	0	57337	6849	50322	2968500	0	25441
SOLID ROCK	29000	26000	3000	0	27806	13815	0	11819	972	1200	300000	0	58000
SUNSET PARK	200952	91144	6350	103458	127139	101298	0	6500	2341	17000	750000	0	0
SUTTON PARK	41437	38856	2581	0	38555	17884	0	0	1628	19043	250000	0	0
TRINITY	111401	97290	12848	1263	106187	44645	0	25447	1790	34305	600000	0	4000
UNION	61478	53901	7577	0	26769	13747	0	0	1900	11122	517000	0	0
UNION GROVE	95713	61446	34267	0	63300	20112	12418	7626	3133	20011	405000	0	8323
WAXHAW	63750	41687	18913	3150	65359	30885	0	12849	2160	19465	426500	33000	32200
WAXHAW-FIRST	48454	41300	2074	5080	45540	12616	0	0	675	32249	421300	0	0
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	234282	211157	17659	5466	240279	68490	0	99097	4545	68147	1377559	245440	1024739
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	372482	366465	6017	0	206399	115721	1659	47299	18129	23591	6500000	40025	84025
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	464357	263653	64692	136012	400946	97681	0	0	4500	298765	1600000	0	0
TOTALS	9939367	8142782	1403558	393027	8366342	2742909	1193296	1164451	314625	2951061	58006106	678338	5253854

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	14146	0	0	2000	2000	0	1448	0	3998	0	900	1800	900	1100	0
AUSTIN GROVE	50815	0	0	16640	2400	3000	9219	0	13106	0	0	0	500	5950	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	39522	0	0	15125	3000	450	4159	0	11542	0	0	494	320	0	4432
BETHEL	1981	0	0	1300	300	0	31	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	25598	0	0	12199	2440	700	2360	0	6188	0	0	486	350	350	525
CENTERVIEW	5001	0	0	325	700	0	337	0	1952	275	0	304	0	0	1108
CENTRAL BAPTIST	7697	0	0	2004	0	0	0	0	443	0	0	0	0	0	5250
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	2358	0	0	1200	0	0	74	0	329	0	0	0	0	0	755
CORNERSTONE	3450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1450	2000	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	6221	0	4600	194	0	0	85	0	289	0	0	234	51	0	768
EBENEZER	13308	0	0	8918	1784	645	545	0	844	0	0	0	0	0	572
EL BUEN PASTOR	782	0	52	443	255	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	5397	0	0	2002	1029	385	435	46	1200	300	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	13319	0	1773	3904	1369	153	876	0	2155	315	0	316	143	119	2196
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	12143	0	0	3829	1623	10	1511	840	3735	70	0	525	0	0	0
FAITH	5949	0	0	1200	1000	413	903	610	623	0	0	0	0	0	1200
FAULKS	14798	0	0	8131	3048	0	946	219	1700	0	0	0	0	0	754
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	300	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	3894	0	0	783	600	0	350	0	350	0	0	700	0	700	411
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	21909	0	0	10001	2930	0	2592	894	4292	1200	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	15290	0	0	4534	4500	0	1409	0	4317	0	0	0	0	0	530
HERMON	32242	0	0	9000	3341	140	215	50	6527	25	0	675	39	100	12130
HILLCREST	8400	0	0	1500	1200	0	1700	0	1700	1100	0	500	300	400	0
HOPEWELL	13187	0	0	1800	500	875	1373	0	4389	2800	350	150	300	0	650
HOWIE	5367	0	0	3372	1445	0	150	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LAKEVIEW	13187	0	0	1800	1500	1050	1490	0	4120	1000	0	0	0	0	0

MARSHVILLE-FIRST	39788	0	0	16818	5260	581	1076	0	6298	0	1800	100	25	82	30063	
MARY ELIZABETH	8432	0	0	3010	1200	45	1582	0	1558	0	0	58	0	0	979	
MIDWAY BAPTIST	13405	0	0	8574	1715	200	604	200	1912	0	0	0	0	0	200	
MILL CREEK	8926	0	0	3500	1200	0	1150	0	1645	310	0	605	131	35	350	
MONROE FIRST	80004	0	0	49892	3600	2467	1948	3798	5458	4302	294	45	404	567	7229	
MORGAN MILL	5922	0	0	2848	2136	42	314	0	370	0	0	30	0	0	182	
MOUNT HARMONY	58376	0	0	32712	5007	1197	3224	0	5509	0	0	0	0	0	10727	
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	14314	0	0	7530	1883	0	1002	0	1902	0	200	0	0	0	1797	
MOUNT OLIVE	3955	600	0	800	200	0	800	0	955	0	0	600	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	16635	0	0	7800	2600	235	695	0	2465	0	0	110	435	125	2170	
MT PLEASANT	12311	0	0	4197	2518	494	472	0	3874	0	0	112	0	126	518	
MT ZION	12661	0	0	4221	3164	3164	1056	0	1056	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPE	8604	0	0	2937	2937	0	1500	0	1230	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	6080	0	1200	0	1551	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3329	
NEW SALEM	17442	0	0	7965	3269	234	783	433	4306	0	0	452	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	36671	0	0	25716	2910	475	2748	0	2972	0	500	450	450	450	0	
OAKLAND	31771	0	2643	10045	5400	1967	4048	0	6527	0	0	143	0	0	998	
OLIVE BRANCH	11843	0	0	2400	2000	412	540	0	2400	0	300	845	170	300	2476	
PHILADELPHIA	57819	0	0	44720	5364	273	2092	0	4088	0	0	304	0	0	978	
PLEASANT HILL	11256	0	0	3157	900	60	1556	0	2293	0	60	60	60	60	3050	
PROVIDENCE	2680	0	0	708	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	1200	
ROANOKE	10719	0	0	2500	2500	0	1469	0	4250	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY ACRES	916	0	0	275	549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	16781	0	0	10728	2146	42	1408	0	2457	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SARDIS	28535	0	0	15000	1980	1098	1455	152	8279	0	0	571	0	0	0	
SECREST GROVE	7140	0	0	300	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	5640	
SHILOH	55032	0	0	27444	2700	1732	3413	0	11774	0	0	2028	929	388	4624	
SOLID ROCK	500	0	100	100	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
SUNSET PARK	6560	0	0	1700	0	0	25	710	100	0	0	0	0	0	4025	
SUTTON PARK	4922	0	0	3342	200	52	360	0	608	2	0	7	100	0	251	
TRINITY	3863	0	0	900	0	0	154	1525	1284	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION	7749	0	0	2250	1500	0	609	0	1628	0	0	100	0	0	1662	
UNION GROVE	14315	0	0	5500	1850	109	1281	0	2403	0	0	861	0	120	2191	
WAXHAW	7204	0	0	1200	650	0	792	0	1652	750	0	100	100	100	1860	
WAXHAW-FIRST	6468	0	0	4128	1651	60	173	0	296	0	0	0	0	97	63	
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	25808	0	0	10935	4665	745	2002	0	2967	0	0	0	0	0	4494	
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	19383	0	0	9631	1500	30	205	1590	2322	4065	0	20	20	0	0	
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WINGATE BAPTIST	29109	0	0	14000	3000	878	1817	0	5128	0	2500	316	0	0	1470	
TOTALS	1146809		20482		123693		77630		182470		7104		6469		139167	
		600		477186		27250		34151		22228		16193		12186		

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	1	1	1	205	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
AUSTIN GROVE	1	1	1	197	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BENTON HEIGHTS				0	0	0	0																			
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	1	2	267	0	20	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	2	1	1	52	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	89	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CENTERVIEW	2	1	1	102	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
CENTRAL BAPTIST	5	3	1	450	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CHRIST BAPTIST				0	0	0	0																			
CORINTH	5	1	1	125	2	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CORNERSTONE	1			24	0	1	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
COVENANT	5	1	1	120	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EBENEZER	1	1	2	160	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
EL BUEN PASTOR	1	1	1	58	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EMMANUEL	4	1	1	105	1	2	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	1	1	1	141	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	1	1	2	165	0	47	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
FAITH	4	1	1	69	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
FAULKS	3	1	1	150	0	26	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP				0	0	0	0																			
FOREST HILLS	5	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
FRIENDLY	1	1	1	110	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	1	1	1	200	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HARTIS GROVE	4	1	1	324	0	55	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	2	1	1	86	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HILLCREST	3	1	1	198	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N

LANES CREEK	5	1	1	98	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LEE PARK BAPTIST	5	1	1	82	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	2	2	1	155	0	4	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	1	1	1	124	0	28	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MARY ELIZABETH	5	1	1	115	0	18	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY BAPTIST	1	1	1	153	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MILL CREEK	5	1	1	172	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MONROE FIRST	2	3	2	300	0	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
MORGAN MILL	2	1	1	112	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT HARMONY	4	1	1	346	0	78	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y		Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	5	1	1	79	0	0	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	5	1	1	25	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	190	0	36	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MT PLEASANT	1	1	2	125	0	0	0	N	N		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MT ZION	5	1	1	122	0	47	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	2	3	1	61	0	12	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEW SALEM	5	1	1	250	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE		1	1	126	0	32	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
OAKLAND	5	3	3	168	0	59	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	102	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PHILADELPHIA	5	1	1	177	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	175	0	16	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
PROVIDENCE	1	3	1	152	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ROANOKE	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SANDY ACRES	1	1	1	19	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	1	1	2	145	0	6	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SARDIS	5	1	2	200	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SECREST GROVE	1	3	1	96	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	1	1	1	225	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
SOLID ROCK	1	3	1	50	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SUNSET PARK	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	52	0	23	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	5	1	1	175	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
UNION	1	1	2	65	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	95	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WAXHAW	1	1	1	79	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WAXHAW-FIRST	5	1	1	40	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	5	1	1	152	0	12	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	4	3	1	375	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION				0	0	0	0																						
WINGATE BAPTIST	5	1	1	352	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS				10672	20	682	12																						

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO BAPTIST CHURCH	0	1	61	0	12	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST

MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE-FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW-FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON-FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPT.MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE BAPTIST	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	2	78	0	12	0	0	0

Church Directory

Pastors

Antioch Baptist .....Rev. Charles Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Austin Grove .....Rev. Jerry Ensley, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-208
Benton Heights .....Rev. Dade Sherman, 502 Foch St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4687
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. James Holmes, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110
704-753-441
Bethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Rev. Roy Yow, 4022 Price Short Cut, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5803
Centerview.....Rev. Joseph Stroud, 2711 Old Pagelnd-Marshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-586
Central Baptist.....Mr. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
704-821-974
Christ Baptist .....Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 6634 Wilgrove-Mint Hill Rd., Mint Hill, NC 28227
704-573-059
Corinth.....Rev. Jeff Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-576
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-900
Covenant .....Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-668
El Buen Pastor .....Rev. Tommy Concha, 7216 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215; 704-535-189
Emmanuel.....Rev. Victor J. Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-563-129
Euto Baptist Church.....Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
704-233-584
Fairfield Baptist .....Rev. Don Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-014
Fellowship .....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-209
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick N. Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-562
Friendly.....Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Cir. Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-107
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Rev. Gary Hoffman, 2706 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-516
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Carlton G. Miller, 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-775
Hermon.....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-313
Hillcrest.....Rev. Donald Lisk, 4402 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-408
Hopewell.....Rev. Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-449
Howie.....Rev. Donnie B. Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-321
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. Michael Whitson, P.O. Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079-0549
704-882-100
Lakeview.....Rev. Dale Roach, 1008 Zephyr Cir., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-285
Lanes Creek.....Rev. Jimmy Tarlton, 1718 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-548
Lee Park Baptist .....Rev. Dannie Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-467
Macedonia Baptist.....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-405
Marshville-First.....Dr. Douglas Danner, P.O. Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-271
Mary Elizabeth.....Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-458
Midway Baptist ....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-264
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-888
Monroe First.....Dr. Harry E. Poovey, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-853
Morgan Mill .....Rev. Michael Sheehan, 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-233-438
Mount Harmony.....Dr. W.H. (Buddy) Pigg, 14935 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227
704-545-796
Mount Moriah Baptist....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
803-672-731

Mount Olive.....Rev. Jerry Haney, 714 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1469
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Mt. Pleasant.....Rev. Claud Dick, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8821
Mt. Zion.....Rev. U. Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5908 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Rev. Bobby Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1613
New Salem.....Rev. William W. Gandy, 2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2228
Oak Grove .....Rev. James "Buzz" Parks, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-4914
Oakland.....Rev. Roger Head, P.O. Box 495, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-5656
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Leon Whitley, 218 Hwy. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4768
Providence .....Rev. Larry Combs, 3606 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2437
Roanoke .....Rev. John Wood, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7997
Sandy Acres.....Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728
Sandy Ridge Baptist.....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3188
Sardis....Rev. Kenn Hucks, 3602 Unionvle-Ind. Trl. Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6746
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Greg Miles, 811 Pilgrim Forest, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5726
Shiloh.....Rev. Don F. Whitener, 2314 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9247
Solid Rock.....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
Sutton Park .....Rev. Lamar Price, 1509 Price Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5878
Trinity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Union Grove.....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
Waxhaw .....Rev. Carl W. Houston, 307 White Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8759
Waxhaw-First .....Rev. J. Keith Brown, P.O. Box 127, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3415
Weddington-First .....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist.....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate Baptist .....Dr. James Somerville, P.O. Box 337, Wingate, NC 28174-0337; 704-233-5788

Associate Pastors

Hartis Grove.....Rev. John Culbreth, 4224 Blanchard Cir., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4966
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. Steve Jacks, 8212 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-3791
Midway Baptist.....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 1002 S. Bragg St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0461
Monroe First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Mount Harmony .....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 409 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-4265
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3072
New Salem .....Mr. Phillip Gandy, 6314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8716
Oakland .....Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9061
Sunset Park .....Mr. Brad Davis, 3004 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0497

Missions Pastors

Euto Baptist Church .....Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113

Education Ministers

Austin Grove .....Mr. Bill Coleman, 4216 B. Phifer Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4719
Central Baptist .....Mr. Larry Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. Maurice Henson, 13615 Tynecastle Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Mount Harmony .....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 409 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-4265
Oakland .....Mr. Rick Fancher, 1915 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0175
West Monroe Baptist.....Rev. Gary Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401
Wingate Baptist.....Ms. Cheryl Lane, 803 S. Church St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4918

Music Ministers Directory

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Vanghi Trull, 1200 Presson Farms Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9592
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis T. Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6214
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Barry Howard, 3913 Priceton Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-7030
Bethel.....Mr. Ken Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Calvary .....Mr. David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6374
Centerview .....Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central Baptist .....Mrs. Rene´ Beheler, 603 Chambwood Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5760
Corinth.....Mr. Eugene Pennegar, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8349
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-290-4020
Emmanuel .....Mr. Elmer Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8297
Euto Baptist Church ....Mr. Raymond Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Fairfield Baptist .....Mr. Ray Chaney, 3128 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5957
Faith ....Mr. Charles W. Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks .....Mrs. Keitha Gaddy, Rt. 3 Box 233-D, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-272-8182
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Brenda Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079 704-759-2047
Friendly .....Mr. Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Hamilton Cross Roads....Mrs. Mary Threatt, 1613 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6114
Hartis Grove .....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
Hermon.....Mrs. Ernie Carraway, 810 Triple Oaks Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0163
Hillcrest .....Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1050
Hopewell .....Mr. John Crowell, 705 Old Dutch Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1274
Howie .....Mr. William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw Indian Tr. Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2265
Indian Trail-First....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
Lakeview.....Mrs. Shelley Roach, 1008 Zephyr Cir., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2857
Lee Park Baptist .....Mr. Calvin Stewart, 511 Old Hwy. 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4937
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville-First .....Ms. Lorraine Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2392
Midway Baptist.....Ms. Kristy Gamble, P.O. Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-283-0189
Mill Creek .....Dr. Steve Etters, 3209 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0581
Monroe First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill .....Mr. Gary Colbert, 1001 Memory Ln., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5545
Mount Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-292-1698
Mount Moriah Baptist .....Mrs. Gloria Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672--7319
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Pat Helms, Rt. 1 Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527

Mountain Springs .....Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9329
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7213
New Hope .....Mr. Michael R. Helms, 4218 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-743-4574
New Life .....Cathy Helms, 2220 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0528
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove .....Mr. Clyde Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5406
Oakland.....Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 531 West End Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4643
Olive Branch,.....Mrs. Ruth Stegall, 5603 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9239
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Providence .....Mr. Kenneth W. Hood, 131 Arrowhead Dr., Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-547-6032
Roanoke .....Ms. Melissa Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe, NC 28079; 704-289-3293
Sandy Acres .....Ms. Annette Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2307
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mr. Scott Furr, 4912 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7882
Sardis .....Mr. James Bond, 609 Welsh St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8593
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704--283-5318
Shiloh .....Mrs. Carolyn Thompson, 1503 Pamela Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1394
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, P.O. Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mr. Eric Yarborough, P.O. Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mrs. Debbie Smith, 4704 Old Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7386
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roger Myers, 4923 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3014
Waxhaw-First .....Mr. Kenneth Clark, 376A Doby Bridge Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-547-2866
Weddington-First .....Mr. Randy Loman, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist .....Rev. Tom Albright, 8012 Riverview Dr., Clemmons, NC 27012; 910-766-0913
Wingate Baptist .....Dr. Ron Bostic, 104 Douglas Cir., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4341

Youth Ministers

Antioch Baptist.....Mrs. Rhonda Hinson, 6618 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1029
Austin Grove .....Mr. Bill Coleman, 4216 B. Phifer Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4719
Benton's Cross Roads ...Ms. Nora Brooks, 4013 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4306
Calvary .....Mr. Chris Keller, 100 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Mrs. Beth Clontz, 3311 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2400
Covenant.....Rev. Tommy Kiker, Box 2213 Wingate College, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8605
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Neal Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4208
Fairfield Baptist.....Mr. Harold Stegall, 7607 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2215
Faulks .....Mr. Jimmy Traynman, 113 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5366
Friendly.....Mr. Jerry Price, 4502 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2950
Hartis Grove.....Ms. Kathy Henderson, 8401 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8037
Howie .....Mr. Michael Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Indian Trail-First .....Mr. Clay Slatton, 2229 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28810; 704-283-0584
Lakeview.....Mr. Darrick Embry, 7916 Surry Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2056
Marshville-First .....Ms. Sandy Gragg, 1713 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-634-6157
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Monty McWhorter, 4620 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-0604

Midway Baptist .....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 1002 S. Bragg St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0461
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2552
Morgan Mill.....Mr. Todd Redden, 4026 B Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211; 704-365-0588
Mount Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove .....Mr. Ken Mayfield, P.O. Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-764-7894
Oakland .....Mr. Rick Fancher, 1915 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0175
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Candy Baucom, 8408 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9094
Roanoke .....Mr. Dale Adcock, 5941 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1499
Sardis .....Mrs. Kathy Abernethy, 115 Keowee Cir., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-821-8301
Solid Rock .....Mr. Aaron Baker, 6616 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6902
Sunset Park .....Mr. Brad Davis, 3004 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0497
Sutton Park .....Mr. Randy Hall, Rt. 2 Box 397, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-5204
Waxhaw .....Mr. Darrin Moore, 1930 Windsor Hill Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6293
Weddington-First .....Mr. Doug Jones, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
Wingate Baptist.....Mr. David Sherwood, P.O. Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174-0044; 704-233-5390

Recreation Ministers

Antioch Baptist .....Mr. Lenward Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4076
Lakeview .....Mr. Eric Purser, 5516 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6117
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Donna Carter, 4220 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5216
Morgan Mill .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mount Harmony .....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Philadelphia .....Mr. Todd Owens, 6908 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5837
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Lori Efird, 531 E. 10th St., Oakboro, NC 28129; 704-485-3889
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh .....Mr. Jerry Taylor, 1712 Pinedell Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6249
Weddington-First .....Mr. Al Boshers, 11944 Parks Farm Ln., Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-543-7592

Children Ministers

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Cathy Kiker, 3802 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4485
Central Baptist .....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Covenant.....Rev. Tommy Kiker, Box 2213 Wingate College, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8605
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Neal Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4208
Friendly .....Mr. Blan Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. David Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1290
Mount Harmony .....Mrs. Judy Turner, 1800 Indian Trail Waxhaw Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1576
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438

Pleasant Hill....Mrs. Evette Austin, 6210 Bunn Simpson Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9014
Sardis .....Ms. Paulette Walker, 5108 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2756
Solid Rock .....Lori Cauthen, 2413 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9206
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-541-1424

Preschool Ministers

Antioch Baptist.....Mrs. Phyllis Kiker, 3405 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1015
Central Baptist .....Mrs. Vicki Helms, 407 Arbor Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
Indian Trail-First .....Mrs. Pam Rhodes, 5044 Scaleybark Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1185
Lakeview.....Mrs. Beth Pressley, 1220 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4212
Marshville-First .....Ms. Debbie Danner, P.O. Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mount Harmony.....Mrs. Tammy Price, 7157 Cobble Creek Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-281-4741
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Willie Maske, 6426 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9963
Sardis .....Mrs. Wendy Morgan, 301 Middleton Ave., Matthews, NC 28105
Solid Rock.....Julie Baker, 6616 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6902
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Zana Fogarty, 5801 Winburn Ln., Charlotte, NC 28226; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist.....Mrs. Joyce Waters, 608 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7756

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Antioch Baptist ...Mr. Floyd Tarlton, 7001 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1022
Austin Grove.....Mr. Teddy Griffin, 1053 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5114
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Gus Billingsley, 314 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5277
Calvary.....Mr. Joey Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5582
Centerview .....Mr. Eddie Griffin, 2818 Old Pagelnd-Marshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3172
Ebenezer .....Mr. Ken Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020
Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Emmanuel .....Mr. Levon Price, 4321 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1086
Euto Baptist Church.....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E. Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Fairfield Baptist .....Mr. Larry Smith, 4312 Hwy. 205 Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9420
Mr. Randy Cook, 2936 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6263
Faulks.....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pagelnd-Mrshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2947
Mr. Keith Pierce, 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2386
Friendly .....Mr. Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1815
Hartis Grove.....Rev. Chuck Miller, 4824 Pioneer Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7755
Mr. Anthony Burnette, 325 Drexel Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7533
Hermon.....Mr. James S. Helms, 9301 Richardson King Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2468
Ms. Earline Joyner, 4911 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2541
Hopewell.....Mr. W.T. Duncan, 217 Unionville-Ind. Trl. Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-8662
Howie.....Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Indian Trail-First....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park Baptist .....Rev. Dannie Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4674
Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2394
Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia Baptist .....Mr. Wayne Mangum, 1906 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4359

Marshville-First.....Mr. Paul Murray, 642 Morgan Pl., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2838
Ms. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway Baptist.....Mr. Ron Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd., East Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4449
Mill Creek.....Mr. Roscoe Thomas, 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1075
Monroe First .....Rev. Ellis Marks, 310 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6204
Morgan Mill .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mount Moriah Baptist....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Mr. Donnie Tomberlin, Rt. 4 Box 220C Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Mount Olive .....Mr. Duane Helms, Rt. 1 Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Rev. Jerry Haney, 714 Saddlebrook Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1469
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Phillip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466
Mt. Zion.....Mr. Paul Riggins, 1602 Ellis Belk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9222
Mr. Eddie Seiber, 2700 Baker Cir., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4112
New Hope.....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
Rev. Tommy Butler, 5908 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Mr. Darrell Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem .....Mr. Paige Long, 820 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4096
Oak Grove.....Mr. Yates Gordon, 2426 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2302
Oakland .....Mr. Buford Griffin, P.O. Box 718, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-5096
Olive Branch.....Mr. Clyde Traywick, Wadesboro Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2658
Philadelphia .....Mr. Bill Simpson, 6608 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5244
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9324
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-3743
Sardis.....Mr. Lowell Privette, 1810 Sanctuary Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2932
Secrest Grove .....Rev. Greg Miles, 811 Pilgrim Forest, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5726
Mr. Ned Knight, 5008 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. Jack Secrest, 3312 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2432
Solid Rock .....Mr. Ray Walden, 4823 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5257
Sunset Park .....Mr. Albert Mills, 1711 Carmel Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6243
Sutton Park .....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Mr. Dewey Forester, 912 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0233
Trinity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mr. Bill Mullis, 300 Lydia St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2641
Union Grove.....Mr. Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Weddington-First .....Mr. Nelson Couick, 7624 Sims Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5441
Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist.....Mr. Robert E. Harris, 1009 Bickett St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8326
Wingate Baptist .....Rev. Joseph Larrimore, P.O. Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 704-233-5839

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch Baptist .....Mr. Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1633
Austin Grove .....Mr. Johnny Humphrey, 5818 Lawyers Rd. E., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5872
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Doug Helms, 3721 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4903
Calvary .....Mr. Chris Keller, 100 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview.....Rev. Joseph Stroud, 2711 Old Pagelnd-Marshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5863

Central Baptist .....Mr. Barry Knight, 3623 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4032
Covenant .....Mr. Bill Bass, 403 Oak, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1452
Ebenezer .....Mr. Jimmy Baker, 6114 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-3514
Emmanuel .....Mr. Richard Pressley, 7021 Oakland Ave., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3532
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Frankie Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield Baptist .....Mr. Rick Webster, 2501 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6388
Faith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks .....Mr. Bill Edwards, 3226 Edwards Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2769
Friendly .....Mr. Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. David Medlock, 2407 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3021
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Michael Privette, 5704 Bentgrass Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2169
Hermon.....Mr. James S. Helms, 9301 Richardson King Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2468
Hopewell.....Mr. Paul Petrea, 1114 Hwy. 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4015
Howie.....Mr. Roger Blythe, 1500 Sharon Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Lakeview.....Mr. Jim Bohannon, 2608 Foxworth Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3602
Lee Park Baptist .....Mr. Calvin Stewart, 511 Old Hwy. 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4937
Macedonia Baptist .....Mr. Lynn Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5783
Marshville-First.....Mr. Tim Traywick, 718 Morgan Pl., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5619
Midway Baptist.....Mr. Sam Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mr. Eddie Smith, 2531 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1936
Monroe First.....Mr. Franklin A. Akers, 515 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2283
Morgan Mill .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mount Harmony .....Mr. Douglas Knight, 2522 Kirkholm Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-845-2205
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Tony Tarlton, 2014 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7676
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5451
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2220
New Hope.....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5908 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Mr. Steve Quick, 907 Sioux St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3037
New Salem.....Mr. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4865
Olive Branch .....Mr. Larry Godwin, 4926 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9369
Philadelphia.....Mr. Ernie Wilkins, 3930 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3418
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Todd Baucom, 8010 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8191
Roanoke.....Mr. Bobby Wallace, 1524 Fletcher Broome Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3293
Sandy Ridge Baptist ....Mr. David Estes, 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7457
Sardis .....Mr. Raymond Hartis, 4605 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1780
Shiloh .....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6519
Sunset Park .....Mr. Buddy Summers, Rt. L Box 142-A, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-272-9193
Trinity .....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union .....Mr. Bill Mullis, 300 Lydia St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2641
Union Grove .....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Waxhaw.....Mr. Edward Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28174; 704-843-2106
Weddington-First.....Mr. Greg Knull, 4624 Helms Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5955
Wingate Baptist.....Dr. Jerry Thomas, P.O. Box 142, Wingate, NC 28174-0142; 704-233-5144

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch Baptist.....Mr. Boyce Turner, 8221 Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-2378
Austin Grove .....Mr. Ronnie Whitley, 114 Old Country Ln., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4167
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Richard Simpson, 4819 New Hope Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4468

Calvary .....Mr. Ken Batson, 404 Alton Woods Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7118
Centerview.....Mr. Roy Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2870
Central Baptist .....Mr. Ray Griffin, 1519 Cuthbertson Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5039
Corinth .....Mr. Darrell Chaney, 2315 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8026
Ebenezer .....Mr. Ken Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020
El Buen Pastor.....Mr. Odorico Garcia, 800 W. Franklin St., Apt. 18, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1163
Emmanuel .....Mr. Richard Pressley, 7021 Oakland Ave., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3532
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Fairfield Baptist .....Mr. Larry Smith, 4312 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9420
Faith .....Mr. Charles Byrum, 7111 Secrest Short Cut, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1051
Faulks .....Mr. Keith Pierce, 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2386
Friendly .....Mr. Olin Price, 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mr. Tommy Coppedge, 6311 Fountain Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116
Hartis Grove .....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
Hermon .....Mr. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5114
Hillcrest .....Mr. Ray Craig, 1616 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2477
Hopewell .....Mr. John Crowell, 705 Old Dutch Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1274
Howie.....Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Indian Trail-First .....Mr. Ed Small, 308 Wellington Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8737
Lakeview .....Mr. Rick Phillips, 200 Unionville Ind. Tr. Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2612
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Donny Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park Baptist.....Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia Baptist.....Mr. Allan Greene, 3907 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9613
Marshville-First.....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway Baptist .....Mr. Sam Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mr. Bill Holley, 4110 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6998
Monroe-First .....Mr. Carol R. Baker, 2904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6066
Morgan Mill.....Mr. Todd Redden, 4026 B. Providence Rd., Charlotte, NC 28211; 704-365-0588
Mount Harmony .....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14212 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mount Moriah Baptist .....Mr. Donnie Melton, Rt. 4 Box 220C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Mount Olive .....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7331
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Wildren Starnes, 2419 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3361
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Wayne Collins, 9119 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3047
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-285-5658
New Hope .....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5809 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mr. Tim Morris, 415 Givens St., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3794
New Salem.....Mr. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4865
Oak Grove .....Mr. Ivan Wentz, 2813 New Town Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2883
Oakland .....Mr. Jerry Sutton, P.O. Box 605, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4505
Olive Branch.....Mr. Jack Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9265
Philadelphia .....Mr. Bill Simpson, 6608 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5244
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9324
Providence.....James Holcombe, 9751 Blackash Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7246
Roanoke .....Mr. Ben Simpson, 3307 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3429
Sandy Ridge Baptist.....Mr. Joe Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. Jack Secrest, 3312 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2432
Solid Rock .....Mr. David Arant, Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122

Sunset Park.....Mr. Russell Rorie, 5524 William Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7550
Sutton Park.....Mr. Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity.....Mr. Mitchell Love, 1304 Prospectors Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5792
Union.....Mr. Phil Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
Union Grove.....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Waxhaw.....Mr. Clayton Woolford, 5903 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-9674
Weddington-First.....Mr. Frank Krauss, P.O. Box 343, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-3309
West Monroe Baptist.....Mr. Oscar M. Ervin, 203 Carter Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5101
Wingate Baptist.....Mr. Michael Chudalski, 206 Maye St., Monroe, NC 28110-8166; 704-233-5675

Church Clerks

Antioch Baptist.....Mrs. Judy Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1998
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6214
Benton Heights.....Mrs. Billie Bordeaux, 1017 White Oaks Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5001
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Olin Trull, 611 Unvile-Indian Tr. Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4852
Bethel.....Mrs. Ted Hargett, 3527 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5521
Calvary.....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2412
Centerview.....Mr. Floyd Haigler, 1721 Old Pagelnd-Marshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central Baptist.....Mrs. Janet Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ Baptist.....Ms. Leah Belk, 9503 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1916
Corinth.....Ms. Deane Parker, 3808 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6187
Cornerstone.....Mr. Pat Deese, 1310 Vickie Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7500
Covenant.....Mrs. Pam Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1452
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Judy Price, 1617 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2374
El Buen Pastor.....Dr. Henry Funderburk, 118 Hillside Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1961
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Myrtle B. Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-545-4330
Euto Baptist Church.....Ms. Faye Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield Baptist.....Mrs. Sherry Faulkner, 4305 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9006
Faith.....Mrs. Melissa B. Watts, 4323 Sardis Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6402
Faulks.....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Fellowship.....Mrs. Fonda Griffin, 2665 Nelda Dr., Apt. C, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-704-2827
Forest Hills.....Ms. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly.....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Grovene Helms, 6800 Old Gold Mine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6308
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw-Ind. Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8110
Hermon.....Mrs. Margaret C. McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell.....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4349
Howie.....Mrs. Francis Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trl. Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2502
Indian Trail-First.....Mrs. Barbara Erwin, 5817 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6254
Lakeview.....Mr. Brent Collins, 5317 Friendly Baptist Ch. Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4260
Lanes Creek.....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 226 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5282

Lee Park Baptist.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Lanette Smith, 3104 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1434
Marshville-First .....Mrs. Virginia Griffin, Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2675
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Ch. Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway Baptist .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marie B. Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6853
Monroe First .....Mr. C. Ken Truitt, 1308 Lucille Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1845
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Glady Broadaway, 904 Lanier Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2007
Mount Harmony .....,.....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105
Mount Moriah Baptist ...Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1 Box 254B, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6966
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Lynda Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3997
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3887
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope .....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9158
New Life .....Mrs. Teresa Quick, 907 Sioux St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3037
New Salem.....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1056
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Janet Autry, P.O. Box 181, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-4619
Oakland .....Mrs. Claudette Kay, P.O. Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-7261
Olive Branch.....Mr. Henry Napier, 5510 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9295
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3214
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Providence .....Mrs. Beverly Hood, 131 Arrowhead Dr., Lancaster, SC 29720; 803-547-6037
Roanoke.....Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1216
Sandy Acres.....Ms. Faye Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-535-1053
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mrs. Phyllis Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7285
Sardis.....Mrs. Gwen Hartis, 4605 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1780
Secrest Grove.....Ms. Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6160
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cathy Rorie, 5524 William Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7550
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5644
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 1710 Sells St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6827
Union .....Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985
Union Grove.....Ms. Bobbie Traywick , 502 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2247
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2954
Weddington-First.....Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-8515
West Monroe Baptist .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2532
Wingate Baptist .....Mrs. Linda Mangum, P.O. Box 662, Wingate, NC 28174-0662; 704-233-4310

D.T. Directors

Austin Grove .....Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unvile-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6138
Bethel.....Mrs. Debbie Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Central Baptist.....Mr. Dale Brooks, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509

Corinth.....Rev. Jeff Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Covenant.....Mr. Steve Edwards, 702 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1452
Emmanuel.....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212, 704-563-1293
Friendly .....Rev. Ken Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Cir. Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1073
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whitstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. Maurice Henson, 13615 Tynecastle Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Lakeview .....Mr. Dean Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville-First .....Dr. Doug Danner, P.O. Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Larry Knight, P.O. Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-3617
Midway Baptist .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2646
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Jan Gordon, P.O. Box 738, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5589
Mount Moriah Baptist .....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Philip McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3214
Sandy Ridge Baptist.....Mr. Joe Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Sunset Park .....Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7318
Weddington-First.....Mr. Richard Whicker, 3606 Brushy Ln., Charlotte, NC 28270; 704-846-6233

Treasurers

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5438
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 301 N. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5825
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Kenneth Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1903
Bethel.....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Calvary .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8073
Centerview .....Mr. Iva Lee Knight, Rt. 1 Box 278, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Central Baptist.....Mr. Larry E. Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Corinth .....Ms. Dana Deaton, 2602 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2760
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trial, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto Baptist Church.....Mrs. Gail Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield Baptist.....Mr. James Bailey, 7034 Olive Branch Rd. Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6430
Faith .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2182
Faulks.....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pagelnd-Marshvlle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2947
Forest Hills .....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly.....Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Bapt. Ch. Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, 2518 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116
Hartis Grove.....Mr. Bruce McBray, 3008 Waxhaw-Ind. Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-283-8231

Hermon .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-271
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
704-753-457
Hopewell .....Mr. Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-477
Howie.....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. S. Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-314
Lakeview .....Mr. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-694
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-706
Lee Park Baptist .....Mr. Smith Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-283-247
Macedonia Baptist.....Mrs. Ann Williams, Rt. 1 Box 137, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-413
Marshville-First .....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-528
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Louis Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-499
Midway Baptist.....Mrs. Denise Collins, 4604 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-764
Mill Creek .....Mr. Lane Baucom, 4605 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-641
Monroe First .....Mr. Sam K. Sain, 1305 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-504
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Doris Martin, 308 Richardson St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-127
Mount Harmony .....Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stilwell Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-410
Mount Moriah Baptist.....Mrs. Linda Melton, Rt. 4 Box 220C, Pageland, SC 28728; 803-672-283
Mount Olive .....Mr. Duane Helms, Rt. 1 Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-552
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-328
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-776
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-379
New Hope.....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5809 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-921
New Life .....Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-919
New Salem.....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-490
Oak Grove .....Mr. Kevin Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-183
Oakland .....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, P.O. Box 668, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-485
Olive Branch .....Mr. Roy Brooms, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-940
Philadelphia .....Ms. Judy Rogers, 4313 Clontz Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-520
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Gladys Godwin, 6117 Hwy. 218, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-943
Providence.....Ms. Brenda Grant, 8816 Wingard Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28174; 704-289-185
Roanoke .....Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-269
Sandy Acres.....Ms. Linda Melton, Rt. 4 Box 220-C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-283
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mrs. Terri Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-764-797
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-153
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Donie Laney, 1609 Flecher Broom Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-209
Shiloh .....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-651
Solid Rock.....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-398
Sunset Park .....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-507
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Betty Davis, 1106 Martha Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-836
Trinity .....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-820
Union .....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-298
Union Grove .....Mrs. Carol Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
704-624-567
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-207
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-247
Weddington-First .....Mr. Richard Whicker, 3606 Brushy Ln., Charlotte, NC 28270; 704-846-623
West Monroe Baptist .....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 2913 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
704-283-582
Wingate Baptist .....Mr. Robert Young, 1303 Forest Dr., Marshville, NC 28103-1133; 704-624-550

Media Directors

Austin Grove .....Ms. Donna Wells, 214 White St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3569
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. June Mullis, 5006 Carriker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1303
Calvary .....Mrs. Kim Medlin, 2224 Willis Long Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4258
Centerview .....Mr. Roger Mullis, Rt. 1 Box 369, Wingate, NC 28174
Central Baptist .....Mr. Marty Smith, 1421 Majestic Forest Ln., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-0408
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Christy Price, 1463 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1369
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Cir., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8638
Hillcrest .....Ms Kim Baucom, 1021 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Hopewell .....Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1081
Indian Trail-First.....Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2298
Lakeview .....Mr. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1884
Lee Park Baptist .....Mrs. Myrna Moser, 8305 Wynnview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1662
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Sharon Latta, P.O. Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4895
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway Baptist .....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4531
Mill Creek .....Ms. Gayle Simpson, 3401 Rilla Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2311
Monroe First .....Mrs. Ada Thomas, 2913 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4040
Mount Harmony.....Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes, 13001 Cloverbottom Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6571
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Leezer Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3369
New Hope .....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Salem.....Mrs. Susan Hinson, 305 Austin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7859
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delane Topp, 4325 Clontz Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3341
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Jill Martin, 5913 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9490
Roanoke.....Mrs. Nikki Dorton, 546 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5043
Shiloh .....Mrs. Ann Moore, 3214 Clarksdale St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3486
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Davena Carnes, 4019 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7822
Union Grove.....Mrs. Clemmie Ford, 2705 Lanesboro Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5469
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4873
West Monroe Baptist.....Mrs. Marian Helms, 1105 Midwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2422
Wingate Baptist .....Mrs. Joyce Pipes, P.O. Box 34, Wingate, NC 28174-0034; 704-233-4413

Prayer Ministers

Central Baptist.....Mrs. Louise Helms, 5204 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9160
Emmanuel.....Ms. Lisa McEntire, 2903 Old Charlotte Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9201
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8075
Lakeview .....Mr. Garren Batson, 430 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8266
Midway Baptist.....Mr. Frank Patterson, 4915 Sadies Pl., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5142
Mount Harmony .....Mr. Hank Beck, 3042 Oakcraft Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9967
Trinity .....Mr. Mitchell Love, 1304 Prospectors Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5792

Secretaries

Antioch Baptist.....Mr. Tommy Hinson, 6618 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1029
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Vickie Griffin, 1053 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5114
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Pam Carriker, P.O. Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2703
Bethel.....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Central Baptist.....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Corinth.....Mrs. Kim Smith, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5764
Covenant.....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Pam Simpson, 918 Simpson Rd., Indian, NC 28079; 704-753-4283
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto Baptist Church.....Ms. Faye Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield Baptist.....Mrs. Esther Bailey, 7034 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6430
Faulks.....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly.....Mrs. Jan Blanchard, 8815 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4835
Hartis Grove.....Ms. Betty Wood, 108 Coachman Cir., Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-846-1165
Hermon.....Mrs. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest.....Ms. Karen Helms, 5722 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2038
Howie.....Mrs. Lynn Jiang, 3623 Linden Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2074
Indian Trail-First.....Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7961
Lakeview.....Mrs. Beth Pressley, 1220 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4212
Lee Park Baptist.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 W. Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Marshville-First.....Ms. Joan Griffin, Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3229
Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Ch. Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway Baptist.....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 1002 S. Bragg St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0461
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe First.....Ms. Kathy Cole, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill.....Mrs. Brenda Tomberlin, 4328 Monroe Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4130
Mount Harmony.....Mrs. Martha Broome, 504 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-7357
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2 Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Margaret Love, 5611 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3173
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Judy Williams, 3416 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7175
Mt. Zion.....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope.....Mr. Robert L. Helms, 4405 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-1505
New Life.....Teresa Quick, 907 Sioux St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-3037
New Salem.....Mr. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4865
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Joyce C. Levy, 302 Austin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5687
Oakland.....Mrs. Martha Long, 2513 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2314
Olive Branch.....Mr. Jeff Coley, Rt. 3, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5176
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Deneice Hendrick, 6103 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9352
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Providence.....Ms. Brenda Grant, 8816 Wingard Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-289-1856
Roanoke.....Ms. Edith Starnes, 6319 Howey Bottom Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4526
Sardis.....Mrs. Sarah Smith, 4000 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-545-5744
Secrest Grove.....Mrs. Carolyn Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4269

Shiloh .....Mrs. Diane Griffin, 2117 Wilson Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2803
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sutton Park .....Mrs. June Love, 2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8468
Union .....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove .....Mr. Joel James, 1013 Marshville Olive Br. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5573
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Jo Barksdale, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist .....Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, P.O. Box 36, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3494
Wingate Baptist .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497

Stewardship Chairmen

Antioch Baptist .....Mr. Douglas Austin, 8604 Old Ferry Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1263
Austin Grove .....Ms. Gloria Edwards, 1002 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4637
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Vivian Bunce, 4511 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9480
Central Baptist .....Mr. Larry E. Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Faulks .....Mr. Spencer Collins, 1914 Russell Pope Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4680
Hartis Grove .....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
Indian Trail-First .....Mr. Don Broeils, 3133 Michelle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-2741
Lakeview .....Mr. Jeff Simpson, 3618 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0492
Marshville-First .....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-4844
Midway Baptist .....Mr. Dan Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe First .....Mr. Carol R. Baker, 2904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6066
Mount Harmony .....Mr. Charles Newell, 301 Sunnydale Cir., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1991
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9324
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Trinity .....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Weddington-First .....Mr. Richard Whicker, 3606 Brushy Ln., Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-846-6233
Wingate Baptist .....Mr. Jerry Kirkman, P.O. Box 393, Wingate, NC 28174-0393; 704-233-4156

S.S. Directors

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Becky Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4076
Austin Grove .....Mr. Steve Little, P.O. Box 771, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4708
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Dawn Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4292
Bethel .....Mr. Ronald Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary .....Mr. Phil Riggins, 1011 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5347
Centerview .....Mr. Roy Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2870
Central Baptist .....Mr. Gene Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262

Corinth .....Mr. Steve Rushing, 4805 Lon Parker Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5056
Covenant .....Mrs. Dale McCutcheon, 3918 Mountain Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1723
Ebenezer.....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Emmanuel .....Mr. Wes Rundquist, 9013 Indian Trail Fairview, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4406
Euto Baptist Church.....Mr. Blair Simpson, 6207 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9113
Fairfield Baptist .....Mr. Jeff Smith, 4304 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9931
Faith.....Mr. Marty Watts, 4323 Sardis Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6402
Faulks .....Mr. Dennis Beaver, 5718 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6701
Forest Hills .....Mr. Fred Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2047
Friendly .....Mr. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Larry Davis, 2031 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6101
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Dixie Blanchard, 4416 Hartis Church Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7316
Hermon .....Mr. Hoyte B. Starnes, 5613 Cane Creek Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5163
Hillcrest .....Mr. Gary Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1091
Hopewell.....Mr. Dwight Deese, 1115 Hwy. 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-????
Howie.....Mr. Roger Blythe, 1500 Sharon Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2884
Lakeview .....Mr. Lee Pigg, 8720 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1133
Lanes Creek .....Mr. Ty Kimrey, 2034 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6266
Lee Park Baptist.....Mr. Donald Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia Baptist.....Mr. Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville-First.....Ms. Debbie Danner, P.O. Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway Baptist .....Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 1726 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5974
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2552
Monroe-First .....Mr. Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5681
Morgan Mill.....Mr. Craven Gordon, P.O. Box 738, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5589
Mount Harmony.....Mr. John Smith, 1900 Kimway, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6782
Mount Moriah Baptist .....Mr. Heath Mills, Rt. 1 Box 231, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6724
Mount Olive .....Mr. Tim Maye, Rt. 2 Box 213, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-6380
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Doug Cox, 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3883
Mt. Pleasant .....Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5451
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope .....Mr. Myraden Tarleton, 5705 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4922
New Life.....Mr. Larry Rowell, 118 Lawyers Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4208
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813
Oak Grove .....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Oakland .....Mr. Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3011
Olive Branch .....Mr. Douglas Staton, 4193 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9752
Philadelphia.....Mr. Joey Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Richard Price, 5205 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0530
Providence .....Mr. Bill Hood, 2401 Blackwelder Rd., Fort Mill, SC 29715; 803-548-7156
Roanoke .....Mr. Randy Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3151
Sandy Acres .....Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973

Sardis .....Mrs. Vivian Honeycutt, 6510 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-1230
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. Bill Griffin, 2117 Wilson Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803
Solid Rock.....Mr. Wade Medlin, 2710 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5923
Sunset Park.....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short St., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park.....Mr. Jim Smith, 6822 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4918
Trinity.....Mr. Ron Powell, 2509 Kempsar Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5723
Union .....Mr. Wayne Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove.....Mr. Brack Helms, Rt. 1 Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Karen Johnson, 4518 Rockwood Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4547
Weddington-First .....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe Baptist.....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401
Wingate Baptist.....Dr. Robert Doak, 3405 Stonegate Rd., Monroe, NC 28110-9398; 704-289-6843

W.M.U. Directors

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Frances Knight, P.O. Box 446; Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Terry Crook, 409 Unvile-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2572
Calvary.....Mrs. Nancy Broome, 200 Smith St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5582
Centerview .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, 1721 Old Pagelnd-Marshvle Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central Baptist .....Mrs. Mary Ann Helms, 3501 Sanford Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2261
Corinth .....Ms. Joyce Helms, 2113 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5735
Covenant.....Mrs. Barbara Newberry, 5318 Beverly Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6150
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Kay Caudle, 1103 Unionvle-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6782
Emmanuel.....Ms. Mary Smith, 1019 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2405
Euto Baptist Church .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, 5025 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9442
Fairfield Baptist .....Mrs. Angie Riggins, 2215 Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2457
Faulks .....Mrs. Pat Gragg, 1713 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Forest Hills .....Ms. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Cir., Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Alice Holmes, 2606 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2791
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9598
Hermon .....Mrs. Debbie Joyner, 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3320
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C.J. Thomas Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4683
Hopewell .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497
Howie .....Mrs. Janine Blythe, 1500 Sharon Dr., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Lakeview .....Mrs. Annette Purser, 5516 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6117
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park Baptist .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Macedonia Baptist.....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6260
Marshville-First .....Mrs. Gwen Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2276
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Donna Carter, 4220 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5216

Midway Baptist.....Mrs. Faye Hinson, 418 Whitmore Rd., Wingate, NC 28173; 704-233-4743
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Jan Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe First.....Mrs. Diane Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5681
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Alice Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mount Harmony.....Mrs. Chris Taylor, 14321 Phillips Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8111
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3719
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Jaunita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7060
New Hope .....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Tommie Pate, 4917 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7366
New Salem .....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 2222 Fox Hunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1008
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Kathy Davis, 4115 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-283-2986
Oakland.....Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Cir., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9344
Olive Branch .....Mrs. Frances Williams, 4125 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9863
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, 4121 Helms Funderburk Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5960
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Margaret Mullis, 7405 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9590
Roanoke .....Ms. Peggy Helms, 3426 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2644
Sandy Ridge Baptist.....Mrs. Litha Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3110
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Cir., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh.....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6084
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union Grove.....Ms. Irene Jenkins, 606 N. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5473
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Carl W. Houston, 307 White Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-8749
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Elaine Leithiser, 2400 Delwood, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-292-1759
Weddington-First.....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
Wingate Baptist .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, P.O. Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 704-233-5839

Pianists

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Wanda Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4542
Austin Grove .....Ms. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2011
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Pam Carriker, P.O. Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2703
Bethel .....Mr. Jimmy Hargett, 3311 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2916
Calvary .....Mrs. Karen Keller, 103 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Ms. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central Baptist .....Mr. Elvan Helms, 2111 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8963
Corinth .....Ms. Patty Rice, 3606 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4813
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Cathey Fincher, 1824 Reuben Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-8034
Emmanuel .....Ms. Corene Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8297
Euto Baptist Church .....Mrs. Deborah Austin, 7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9929
Fairfield Baptist .....Mrs. Sandy Wicker, 1516 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5247
Faith .....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 4323 Sardis Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6402
Faulks.....Mrs. Janice Jordan, 4204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6762
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly.....Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Baptist Ch. Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4622

Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Kay Middlebrook, 3920 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove.....Ms. Cindy Cochrane, 4314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7511
Hermon .....Mrs. Johnny Cook, 10520 Lancaster, Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28174; 704-843-4795
Hillcrest .....Ms. Diane Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
Hopewell .....Mrs. Sunel Shearon, 7917 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1782
Howie .....Mrs. Marylou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3453
Indian Trail-First .....Mrs. Ronda Montgomery, 2106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2409
Lakeview .....Mrs. Venale Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek .....Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park Baptist .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2356
Midway Baptist .....Mrs. Charlene Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Melody McLain, 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2151
Monroe First .....Mrs. Terri Vancil, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Linda Day, 2311 Sojourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2633
Mount Harmony.....Mrs. Cindy Boyer, 1637 Applewood Ln., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-563-0601
Mount Moriah Baptist .....Mrs. Sarah Decker, 6222 White Store-Pageland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2535
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Kathy Whitley, 3506 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2083
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Paris Collins, 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1379
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Ms. Peggy Moyer, 5323 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9126
New Life .....Patsy Aycoth, 3867 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7102
New Salem .....Mrs. Evelyn Hill, 903 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5044
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Jean Hicks, 2110 Sherwood Forest Ln., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5406
Oakland .....Mrs. Carolyn Presson, 3208 Hampton Downs Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1037
Olive Branch.....Miss Allison Thomas, Rt. 2, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9245
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Nadine Carnes, 5611 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5534
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. June Crayton, P.O. Box 249, Locust, NC 28197; 704-888-5803
Roanoke .....Ms. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5043
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mrs. Joyce Haynes, 1805 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3821
Sardis .....Mrs. Kim Hucks, 3602 Unionvle-Ind. Trail Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6746
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Francis Helms, 109 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8293
Shiloh.....Mrs. Terry Milton, 1401 St. Andrews Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8634
Solid Rock .....Deborah Arant, P.O. Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Lisa Summers, Rt. 1 Box 142-A, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Tam Mangum, 5610 Armfield Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Trinity.....Mrs. Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Union.....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove .....Ms. Doris Helms, Rt. 1 Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw-First.....Mrs. Betty Jones, 6515 McNeely Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3240
Weddington-First .....Mrs. John Ashmore, 408 Gatewood Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-1203
West Monroe Baptist.....Mrs. Debbie Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401

Organists

Antioch Baptist .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Pat Haigler, 1319 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4579
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Karen Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8069
Calvary .....Mrs. Diane Helms, 2911 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5204
Covenant .....Mrs. Ann Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Mellie Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
Emmanuel.....Ms. Dianne Kennedy, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-5589
Euto Baptist Church.....Mrs. Lanelle Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Fairfield Baptist .....Ms. Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2954
Faith .....Ms. Pat Pressley, 4509 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1200
Faulks .....Mrs. Cathie Barnes, 3515 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3196
Friendly .....Mr. Mike Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1328
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Anne Nance, 6805 Nance Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6243
Hartis Grove .....Ms. Barbara Austin, 5157 Blackberry Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6083
Hillcrest.....Ms. Dawn Hinson, Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Hopewell .....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497
Howie.....Mrs. Mildred Campbell, P.O. Box 133, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-2295
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Andy Hartis, 6705 Third Ave., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6701
Lakeview.....Ms. Michelle Embry, 7916 Surry Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28110; 704-753-2056
Lee Park Baptist.....Mrs. Sherry Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia Baptist .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville-First .....Ms. Ledale Rollins, P.O. Box 877, Wingate, NC 28103; 704-233-5622
Mary Elizabeth .....Ms. Phyllis Echols, 7506 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2229
Midway Baptist.....Mrs. Kitty Hardee, 1212 Irongate Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6963
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Claudia Clontz, 3529 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3282
Monroe First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, P.O. Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-293-9534
Morgan Mill .....Mrs. Henrietta Mangum, 2115 Walkup Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6050
Mount Harmony .....Mrs. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6216
Mount Moriah Baptist.....Mrs. Linda Martin, Rt. 2 Box 215, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7193
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Pat Helms, Rt. 1 Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Wanda Beshears, 2505 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-2728
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 2224, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-9416
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Ms. Nancy Smith, 5816 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9359
New Salem .....Mrs. Evelyn Hill, 903 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5044
Oak Grove .....Mr. David Lunsford, P.O. Box 505, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-4004
Oakland.....Mrs. Carole King, 711 W. Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4480
Olive Branch.....Mrs. Frances Simpson, 8906 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9607
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438
Roanoke.....Ms. Dannette Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3151
Sandy Ridge Baptist .....Mrs. Nancy Spurlock, 611 Greenfield Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9677
Sardis .....Mrs. Zee Hunter, 5919 Oakwood Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1615

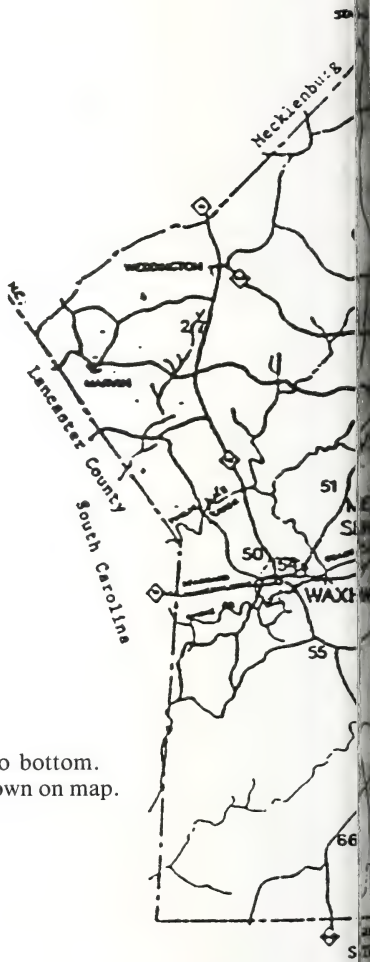
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Pam Helms, 113 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9041
Shiloh.....Mrs. Beverly Byrum, 6841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-568-0793
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Karen Edwards, 1821 Winfield Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4020
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton, P.O. Box 598, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2572
Trinity.....Ms. Wanda Godwin, 301 D. Wilkes Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1568
Union.....Mrs. Anne Edwards, P.O. Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
Union Grove .....Ms. Elona Edwards, P.O. Box 214, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5658
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roy L. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Lola Blackburn, Box 43, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2259
West Monroe Baptist.....Mrs. Merle Ferguson, 1820 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5079
Wingate Baptist.....Mrs. Ann Williams, P.O. Box 57, Wingate, NC 28174-0057; 704-233-4193

Evangelism Council Chairmen

Austin Grove.....Mr. Bob Knight, P.O. Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Central Baptist.....Mr. Larry E. Helms, 4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Euto Baptist Church .....Mr. Jackie Baucom, 5907 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9129
Monroe First.....Mr. Johnnie Hunter, 401 Turner St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2596
Wingate Baptist.....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103-9203; 704-624-2952

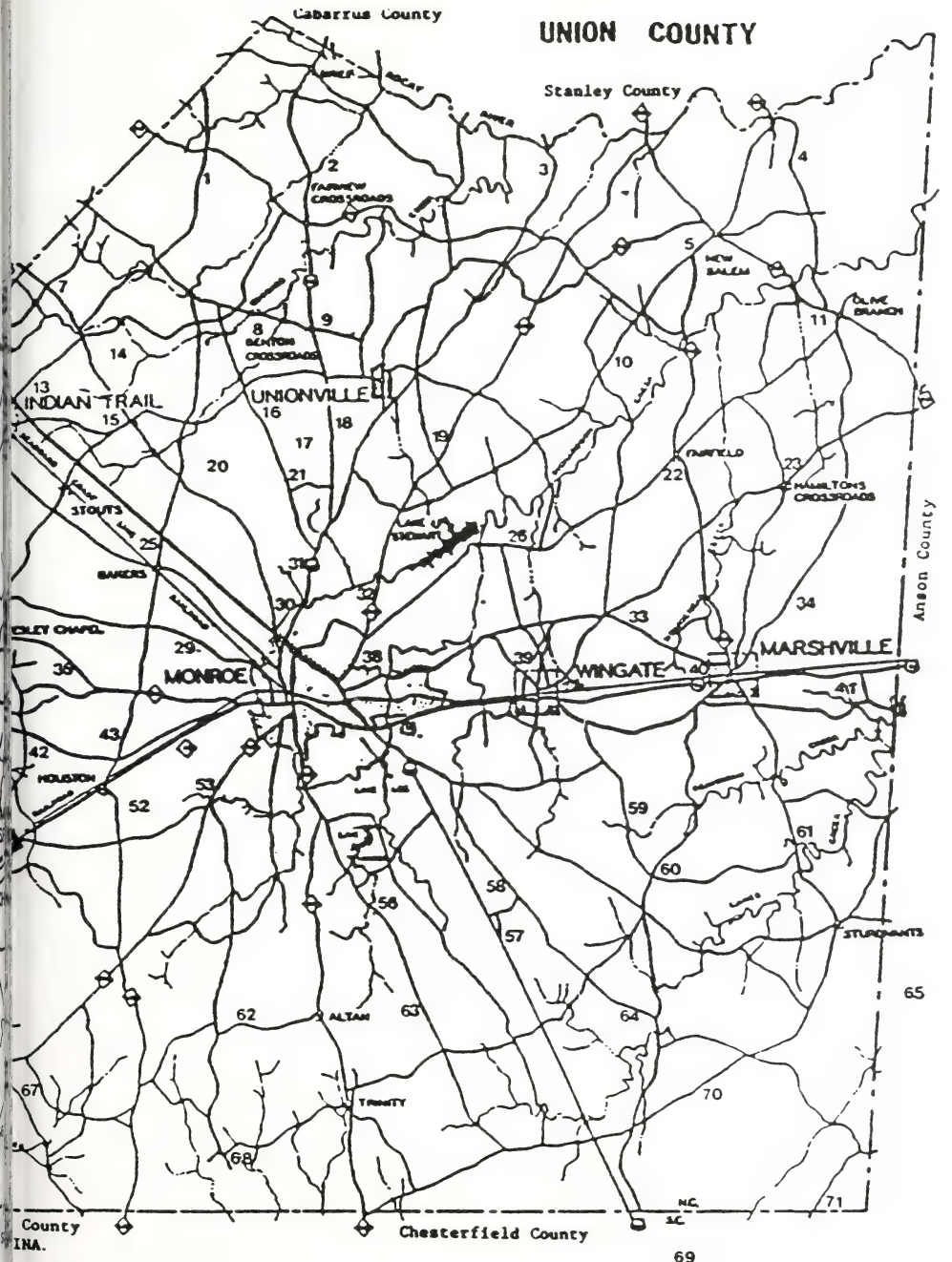
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

3 Antioch
33 Austin Grove
37 Benton Heights *
9 Benton Cross Rds
61 Bethel
53 Calvary
60 Centerview
28 Central
1 Christ
52 Corinth
12 Cornerstone
30 Covenant
16 Ebenezer
7 Emmanuel
5 Euto
22 Fairfield
14 Faith
59 Faulks
43 Fellowship
20 Forest Hills
8 Friendly
48 The Good Shepherd *
23 Hamilton Cross Rd
24 Hartis Grove
66 Hermon
17 Hillcrest
2 Hopewell
51 Howie
13 Indian Trail, 1st
18 Lakeview
41 Lanes Creek
49 Lee Park *
56 Macedonia
40 Marshville, 1st
67 Mary Elizabeth
26 Midway
19 Mill Creek
44 Monroe, 1st *
32 Morgan Mill Rd.
57 Mountain Springs
6 Mt. Harmony
71 Mt. Moriah
65 Mt. Olive
63 Mt. Pleasant
68 Mt. Zion
10 New Hope
29 New Salem
42 Oak Grove
47 Oakland *
11 Olive Branch
46 New Life *
70 Philadelphia
4 Pleasant Hill
50 Providence
21 Roanoke
69 Sandy Acres
62 Sandy Ridge
15 Sardis
35 Secrest Grove
25 Shiloh
58 Solid Rock
45 Sunset Park *
38 Sutton Park
31 Trinity
64 Union
34 Union Grove
55 Waxhaw
54 Waxhaw, 1st
27 Weddington, 1st
36 West Monroe *
39 Wingate



note: churches were numbered from left to right: and top to bottom.
*These churches located in Monroe city limits and not shown on map.

Revised May 15, 1995


UNION COUNTY
Cabarrus County
Stanley County
Anson County
INDIAN TRAIL
UNIONVILLE
MONROE
WINGATE
MARSHVILLE
FAIRVIEW CROSSROADS
BENTON CROSSROADS
NEW SALEM
OLIVE BRANCH
FAIRFIELD
HAMILTONS CROSSROADS
STOUTS
BAKERS
COLEY CHAPEL
HOUSTON
STURGEONTS
ALTAH
TRINITY
Chesterfield County
NC
SC
County
INA.

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual

MISSION: 2000

GOALS AND CHALLENGES FOR THE NEXT FIVE YEARS

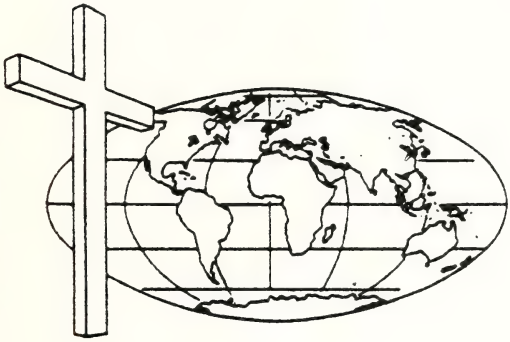
"For I know the plans I have for you," declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future."
Jeremiah 29:11

Union Baptist Association North Carolina

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1994-1995



141st Annual Session
Held With

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
Tuesday, October 24, 1995

MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 25, 1995

Next Annual Session Held With

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 29, 1996

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

Dr. Jerry McGee, President

Wingate University was the host for the first day of the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association on Tuesday, October 24, 1995. The university location was selected in honor of its centennial celebration. Wingate is one of seven colleges in North Carolina supported by the churches of the Baptist State Convention.

The college had its beginning in the establishment of the Wingate School in October, 1895, by the Union Baptist Association. The institution, intended by its founders to be a "school of high grade," first opened its doors in 1896 under the principalship of M. B. Dry. Dr. Jerry McGee has been the chief administrator since 1992.

In 1923, Wingate added a college level division to its preparatory curriculum. The college gained accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools in 1952. Wingate inaugurated baccalaureate programs in the Fall of 1977 and, in 1979, received full accreditation as a senior college. In 1995, Wingate College achieved university status. There are presently 1,376 students enrolled at Wingate University.

MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Donald Gamble

Midway Baptist Church was the host church for the second day of the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association, on Wednesday, October 25, 1995. The church was organized in September, 1924. As the story goes, members from Mill Creek Baptist Church (Hwy. 200 N.) and Austin Grove Baptist Church (Marshville) were prevented from going to worship services during rainy seasons because the bridges to be crossed would flood and they could not pass. These members decided there was a need for another church half way between the other two churches, so "Midway" was established. Rev. Gamble has been the church pastor since December, 1992. At present, the church has a membership of 264, and continues to carry out the Great Commission, which is its main goal.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:

MR. ARCHIE CREE

August 10, 1902 - April 3, 1995

Mr. Cree was a former Director of Missions for Union Baptist Association from 1967-69. His motto, as quoted by his wife, Judie, was "God First, Others Second, and Self Third."

The Crees have two children, four grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. Mrs. Cree resides in a retirement home in High Point, NC, and is doing well.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:

MR. LEX FUNDERBURK

December 15, 1913 - May 21, 1995

Pictured here with his wife, Inez, Mr. Funderburk was totally devoted to Christian service. The Funderburks were members of Macedonia Baptist Church where they were generous in giving and faithful church leaders all their adult lives.

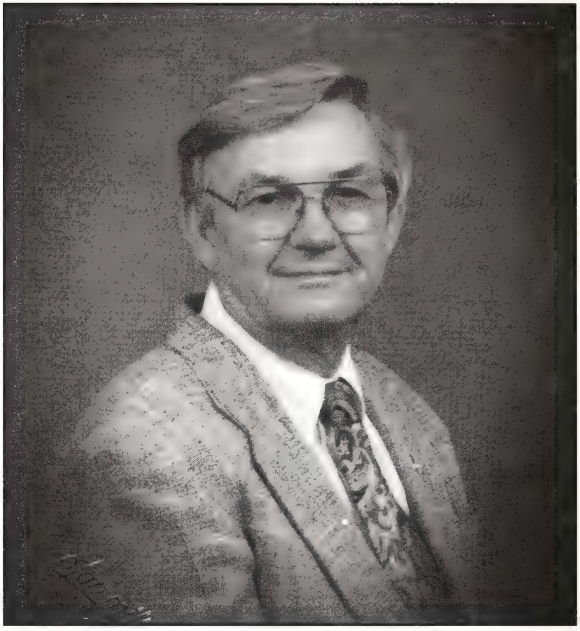
Lex Funderburk was faithful in service with Union Baptist Association. At a period when the association was fragmented, unsupported, and had little influence among the churches in the county, Mr. Funderburk and his associate, Mr. John Bivens, developed a plan that revitalized regular church support for the association. Lex Funderburk was chairman of the committee that built the present associational office building.

His love for missions also led him to become one of the first members of the Gideons in Union County. For more than twenty years, he placed New Testaments in the hands of fifth graders at every elementary school in the county until this practice was banned by the school board.

In 1990, Mr. Funderburk suffered a stroke and spent the latter years of his life at Guarding Care Nursing Home. Friends, family, and strangers in the hallway all heard the same message from Mr. Funderburk, "I love you, I love you."

Lex Funderburk was preceded in death by his wife in 1993. The Funderburks had three children and five grandchildren.

These minutes are dedicated in memory of:



REV. WARD GANDY

March 7, 1931 - March 27, 1995

Rev. Gandy was pastor at New Salem Baptist Church for twenty-two years from 1973 until hi death in 1995. He graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and received his Master o Divinity and Doctor in Ministry from Mid Atlantic Bible Seminary.

Rev. Gandy and his wife, Mary, have three children, five grandchildren, and one great-grand child. Mrs. Gandy resides in Kershaw, SC, and is doing well.

These minutes are dedicated in honor of:

MRS. MILDRED TUCKER

Mrs. Tucker served Union Baptist Association as clerk for thirteen years from 1982 until September, 1995. As clerk, her main responsibilities were to record minutes of association meetings, assist churches in reporting information on their individual Annual Church Profiles (ACP), and compile reports and materials to publish an association annual each year. She also worked as Association Secretary from 1982 until June, 1990, under the leadership of Rev. Ellis Marks and Rev. Clarence Vassar.

Mrs. Tucker and her husband, Logan, are members of Hopewell Baptist Church. They have four children and one grandchild. The Tuckers reside in the Fairview Community of Union County.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Office Location and Staff 1
General Officers 1
Clerk Recognition 2
Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation 4
Bylaws 6
Digest of Letters (UBA, year ending September 30, 1995) 15
Historical Tables 16
Memorials 20
Registered Messengers (1995 Annual Session) 23
Proceedings 25
Program 31
Report Section (UBA Committee Reports) 34
American Bible Society Report 34
Building and Grounds Committee Report 34
Church and Community Ministries Report 35
Church Group Coordinator's Report 36
Committee on Committees Report 36
Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report 45
Director of Missions' Report 47
Discipleship Training Report 48
Executive Committee Reports 49
General Board Report 54
Historian's Report 55
Missions and Outreach Committee Report 57
New Ministers Report 57
Nominating Committee Report 58
Ordinations Committee Report 58
Seminary Extension Report 59
Stewardship Committee Report (Ministry-Action Budget of UBA) 59
Sunday School Report 61
Treasurer's Reports 63
UBA Revenues and Expenses 63
Letter from Audit of Financial Records 65
Contributions from Churches 66
Woman's Missionary Union Report 67
Report Section (Agency Reports) 68
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 68
Baptist College/University Report, BSC (Council on Christian Higher Education) 70
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 70
The Biblical Recorder 71
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. 72
Home Mission Board, SBC 73
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc 74
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc 74
The North Carolina Missions Offering 76
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report 77
Union County Ministerial Association Chaplains' Report 78
Statistical Tables 81
Table A, Church Membership and Other 82a
Table B, Sunday School 82b

"Table of Contents continued"

Table C, Discipleship Training 82c
Table D, Music Ministry 82d
Table E, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood 82e
Table F, Financial Information 82f
Table G, Mission Expenditures 82g
Table H, Special Items 82h
Table I, Mission 82i
Association Church Directory 83
Member Churches 83
Association Missions 84
Pastors 84
Interim Pastors 86
Associate Pastors 86
Mission Pastors 86
Ministers of Education 86
Ministers of Music 87
Ministers of Youth 88
Ministers of Recreation 89
Ministers of Children 89
Ministers of Preschool 90
Other Ordained Ministers 90
Ministers Ordained During the Year 90
Ministers Licensed During the Year 90
Brotherhood Directors 90
Chairmen of Deacons 92
Clerks 94
Discipleship Training Directors 95
Treasurers 96
Media Library Directors 98
Prayer Ministry Coordinators 98
Secretaries 99
Stewardship Chairmen 100
Sunday School Directors 101
WMU Directors 102
Pianists 103
Organists 105
Evangelism Council Chairmen 106
Church and Community Minister 106
Missions Development Director 106
Other Paid Staff 107

Associational Directory

Office Location and Staff

Office Location .....200 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Mailing Address .....PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone: 704-283-8383 .....Fax: 704-289-1762
Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Church and Community Ministries Director .....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Administrative Assistant .....Mrs. Jean Rollins, 611 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Secretary .....Mrs. Ann Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

General Officers

Moderator .....Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Vice-Moderator .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend, Monroe, NC 28110
General Board Member .....Dr. Harry Poovey, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219
General Board Member .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Auditor .....Mr. Paul N. Helms, 501 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Brotherhood Director .....None
Clerk .....Mrs. Ann Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Discipleship Supporter .....Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Dannie Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112
Historian .....Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174
Literacy Directors .....Mr. Ed Gillum and Mrs. Rachel Gillum, 8294 B. Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163
Media Director .....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Music Director .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian .....Mr. Bobby Griffin, 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Sunday School Director .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend, Monroe, NC 28110
Treasurer .....Mrs. Sharon Funderburk, 7918 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
WMU Director .....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Youth Director .....Mrs. Elaine Nash, 5315 Friendly Bapt. Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Lay Representative .....Mr. Roscoe Thomas, 622 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Lay Representative .....Mr. Gene Williams, 2517 Pageland Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Joe Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .....Rev. Michael Sheehan, 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Stewardship Committee Chairperson .....Mr. Kenneth Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

See the respective individual reports for the Associational Discipleship Training Team, Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team, and Associational WMU Team.

Clerk Recognition

(serving five years or more)

Hillcrest - Mrs. Bessie Rowell ..... 36 years
Calvary - Mr. Elias Charo ..... 35 years
Bethel - Mrs. Ted Hargett ..... 31 years
Olive Branch - Mr. Henry Napier ..... 26 years
Waxhaw-First - Mrs. Ruth Ledford ..... 25 years
Mt. Zion - Mrs. Karen M. Baker ..... 22 years
Waxhaw - Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey ..... 22 years
Faulks - Mrs. Bonnie Deese ..... 19 years
Euto - Ms. Faye S. Hinson ..... 18 years
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Jane Tomberlin ..... 17 years
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Brenda Horne ..... 17 years
Oakland - Mrs. Claudette Kay ..... 16 years
New Salem - Mrs. Brooks Helms ..... 15 years
Sandy Ridge - Mrs. Phyllis T. Rorie ..... 15 years
Secrest Grove - Miss Joyce Polk ..... 15 years
West Monroe - Mrs. Mildred Humbles ..... 15 years
Austin Grove - Mrs. Phyllis Simpson ..... 14 years
Ebenezer - Mrs. Judy Price ..... 14 years
Hermon - Mrs. Margaret McCain ..... 14 years
Trinity - Mrs. Becky Byrum ..... 14 years
Lanes Creek - Mrs. Barbara Edwards ..... 12 years
Midway - Mrs. Carolyn Pressley ..... 12 years
Mt. Harmony - Mrs. Betty Hooks ..... 12 years
Emmanuel - Mrs. Myrtle Mullis ..... 11 years
Hamilton Cross Roads - Mrs. Grovene Helms ..... 11 years
Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Shirley Davis ..... 11 years
Monroe-First - Mr. C. Ken Truitt ..... 10 years
Mt. Olive - Mrs. Rita Mills ..... 10 years
Hopewell - Mrs. Mildred Tucker ..... 9 years
Mary Elizabeth - Mrs. Teresa Rape ..... 9 years
New Hope - Mrs. Doris B. Brooks ..... 9 years
Roanoke - Mrs. Linda M. Helms ..... 9 years
Antioch - Mrs. Judy Austin ..... 8 years
Forest Hills - Ms. Susan Johnson ..... 8 years
Friendly - Mrs. Lisa Rushing ..... 8 years
Hartis Grove - Mrs. Betty Smith ..... 8 years
Cornerstone - Ms. Pat Deese ..... 7 years
Fairfield - Mrs. Sherry Faulkner ..... 5 years
Sutton Park - Mrs. Betty Stegall ..... 5 years

Church Groups

(for hosting association sessions)

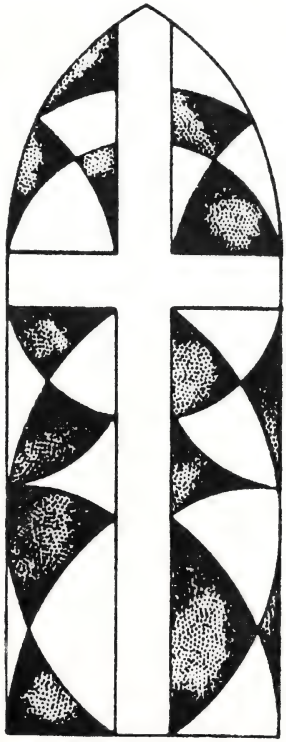
GROUP I — Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville-First, Olive Branch, Union Grove

GROUP II — Centerview, (***APR) Faulks**, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Olive, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, Wingate

GROUP III — Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, (***JUL) Euto**, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity

GROUP IV	Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, **(*OCT) Mt. Pleasant**, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, Sutton Park
GROUP V	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, **(*JAN) Weddington-First**, West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ, Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Friendly, Hillcrest, Indian Trail-First, Lakeview, New Salem, Secrest Grove, Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central, Cornerstone, Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Providence, Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw-First

* (JAN, APR, JUL)	Host locations for the 1996 quarterly association sessions.
* (OCT)	Host location for the 1996 annual session.



Articles of Incorporation

of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of Missionary Baptist Churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinances of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life.
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic, civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina Corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in hose classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and ddress are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1. Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum at the Annual Session, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association. Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all other sessions, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be the responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve until the first associational session following their election in October.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, Auditor and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Auditor, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Parliamentarian, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council.

The Vice Moderator shall be Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall nominate at least two association members to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Committees which shall be elected at Annual Session.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institution participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association. This individual shall be recommended by the Nominating Committee.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Associational Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the

work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of thi period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associa tional Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possibl future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determin the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of th Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/o churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Com mittee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benev olence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. Th committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide th ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministr in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission effort and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist Stat Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at th Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a min imum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Com mittee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for th offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate o nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respec tive organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nom inations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during th year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assis tance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be com posed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discre tion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of thei Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doc trinal statement.

ARTICLE 26 - VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privi lege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This committe shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, an recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service an civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Ses sion.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geo graphical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for ıe Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual ıeeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate res-lutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and chur-hes; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing esolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with direc-ves of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth)irector of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall ıeet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of outh; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Coun-il; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associ-tional youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

(1) Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina; (2) Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering n your church and Association; (3) Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when ppropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges; (4) Arrange for program engagements for churches nd/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges; (5) Speak a good word in behalf f our Baptist Colleges; and (6) Report in writing to the annual session.

ARTICLE 32 - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay breast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to ive to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a vritten report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep hurches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

ARTICLE 33 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of urrent available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of com-nunication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape ecorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guide-ines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio roadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

ARTICLE 35 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 36 - BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May, and promote the Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association to know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

ARTICLE 37 - BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Child-ren's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Home staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs, and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

ARTICLE 38 - BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend any events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with the civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 40 - BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the ministry of the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

ARTICLE 41 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible

for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance or building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 42 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 43 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the pastors of the churches in addition to duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to three (3) messengers, and for each additional 100 members or major fraction (51 or more) thereof, one additional messenger. No churches shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers.

Digest of Letters

Union Baptist Association, year ending September 30, 1995

TOTAL BAPTISMS	589
OTHER ADDITIONS	807
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	23,513
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	14,500
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,128
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	3,413
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	3,999
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,822
TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	1,874
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	5
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$10,662,997
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$1,249,523
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$461,089
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$133,549
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY	$53,787,809
CHURCH DEBT	$4,600,258

At the time of publishing, 65 churches and 5 missions have reported, with 4 churches not included.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, clerk

Historical Tables

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James

1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride, White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle

1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell, and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom

1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mount Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mount Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Gandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach

The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1886. In 1886, the name of Union Association occurred.

Memorials

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Archie Clontz
Mrs. Lois H. Deese
Mr. Clegg Griffin
Mrs. Diane Price
Mr. A.G. Williams

AUSTIN GROVE:
Mr. Earl Griffin
Mrs. Nannie Haigler
Mrs. Gladys Mills
Mrs. Daisy Purser
Mr. Lee Williams

BENTON HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Annie Alexander
Mrs. Leona Haigler
Mrs. Sallie Langdon

BETHEL:
Mrs. Lou Anne Funderburk
Mrs. Lillie Rowell

CENTERVIEW:
Mr. Troy Griffin
Mrs. Elsie Huggins

CENTRAL:
Mr. Carlyle Britt
Mrs. Willie M. Burr
Mr. Paul Parker
Mrs. Carolyn Stewart

CORINTH:
Mr. Justin Thomas

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Eva Price
Mr. Loyd Price

EMMANUEL:
Mrs. Grace P. Honeycutt

EUTO:
Mr. Bickett Morgan, Sr.
Mrs. Beatrice Thomas
Mr. Vance Thomas

FAIRFIELD:
Mrs. Chloe Stegall

FAULKS:
Mrs. Nancy Adcock
Mrs. Ora Lee Bennett
Mr. Earl Bivens (deacon)
Mr. Kenneth Love
Mrs. Ona Mae Pope
Mr. Robert Taylor

FOREST HILLS:
Mrs. Inez Winchester

FRIENDLY:
Mr. Durant Horne

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Lurlyne Hamilton
Mr. Martin Heard
Mrs. Monnie Moore

HARTIS GROVE:
Mr. David Larry Blanchard, Jr.
Mr. Ketchell Lemmonds
Mr. Tim Miles

HERMON:
Mr. Lloyd Fox (Trustee)
Mrs. Edna T. McCain
Rev. Leonard Routh (retired)

HILLCREST:
Mrs. Mary Harrington

HOPEWELL:
Mrs. Nettie Beaver
Mr. Fred Deck
Mrs. Auta Long

HOWIE:
Mrs. Dorothy Chapman
Mrs. Carrie Couick
Mrs. Sandra Gibson
Mr. Mike Little
Mrs. Sally McGuirt
Mrs. Gertrude Morell

INDIAN TRAIL-FIRST:
Mrs. Ellen Chappell
Mr. Dewayne Harvey
Mr. Matthew T. Jordan
Mr. Bob Krumholz
Mr. Earl F. Mullis
Mr. Wilma Nelson
Mrs. Esther Pressley
Mr. Bill Stidd

MACEDONIA:
Mr. Brian Fowler
Dr. Ervin Funderburk
Mr. Lex Funderburk

MARSHVILLE-FIRST:
Mr. Roland Edwards
Mr. Fate Griffin
Mrs. Nancy Hill
Mrs. Essie Little
Mr. Swain Moore
Mr. Sam Morgan
Mr. Glen Stewart
Mrs. Sara Stewart

MARY ELIZABETH:
Miss Louise Richardson

MIDWAY:
Mrs. Grace Austin
Mr. Earl Underwood

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Lonnie Lee Lambert
Mr. Jerry D. Medlin
Mrs. Nora Lee Sells
Mr. K. Penn Upchurch

MONROE-FIRST:
Mr. Ed Bivens
Ms. Marshall Brady
Mrs. Mae Braswell
Mrs. Jewell Collins
Mrs. Emma Keziah
Mrs. Harriett Lee
Mr. Bill Meier
Mrs. Mildred Melton
Mrs. Lela Yarborough
Mr. William W. Temple
Mr. Ray Vaughn

MORGAN MILL ROAD:
Mr. Chris Martin

MOUNT HARMONY:
Mr. Robert Ballinger
Mr. Kenneth McAteer
Mrs. Doris Outen
Mrs. Myrtle Price
Mr. E. C. Thompson

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Alon Smith

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Geneva Faulkner
Mr. Joe T. Watts

MOUNT ZION:
Mr. Albert Belk
Mr. John Crofts, Sr.
Mr. Silas Morton

MT. PLEASANT:
Mr. Cull Parker

NEW HOPE:
Mr. J. B. Williams (deacon)

NEW LIFE:
Mr. Reggie Burnett

NEW SALEM:
Rev. Ward Gandy (pastor)

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Julie Helms
Mr. W. L. Helms
Mr. Roy Pierson (deacon)

OAKLAND:
Mrs. Peggy S. Gaddy
Mr. Worley Griffin
Mr. Floyd Helms
Mrs. Bernice Radney
Mrs. Maude Whitley

PHILADELPHIA:
Mr. Albert Autry (deacon)
Mr. Steve Autry (deacon)
Mr. Clayton Clontz
Mrs. Mildred Gathings
Mrs. Kate Moore
Mrs. Ethel Rorie
Mr. Joe Rowell (deacon)

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Horne
Mr. Jack Mills
Mrs. Lessie Mills
Mr. John Smith

ROANOKE:
Mr. Olin Byrum
Mr. Luther Stegall

SANDY RIDGE:
Mr. Oren Gay
Mr. Wade Laney
Mr. Justin Rape
Mrs. Evy Richardson
Mrs. Annie Starnes
Mr. Winfred Starnes
Mrs. Mary A. Thomas

SARDIS:
Mrs. Kathy Blair
Mrs. Eva Freeman
Mrs. Louise McKissick
Mrs. Willie Pressley

SHILOH:
Mrs. Nealie Alexander
Mr. Leonard Canipe
Mrs. Grace Garrison
Mr. Keith Johnson
Mrs. Beatrice Mitchell
Mr. Jack Secrest
Mrs. Jo Secrest
Mr. Steve Sparks

SOLID ROCK:
Mrs. Louise Medlin

SUNSET PARK:
Mrs. Grace Allison
Mr. John W. Broom (deacon)

SUTTON PARK:
Mrs Elizabeth Carpenter
Mr. Bill Haire
Mrs. Lessie High
Mrs. Winfred Mills

TRINITY:
Mr. Clayton Belk
Mrs. Emmie Tarlton

UNION:
Mr. Harlie Baucom
Mr. Jack Parker
Mr. James Thomas

UNION GROVE:
Mrs. Loretta Edwards
Mrs. Mary Strawn

WAXHAW:
Mrs. Helen Adams
Mr. Roy L. Godfrey (deacon)
Mr. Doug Helms
Mr. Lester Manus
Mr. Luther Parker (deacon)

WAXHAW-FIRST:
Mrs. Eula Johnson
Mr. William (Bill) Jones

WEDDINGTON:
Mr. Bill Morris

WEST MONROE:
Mr. Lukie Belk
Mrs. Ruth Duncan
Mrs. Bertie Hamilton

WINGATE:
Mr. John H. Clawson (deacon)
Mr. Bernard Helms (deacon)
Mrs. Nena F. Laney
Mrs. Annie E. McCollum
Mrs. Laura C. Muckle
Mrs. Margie Presson
Mrs. Pauline B. Rogers
Mr. Billy J. Stewart
Mrs. Eva Stokes
Mrs. Ruth E. Trull
Miss Connie Williams
Mr. Henry F. Williams

Registered Messengers

1995 Annual Session

ANTIOCH
Rev. Charles Broome
Margie Medlin
Hazel Mullis (alternate)
Willie Simpson
Annie Stroupe
Dorothy Stroupe
Floyd Stroupe

AUSTIN GROVE
Bill Coleman
Lottie Deese
Rev. Jerry Ensley
Vickie Griffin
Brenda Lee
Lorraine Phifer
Dwight Starnes
Beddie Tarlton
Billy Tarlton
Elaine Thornsbury

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Cliff Easter
Kathleen Edwards
Vance Edwards
Wanda Helms
Rev. James Holmes

BETHEL
Rev. Randy Davis
Jane S. Griffin
Mary Hargett
Bert D. Locke

CENTERVIEW
Graham Griffin
Bertha Haigler
Edgar Haigler
Terry K. Spittle
Rev. Joe Stroud

CORINTH
Rev. Chuck Hensley
Sandra Hensley
Bill Moser
J. B. Spittle
Mable Starnes

COVENANT
Roger Kiker
Sheila Kiker
Tommy Kiker
Rev. Ken Lida

EBENEZER
E. L. Helms
Frances W. Helms
Rev. Rodney Navey
Vivian Price

EMMANUEL
Albert B. Mullis
Myrtle B. Mullis

EUTO
Jane Baucom
Alice L. Hathcock
Faye S. Hinson
Rev. Tony Medlin
Janice Miller

FAIRFIELD
Martha Baucom
Rev. Jerome Cash
Ray G. Chaney
Maureen Cook
Randy Cook
Mildred High

FAITH
Rev. Terry Burris
Charles Byrum (alternate)

FAULKS
Billy E. Edwards
Mary W. Edwards
Craven J. Hill
Ruby B. Hill
Linda Lybrand
Rev. Phillips C. McRae

FRIENDLY
Carolyn B. Hartis
Rev. Ken Parsons
Christine Price
James M. Price
Olin Price

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Audna Blackmon
Audrey Hill
Buren Little
Edna Thomas
Gladys Threatt

HARTIS GROVE
Alyce Alexander
Christine Birmingham
Adelaide Marge
Rev. Chuck Miller
Catherine Moore
Melinda Price
Betty Smith (alternate)
John V. Williams
Vivian B. Williams
Janie Winchester

HERMON
Brenda Carter
James Steele Helms
Sara C. Helms
Earline Joyner

HILLCREST
Kathleen Blythe
Ray Blythe
Kathy Hinson
Rev. Donald K. Lisk
Lillian H. Lisk
Jerry Macemore
Dallas Pressley
Irene Swinson
Joel Swinson

HOPEWELL
Evelyn Helms
Horace D. Helms
Virginia B. Price
Rev. Carroll Spivey
Mildred Tucker

HOWIE
William Blyth

INDIAN TRAIL - FIRST
Mark Pressley
Sammy Thomas

LAKEVIEW
Rev. Dale Roach

LANES CREEK
Jane Tarlton
Rev. Jimmy Tarlton
J. Donald Thomas
Linda Thomas (alternate)
Helen Yelton

LEE PARK
Rev. Dannie Hayes
Ruby Lockamy
Dorthy Maples
Wade Maples
Ina Teal

LOVE (Mission)
Rev. Don Thompson

MACEDONIA
Alice Ruth Freeman
Janice Latta
Rev. Robert Latta
Mary D. Mangum
M. Wayne Mangum

MARSHVILLE - FIRST
Dr. Doug Danner
Ida Griffin
Billie Hutchison
Evangeline Shaffner
Gwendolyn A. Snyder
Parker Snyder
Winona Walden

MIDWAY
Mike Current
Rev. Donnie Gamble
Judy Gamble
Ron Hinson
Steve Seuzeneau
Vickie Seuzeneau

MILL CREEK
Don Price
Marie Price
Eldis Thomas
Roscoe Thomas
Rev. Marvin Tyson

MONROE - FIRST
Berniece Helms
Johnny Hunter
Ellis Marks
Myrtle Marks
Dr. Harry E. Poovey
Vivian Poovey
Sara Spahr
Doug Vancil
Mary Ward

MORGAN MILL ROAD
Maxine Barbee
Brenda Lemmonds
Alice Malcolm
Leigh Malcolm
Lavinia Rollins
Rev. Michael Sheehan

MT. MORIAH
Charles Benton
Robbie Jenkins
Rev. David S. Kessler
Gloria J. Kessler
Heath Mills
Maria Thomas

MT. OLIVE
Annie Lou Edwards
Clinton Edwards
Rev. Jerry Haney

MT. PLEASANT
Shirley Davis
Rev. H. Claud Dick
Verna Funderburk
William C. Funderburk
Wanda Smith
Reece Stegall

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Raeford Lee
Doris Williams
Gene Williams

NEW HOPE
Rev. Tommy Butler
Frances Helms
Robert L. Helms
Atha Hinson (alternate)
Auretia L. Mullis
Beatrice Simpson (alternate)

NEW SALEM
Rev. John Grant (interim)
Thetis Helms
K. C. Long
Mildred C. Long
Earline McManus
Martha Sullivan
Willie Mae Taylor

OAK GROVE
Winslow Ashley, Jr.
Polly Beal (alternate)
Yates Gordon
Rev. James W. Parks
Jean Pierson

OAKLAND
Nona T. Baker
Rev. Claude Connell (interim)
Buford Griffin
Kenneth H. Griffin
Marian Hume
Clara Langdon
Tommy J. Patterson

OLIVE BRANCH
Henry Napier
Dr. Leon Smith (interim)
Christine Thomas
Harold Thomas
Mabel Traywick

PHILADELPHIA
Mabel Bledsoe
Geneva Moore
Zeb Smith
Mrs. Zeb Smith
Ercel Timmons

PLEASANT HILL
Pauline Austin
Hazel H. Baker
Hovis Hinson
Jennie C. Moore (alternate)
Ruth Walters

ROANOKE
Rev. Rick Brown
Pauline Keziah
Willene Lemmond
Dixie Rushing
Ben Simpson
Beth Simpson
Frances Stegall

SANDY RIDGE
Denver Griffin
D. T. Griffin
Evelyn Griffin
Rev. Clyde Hawkins
Joe Helms, Jr.
Eula Rorie
Ronny Starnes

SARDIS
Maebelle Earnhardt
Vic Earnhardt
Rev. Kenn Hucks
Glenn Johnson
Ben Walters
Irene Walters

SHILOH
Shirley Cunningham
Mary Kenley
Steve Melton
Roselynd Myers
Styles Perry
Percy Purcell
Rev. Don Whitener

SOLID ROCK
Peggy Baker
Rev. Wayne Baker
Donna Carlan
Ray Walden

SUNSET PARK
Jill Hafenbreidel
Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel
Joe Mucci

SUTTON PARK
Ruby Hancock
Janet Mangum
Irene Price
Jeanette Whitley

TRINITY
Rev. Barry L. Byrd
Jackie Byrd
Robert Byrd
Charlotte Deese

UNION
Virginia Aldridge
Anne Edwards
Rev. Joe Mullis
Jean Parker

UNION GROVE
Boyce Carpenter
Clemmie Floyd
Jason Floyd
Rev. John E. Green
Brack Griffin (alternate)
Patsy Griffin

WAXHAW
Alice Clontz
Elizabeth Godfrey

WAXHAW - FIRST
Rev. J. Keith Brown
Katherine E. Hilton

WEDDINGTON - FIRST
Rev. Bill Fogarty

WINGATE
Garolyn C. Gaddy
Edith Larrimore
Joe Larrimore
Anne H. McConnell
Christy Somerville
Dr. Jim Somerville
Walter Woodson

Proceedings

The 141st Annual Session of
Union Baptist Association

FIRST AFTERNOON SESSION
October 24, 1995

THEME: *"MISSION 2000: Remembering Our Past"*

1. The 141st Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association was opened by the Moderator, Mr. Fred High, in LaVerne Dining Hall, Wingate University, at 3:00 pm, on Tuesday, October 24, 1995. The overall theme for the 141st Annual Session was *"Mission 2000."*

2. Mr. Harry Sherwood, Director of University Relations, Wingate University, welcomed all in attendance and gave instructions concerning the facilities. He also gave instructions regarding the evening "dinner on the grounds" outside to follow the afternoon session.

3. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "To God Be the Glory" was sung under the direction of Mr. Sammy Thomas, associational music director. Piano accompaniment was provided by Mr. Mark Pressley, Associate Minister of Music with Indian Trail-First Baptist Church. A lyric song sheet was provided for assistance with the day's music selections.

4. SCRIPTURE READING was presented by Rev. Joe Mullis, pastor of Union Baptist Church, reading from Psalm 105:1-5.

5. The THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Carroll Spivey, pastor of Hopewell Baptist Church, based on the scripture reference and our session theme, *"Mission 2000: Remembering Our Past."* Rev. Joe Mullis led in prayer.

6. CALL TO ORDER - Moderator High called the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association to order at 3:20 pm.

7. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, associational clerk, moved that the messengers who are registered and those who will be registered constitute the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Mrs. Ann Grayson, nominated incoming association clerk, conducted a roll call of churches represented. With 51 of our 74 churches and missions represented with messengers present, a quorum was established.

9. Moderator High recognized all new ministers and their families, referring to page 53 in our Book of Reports.

10. Moderator High recognized any visitors or agency representatives present.

11. Moderator High presented the Book of Reports as prepared by the submitted reports from the different association committee chairpersons. This Book of Reports would be presented for adoption during our business session at a later time. The association committee chairpersons were recognized.

12. Moderator High recognized the 1994-1995 association Council members.

13. Moderator High requested that Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, join him at the podium to present Certificates of Appreciation to several persons. Mrs. Mildred Tucker, in appreciation of her service of thirteen years as association clerk, was presented a certificate and plaque. Mrs. Tucker took a few moments to express her gratitude and kind wishes to the association. Ms. Linda Thomas, treasurer, was unable to be present to receive her certificate due to her work schedule. Certificates were also presented to Mr. Styles Perry, brother director, and Mr. Buford Griffin, general board member. Mr. Bobby Parker, association council lay representative, was not present to receive his certificate.

14. Dr. Burton, remembered two former Directors of Missions, Archie Cree and Earl Underwood, who are deceased. Rev. Clarence Vassar was unable to attend, but will be presented a plaque in recognition of his service as former Director of Missions. Rev. Ellis Marks was present and presented a plaque in recognition of his service as a former Director of Missions by Moderator High.

15. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

16. Sammy Thomas introduced Mr. Mark Pressley, Associate Minister of Music at Indian Trail-First Baptist Church, who brought our special music—a piano solo of "How Great Thou Art."

17. Moderator High reminded all in attendance that we were meeting at Wingate University in order to join in the celebration of its 100th Anniversary. He introduced our keynote speaker, Dr. Jerry E. McGee, President of Wingate University.

18. KEYNOTE ADDRESS was brought by Dr. McGee. He reminisced on the beginnings of Union Baptist Association and its accreditation to Wingate University and the beginning of the university. He stated on a Saturday morning, October 12, 1895, the report of the Education Committee, given by R. F. Beasley, was called for. That afternoon, a resolution to establish the school was passed with a unanimous vote. He added that the building of a school was discussed and prayed about for ten years before this resolution was acted upon. Dr. McGee felt certain the original trustees, J.W. Bivens, H.C. Moore, M.W. Griffin, K.C. Sikes, B.F. Parker, and R.F. Beasley, would have been pleased to see the present Wingate University continuing as a Christian institution of high quality, open to all faiths.

19. Moderator High presented a check to Dr. McGee to establish the Union Baptist Association Scholarship Endowment Fund. (4:08 pm)

SECOND AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: *"Mission 2000: Celebrating Our Present"*

20. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

21. SCRIPTURE READING was presented by Rev. Charles Hensley, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, reading from Job 5:8-11.

22. The THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Rick Brown, pastor of Roanoke Baptist Church, based on the scripture reference and our session theme, *"Mission 2000: Celebrating Our Present."* Rev. Charles Hensley led in prayer.

23. FIRST BUSINESS SESSION - In the absence of Mrs. Debbie Baucom, Church Group III coordinator, Mrs. Verna Funderburk, Church Group IV coordinator, presented the report and recommendation as shown in the Book of Reports, page 8.

24. It was moved and seconded that the Book of Reports be adopted as presented. The motion carried.

25. In the absence of Rev. Leon Whitley, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, Mr. Bobby Griffin, a member of that committee, moved the adoption of the changes to the Bylaws as shown on pages 25-32 (bolded areas) of the Book of Reports. The motion was seconded and will be voted on at the Wednesday morning Business Session. Dr. Dennis Burton pointed out the major changes involved. The most substantial change involved that the association move from one annual session and three Executive Committee Meetings to four sessions of the association. This eliminates the Executive Committee. Some reasons given were to involve more people in major decisions of the association by including all messengers instead of only the pastor and one lay representative. There will be more opportunity to meet in different churches due to the evening meetings not requiring a meal. The association can visit more areas throughout the county. The Annual Session will continue to be held in October with an afternoon session, meal, and an evening session. Even with the changes, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee strived to stay as close as possible to the present structure of the Constitution. Other changes pointed out involved how to amend the constitution (Article 5, page 26) and the presentation of the budget (Article 34, page 30). There were also two corrections made to the printed material: a) Article 6, page 26—Time of Association Sessions—Paragraph one, sentence two; Strike the last word ("have"); b) Article 34, page 30—Stewardship Committee—Change sentence one, paragraph two to read as follows: This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption.

26. Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director, was recognized to bring a report. Ms. Tucker recognized all Wingate graduates or those present with family members who had attended Wingate. She referred to page 78 of the Book of Reports, State Missions Offering Report and to page 7, CCM Report. Ms. Tucker recognized all members present of WMU and Brotherhood. She proceeded with making a "balloon dog" to demonstrate how this art can be used as a ministry tool. She shared some shocking statistics regarding Union County including: *more than 1 out of 5 households have a total income of less than $15,000; *22 out of every 100 black persons, 12 out of every 100 children under age 6, and 19 out of every 100 persons over age 65 live in poverty; *Out of the 100 NC counties, Union has the 7th highest rate of child abuse and neglect (74 cases/1,000 children); *Approximately 6,000 persons in Union County have less than a 9th grade education and about 19,000 (1 out of 4) persons in Union County do not have high school educations; *In a Backyard Bible Club/Apartment Ministry conducted in Monroe by UBA in the summer of 1995, 20 out of 25 children did not know who Jesus is. Ms. Tucker concluded by referring to the CCM handout distributed at each seat which listed 13 possible ways to become involved in ministry this fall and winter (1995-1996).

27. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "All That Thrills My Soul."

28. Special Music was brought by *The Montgomerys*. The group sang "I Was Born to Praise the Lord" and a solo, "He's Always There."

29. ANNUAL SERMON — Rev. Dale Roach, pastor of Lakeview Baptist Church, brought our annual sermon entitled, "Today is the Day," based on scripture found in II Kings 7:3-9, and the message that this is a day of good news that must be told. Rev. Roach concluded with prayer.

30. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "More About Jesus."

31. Moderator High announced the closing of the second afternoon session and called on Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director to bring the benediction/blessing.

32. Prayer and the blessing of the meal was brought by Ginger Tucker, Church and Community Ministries Director.

33. The meeting recessed to enjoy a dinner on the grounds prepared by Wingate University catering. (5:25 pm)

THIRD EVENING SESSION
THEME: *"Mission 2000: Challenged by Our Future"*

34. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Higher Ground."

35. Ginger Tucker located the winners of two door prizes provided. Winners were asked to collect their prize at the front following the end of the service.

36. SCRIPTURE READING was presented by Rev. Randy Davis, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church reading from Jeremiah 29:11.

37. The THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Phillips McRae, pastor of Faulks Baptist Church, based on the scripture reference and our session theme, *"Mission 2000: Challenged by Our Future."* Rev. Randy Davis led in prayer.

38. Moderator High recognized Dr. Walter Woodson for his report on Seminary Extension Classes

39. Dr. Woodson, Seminary Extension Director, referred to his report on page 56 of the Book of Reports and announced the next classes would register on January 8, 1996. These classes will include a continuation of the Old Testament Study (from I Kings through all the historical books) with Dr. Woodson as the instructor, and Rev. Bill Fogarty will instruct a class on Church Administration. Information will be mailed shortly. After the January session, the next classes will be offered the week after Easter.

40. Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman of the Missions and Outreach Committee, stated that during the past ten years, under the leadership of Mr. Earl James, Rev. Tony Medlin, and himself, the Missions and Outreach Committee has witnessed the birth and growth of ten new works for our association. He introduced Rev. Richard Culpepper, mission pastor, for the newest work in the Indian Trail area.

41. Rev. Richard Culpepper continued by sharing personal information about himself and his wife, Allison. He also shared his vision for the new work at the Charlotte Road area.

42. Ginger Tucker, CCM Director, was asked to update those present on the Belarussian Children's Ministry. She referred to the information shared in the CCM handout distributed. For six weeks this summer, it is our desire to house and support 15 children, provide medical and dental services, and expose them to Christ. Ms. Tucker asked Richard Culpepper if he would share more information on the impact of the sponsorship and witness provided by participating churches in this program. Richard's wife, Allison, is the president of the American Belarussian Relief Organization (ABRO). Rev. Culpepper shared more details of the lifestyle of these children and past experiences they have had in bringing children to the U.S. He stated we are not sure how long this opportunity will be allowed by the Russian government and he requested those present to be in prayer about this project. Ginger Tucker emphasized the deadlines as outlined in the CCM handout.

43. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, stated we have two other new missions in our association. Westend Baptist Church, under the leadership of Rev. Duell Hinson, has been meeting at the Sanlee Drive location since July, with 15-25 attending each Sunday. Rev. Hinson could not be present. He also introduced Rev. Don Thompson, pastor of another mission, Love Baptist Church.

44. Rev. Thompson was joined by approximately 57 persons representing the mission "Praise Team" as he continued his introduction of Love Baptist Church. This mission is four and one-half months old (with the first service on June 4, 1995), averaging 73 in attendance each Sunday, with average weekly giving of $1,272. They meet in the Union Square Cinema Eight Theaters at 9 am each Sunday and at Monroe Apartments on Wednesday evenings. They also sponsored a Back Yard Bible Club and the Union County fairgrounds. Five weeks ago, they began a new ministry at the Cotton Street Housing for the elderly. The Praise Team shared songs and inspirational testimonies from Allison Belk, Larry Smith, and O.B. McDonald. Sandra Hailey closed by singing "In This Very Room."

45. Rev. Larrimore recognized Dr. Burton for a report on the South Africa Partnership, which the Executive Committee approved to join in September. Dr. Burton stated the association would be sending a planning team to South Africa of three people in February or March, 1996, to choose a region for us to partner with and explore needs. One of the Mission 2000 goals is for UBA to send 100 people to South Africa during the next five years

46. Rev. Larrimore referred to the committee report on page 52 of the Book of Reports, and recognized Rev. Tony Medlin, pastor of Euto Baptist Church, to report on Partners in the Harvest. Rev. Medlin stated that pastors are crucial in promoting this new program which gives churches and individuals an opportunity to share in missions by contributing $60 per person for each membership. He stated that Euto was a little country church, but they had contributed $1,000 themselves. He challenged others to give this new idea a chance and support it by joining, presenting and promoting it to others, and educating others on its projects.

47. Sammy Thomas introduced the Wingate University Chamber Choir to provide our special music. The director is Dr. Ron Bostic with Mrs. Polly Bostic as accompanist. Soloist was Dr. John Blizzard. The choir received a standing ovation.

48. Moderator High expressed appreciation to Sammy Thomas for the musical arrangements of the day.

49. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' MESSAGE — Moderator High presented Dr. Dennis Burton to bring the Director Of Missions' Message. Dr. Burton announced the UBA Christmas Open House on December 8th and invited all to drop by the association office between 11 am and 2 pm. He then introduced the association staff: Jean Rollins, administrative assistant; Ann Grayson, secretary; Ginger Tucker, church and community ministries director; and Richard Culpepper, church planter/missions strategist. His message theme was "The Future: Change, Process, and Challenge." He based his message on scripture reference from Jeremiah 29:11. After reading the scripture, Dr. Burton led in prayer. Webster defines the future as "an expectation of an advancement." Dr. Burton stated there are three things we should know about the future. 1) The future will bring change. We are not who we once were, but we are not who we will be either. We're on the way. Union County will grow by 40,000 people in the next five years and we need to be ready for this change. 2) The change of the future involves a process. This process should be guided by the spirit of God and a spirit of cooperation—not competition. We have 24,000 members in our churches. What if each member would win just one soul to Jesus in the next five years? 3) The future involves challenge. In his thirty years of serving as pastor of different congregations in three different states, he found if they were challenged with the mission opportunity, they always rose to the occasion. The proposal we will hear on Wednesday involving Mission 2000 has two mission challenges. First, that by the year 2000, UBA will make it possible for every man, woman, child, teenager, to hear the gospel of Jesus Christ. It is not our responsibility to win them all to Christ, but it is our responsibility to tell them. Second, that every door in our county will be knocked on and that resident will be invited to a UBA church.

50. Moderator High expressed appreciation to Wingate University for hosting our session, to each messenger and pastor present, and to the participants on the program so far. He announced our plans to meet at Midway Baptist Church at 9:00 am tomorrow morning.

51. Rev. Ken Parsons, pastor of Friendly Baptist Church, brought the prayer of benediction. The session adjourned at 9:18 pm.

Registered attendance: 202 messengers, 41 pastors, 2 interim pastors, 4 alternates, and 10 visitors.

FOURTH MORNING SESSION
October 25, 1995
THEME: *"MISSION 2000: Charting Our Future"*

52. The second day of the 141st Annual Session of Union Baptist Association was opened by Moderator, Mr. Fred High, in Midway Baptist Church at 9:00 am on Wednesday, October 25, 1995.

53. Rev. Donnie Gamble, pastor of Midway Baptist Church, welcomed all those in attendance and gave instructions regarding the church facilities.

54. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN - Mr. Sammy Thomas led the congregation in singing "Jesus Saves."

55. Moderator High called the session to order at 9:05 am. He designated Vice Moderator, Donnie Gamble, as the presiding officer.

56. SCRIPTURE READING was presented by Rev. Terry Burris, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, reading from Mark 16:15.

57. The THEME INTERPRETATION was brought by Rev. Jerome Cash, pastor of Fairfield Baptist Church, based on the scripture reference and our session theme, *"Mission 2000: Challenged by Our Future."* Rev. Terry Burris led in prayer as those present stood and joined hands.

58. Dr. Dennis Burton allowed a moment to recognize visitors and guests. He then referred to pages 69-78 of the Book of Reports for the state agency reports and spoke on their behalf and in appreciation of their work.

59. Sammy Thomas introduced his wife, Mrs. Helen Thomas, who sang "Written in Red," as special music.

60. MODERATOR'S ADDRESS — Vice Moderator Gamble presented Moderator High to bring the Moderator's Address entitled, "Commitment to the Association." Before beginning, Moderator High expressed appreciation to all the association representatives he had worked with over the years for their service. Moderator High based his message on scripture from II Corinthians 9:6. Paul taught of giving your money and your time and allowing God to use your funds and energy to His glory. He referred to our association mission statement, reminding that the churches shape the association. Moderator High discussed the proposed bylaws changes and the reasons for making them. He stated it was important for the association to receive messages from your church and for you to carry back messages to your church. He requested that all association churches increase their association giving to 3 1/2%, reminding that even a small increase would form a larger option for the association. He referred to the missions awareness of the association and the recent performance evaluation for the Director of Missions. He closed by leading in prayer.

61. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Because He Lives."

62. SECOND BUSINESS SESSION. Vice-Moderator Gamble called the second business session to order at 9:55 am.

63. Dr. Dennis Burton came forward to review the Constitution and Bylaws changes again as printed in the Book of Reports with the two corrections made during the presentation of the motion on Tuesday. In the discussion, he referred to plans to produce a bulletin insert to all churches sharing details of the association session and announcements regarding upcoming events. Vice-Moderator Gamble repeated the question. The motion was unanimously approved.

64. Dr. Burton referred to the Digest of Letters as printed on page 33 of the Book of Reports.

65. There were no resolutions presented and no miscellaneous business to discuss.

66. ELECTION OF OFFICERS. Vice-Moderator Gamble opened the floor for nominations for Moderator. Dr. Harry Poovey nominated Mr. Fred High for a second term. There were no other nominations and Mr. High was elected by acclamation with a standing vote.

67. Vice-Moderator Gamble opened the floor for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Dr. Harry Poovey nominated Rev. Donnie Gamble for a second term as Vice-Moderator. Vice-Moderator Gamble relinquished the chair to Dr. Dennis Burton. There were no other nominations and Rev. Gamble was elected by acclamation with a standing vote.

68. Dr. Burton returned the chair to the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Donnie Gamble, who then presented a recommendation from the association council. It is the recommendation of the council that Union Baptist Association establish a Bivens/Funderburk Award for Mission Excellence. Rev. Joe Larrimore came to speak regarding the history of his in-laws, John and Evelyn Bivens. They had sacrificed for their church and this association. Mr. Bivens was association historian for many years and wrote an association history book. He also served on the finance committee and helped bring the association "out of the red." Evelyn Bivens was very active in leading the WMU for years. Dr. Henry Funderburk came to speak regarding his parents, Lex and Inez Funderburk. They too were devoted to Christian service and loved Union Baptist Association. Mr. Funderburk assisted Mr. Bivens in helping the association out of financial difficulties and was chairman of the committee to build the present association office building. Mrs. Funderburk was active in helping to start the WMU. The recommendation was approved.

69. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Victory in Jesus."

70. MISSION 2000. Dr. Burton came to share the proposed goals of Mission 2000. He stated that the Bivens/Funderburk Award for Mission Excellence would be given annually with the Mission and Outreach Committee seeking nominations. A plaque will be placed in the association office in recognition of the recipients. Two handouts were distributed. One was a summary record of figure

reflecting the past five years of UBA with number of churches, resident membership, baptisms, Sunday School enrollment, association missions, and total missions. The averages were also reflected. As a point of order, Dr. Marian Hume stated that the years 1990, 1992, and 1993 did not include cooperative program gifts in the total missions figures. The other handout stated eight recommendations for goals of Mission 2000. The goals are as follows: 1) Every home in Union County will be reached with an invitation to worship with a Southern Baptist Congregation. 2) To raise the five year average of Baptisms in our association from 11.4 per church to 12.8 per church. 3) To increase the number of member churches and missions from 71 to 80. 4) To send at least 100 people on a mission partnership to South Africa. 5) To sponsor at least 75 children through the Belarussian Children's project. 6) To develop 2,000 partners in the Partners in the Harvest program. 7) To enlist 75% of our member congregations to support the association with 3.5% of their offering plate dollar. 8) To gain a 6% increase in Sunday School enrollment in our member churches.

71. Rev. Donnie Gamble gave a recommendation from the association council to adopt Mission 2000 as presented. A standing vote was taken. The recommendation was approved.

72. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Speak to My Heart."

73. INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS. Dr. Burton referred to the Nominating Committee Report on page 54 of the Book of Reports. All association officers were called to the front. Dr. Burton read from Ephesians 4:11-16 and proceeded with the installation of new officers, council, and committee chairpersons and led in prayer.

74. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Judy Gamble in singing "Called by Love."

75. DOCTRINAL SERMON — Dr. Harry Poovey, pastor at First Baptist Church of Monroe, brought our doctrinal sermon entitled "The Treason of Token Religion" (A sermon asking God to enlarge our sense of mission beyond the brick and mortar of the church building.) His scripture reference (Williams translation) was from John 10:16 and Matthew 28: 19-20. Dr. Poovey reflected on his days as a foreign missionary in the Republic of China and Europe. He also stressed the Great Commission as a request, not a command. As we go about our daily lives, or since you are going to be going anyway, you make disciples. "Make disciples" is the command of the Great Commission. He stated this emphasized that it is not where you are that is important, but rather what you are doing there. Dr. Poovey closed with prayer.

76. CONGREGATIONAL HYMN, "Lord Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

77. Vice-Moderator Gamble thanked Sammy Thomas and Mark Pressley for the music direction provided for our services. A motion to adjourn was approved and Rev. Rodney Navey, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church lead in our benediction and the blessing of our meal.

78. The session adjourned at 11:45 am to enjoy a meal prepared by M. C. Howell Catering in the church fellowship hall.

Registered attendance: 160 messengers; 30 pastors; 2 interim pastors; 5 alternates; and 10 visitors.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann C. Grayson, Clerk

Program

141st ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
"MISSION 2000"

FIRST AFTERNOON SESSION: WINGATE UNIVERSITY

"MISSION 2000: REMEMBERING OUR PAST"

October 24, 1995

3:00 PM Welcome ..... Mr. Harry Sherwood
Congregational Hymn
Scripture: Psalm 105:1-5 ..... Rev. Joe Mullis
3:15 PM Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Carroll Spivey
Prayer of Invocation ..... Rev. Joe Mullis
Call to Order/Agenda ..... Mr. Fred High and Mrs. Mildred Tucker
Roll Call of Churches
Recognition of New Ministers and Families
Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives
Presentation of Book of Reports
Recognition of Council Members and Committee Chairpersons
Congregational Hymn
Recognition of Former Directors of Missions of Union Baptist Association
3:40 PM Special Music
KEYNOTE ADDRESS ..... DR. JERRY E. McGEE
President of Wingate University
"Voices of the Past—Visions of the Future"
4:05 PM Presentation of UBA/Wingate University Scholarship ..... Mr. Fred High

SECOND AFTERNOON SESSION: WINGATE UNIVERSITY

"MISSION 2000: CELEBRATING OUR PRESENT"

October 24, 1995

4:10 PM Congregational Hymn
Scripture: Job 5:8-11 ..... Rev. Charles Hensley
Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Rick Brown
Prayer ..... Rev. Charles Hensley
4:25 PM First Business Session ..... Mr. Fred High
Church Group Coordinators' Report ..... Mrs. Verna Funderburk
Adoption of Book of Reports
Reading of Constitution
& Bylaws Recommendations ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Miscellaneous Business
4:40 PM Church and Community Ministries Director's Report ..... Ginger Tucker
4:50 PM Congregational Hymn
Special Music
ANNUAL SERMON
Scripture: II Kings 7:1-9 ..... REV. DALE ROACH
"Today is the Day"
5:25 PM Congregational Hymn
Benediction/Blessing ..... Ginger Tucker
5:30 PM Dinner

THIRD EVENING SESSION: WINGATE UNIVERSITY

"MISSION 2000: CHALLENGED BY OUR FUTURE"

October 24, 1995

7:00 PM Congregational Hymn

Scripture: Jeremiah 29:11 ..... Rev. Randy Davis

Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Phil McRae

Prayer ..... Rev. Randy Davis

7:15 PM Seminary Extension Center Report ..... Dr. Walter Woodson

7:25 PM Missions and Outreach Committee Report ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore

Welcome to Love Baptist Church, Rev. Donald Thompson

Westend Baptist Church, Rev. Duell Hinson

Charlotte Road Mission ..... Rev. Richard Culpepper

Belarussian Children's Ministry ..... Ginger Tucker

South Africa Mission Partnership

Partners in the Harvest ..... Rev. Tony Medlin

8:25 PM Special Music ..... Wingate University Chorus

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' MESSAGE ..... DR. DENNIS L. BURTON

"The Future: Change, Process, and Challenge"

9:00 PM Benediction ..... Rev. Ken Parsons

FOURTH MORNING SESSION: MIDWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

"MISSION 2000: CHARTING OUR FUTURE"

October 25, 1995

9:00 AM Welcome ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble

Congregational Hymn

Scripture Mark 16:15 ..... Rev. Terry Burris

Theme Interpretation ..... Rev. Jerome Cash

Prayer ..... Rev. Terry Burris

9:15 AM Recognition of Visitors and Agency Representatives ..... Dr. Dennis Burton

Special Music

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

Scripture: II Corinthians 9:6 ..... MR. FRED HIGH

"Commitment to the Association"

Congregational Hymn

9:45 AM Second Business Session ..... Rev. Donnie Gamble

Constitution and Bylaws Recommendations

Digest of Letters

Resolutions Committee Report

Miscellaneous Business

Election of Officers

Association Council Recommendation

10:20 AM Congregational Hymn

Mission 2000 Presentation

Congregational Hymn

Installation of New Officers, Council, and Committee Chairpersons

Special Music

11:00 AM DOCTRINAL SERMON
Scripture: John 10:16; Matthew 28:19-20 .....DR. HARRY POOVEY
"The Treason of Token Religion"
(A sermon asking God to enlarge our sense of mission beyond the brick and mortar of the church building.)
Congregational Hymn
Benediction and Blessing .....Rev. Rodney Navey
Lunch

Report Section

UBA COMMITTEE REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

HOPE is one of the most sought after needs in the world today. The American Bible Society is privileged to be a provider of **HOPE**. As we have noted recent events in the world that have brought destruction and chaos to every area of the globe, we can only agonize with those who have lost everything through wars, famine, plagues, and natural disasters. These bring despair, anger, terror, hunger, and death.

We read in the new Contemporary English Version of 1 Peter 1:3, "Praise God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. God is so good, and by raising Jesus from death, he has given us new life and a hope that lives on." By participating in the work of the American Bible Society you are helping to provide that "hope that lives on" to those who don't know Jesus Christ and to those who have lost all faith in themselves and in the future because of disasters.

Through your support you have become a **Partner in Hope** as together we share God's Word around the world. We think of the people of Albania who were so long denied the **hope** found in the Scriptures, the people of Rwanda who are searching for renewed **hope**, the people of China who continue to discover the **hope** found in a new life in Christ. So many in the world are in need of new **hope**. Even in our own country, those who have survived incredibly difficult problems and circumstances desperately need hope as they build and rebuild for the future.

If the Word of God is to bring **hope** to peoples of the world, it must be made available to them in the language they understand. The unique excitement with which a new Bible or New Testament is received is worth the years of effort involved in the translation process. In Ecuador during the launch of the Quichua:Imbabura Bible, a local pastor said with emotion, "Reading the Word of God in our own language is a pleasure we have always longed for, and now it has become a reality." In Gabon, Africa, there was great rejoicing when the yiPuni Bible was ready for distribution. In Spain, the launch of the Basque Bible was hailed as one of the most important cultural events of the century.

In the United States, a significant new translation appeared with the publication of Luke in Gullah, a Creole language spoken largely by African-Americans living in the southeastern coastal area of the country. The completion and publication of the Contemporary English Version of the Bible in 1995 provides a translation that makes clearer many of the older text passages.

The American Bible Society thanks you for past commitments to their work and mission. They hope that you will celebrate our partnership together in bringing **hope** of the Good News of the gospel of Christ to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
American Bible Society Coordinator

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Building and Grounds Committee met several times during the year and made recommendations for the following improvements to be made to the Association Building:

The building is more secure now with new dead-bolt locks upstairs and downstairs, installed by A & J Locksmith.

The committee also recommended a new and updated communication system. Larry Bigham, of B & B Electronics installed the new Macrotel telephone system, complete with door phone, in April of 1995.

The business owners property insurance is now provided by Church Mutual Insurance Company, which includes fire, theft, and liability. A bond provision is also included, extended liability and liability for counseling.

The committee also recommended enlarging the secretarial workroom. This work was completed by volunteers from several member churches. We greatly appreciate help from the builders, Randy Cox, Mike Clontz, and David Helms; the electrician, Joe Helms (all from Hillcrest Baptist Church). Travis Evans (from Indian Trail-First), finished the sheetrock, and Whiteford Griffin (from Oakland) painted the inside of the association building. The additional space has proved to be a very helpful and attractive improvement to the associational office. The work was completed in June, 1995.

We are grateful each week for the work of Alice and Leigh Malcolm as they are responsible for the weekly cleaning of the association building, and also to Larry Broadway for the lawn maintenance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jean Rollins, chairperson,
Mr. Danny Price, Mr. Ray Helms, Mr. Smith Keziah,
Mr. Roy Broome, Mr. David Tomberlin

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

In its second full year, UBA Church and Community Ministries had a very successful year. The following is a partial listing of the ministries which involved CCM activities:

-Senior Adult Revival
-Diaper-Changing Station at the Blooming Arts Festival
-Union County Winter Shelter and Soup Kitchen
-Hispanic Bibles for *El Buen Pastor*
-Medical/Dental Bus for Sandy Acres Mission
-Braille Bibles for UBA Media Center
-Back-to-School supplies for at-risk children
-Summer weekend ministries at Cane Creek Campground
-Union County CROP Walk
-Health care kits for Sandy Acres Mission
-Salvation bracelet kits for summer ministries
-*VBS at Wingate Mission

-*Backyard Bible Clubs at Cambridge Apartments & J. Ray Shute Center
-*VBS at Cane Creek Campground
-Union County Christmas Bureau
-Missions Development Night
-"Survival Kits" for H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center and Winter Shelter
-Multi-Housing Ministries
-Habitat for Humanity
-Union County Hunger Task Force
-Interagency work with Crisis Assistance Ministry, Operation Reach-Out, and Traveler's Aid organizations

(*Total attendance at these four projects was 465.)

Thanks to the support of missions groups and volunteers, UBA Church and Community Ministries continues to reach and minister to more and more of our neighbors each year. We look forward to our challenge of missions ministry in 1995-96.

Respectfully submitted,
Ginger Tucker, director

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

Proposed Sessions:
January Session: Tuesday, January 30, 1996.....Weddington-First Baptist Church
April Session: Tuesday, April 30, 1996 .....Faulks Baptist Church
July Session: Tuesday, July 30, 1996.....Euto Baptist Church

ANNUAL (OCTOBER) SESSION:
Tuesday, October 29, 1996 .....Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
ANNUAL SERMON: Dr. Jim Somerville (Wingate) ..... Preacher
Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr. (Mt. Harmony).....Alternate

DOCTRINAL SERMON: Rev. Don Thompson (Love).....Preacher
Rev. Michael Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road).....Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 1996 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP IV)
Lee Park Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Monroe-First Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
New Life Baptist Church
Oakland Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Sunset Park Baptist Church
Sutton Park Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Baucom
Group III Coordinator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. The Committee on Committees will function throughout the year to fill vacancies that occur.

Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, NC Baptist Children's Homes, NC Baptist Hospital, NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth. This committee should be composed of six (6) members from different churches. The newly appointed committee will function throughout the year.

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of their name. Those not marked will be elected by the committee members.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

1. Become a resource group for the churches and community on the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
2. Promote the work of the Foundation and provide programs about its work.
3. Assist those interested individuals who desire to use the services of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
4. The committee shall be composed of three (3) members with one-third rotating off each year.

Mr. Sam Goodwin (Marshville-First), PO Box 7502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2627 (home), 624-2135 (work) - 1996

*Mr. Gene A. Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1411 - 1996

Mr. Joe Hutcherson (West Monroe), PO Box 514, Monroe, NC 28111; 289-3354 (home), 283-9551 (work) - 1997

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishings.

Mr. Smith Keziah, (Lee Park), 109 Macedonia Church Road, Monroe, NC 28112; 283-2477 - 1996

Mr. Roy Broome (Olive Branch), 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9403 - 1996

*Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), 611 Sikes Mill Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3498 (home), 283-8383 (work) - 1997

Mr. David Tomberlin (Morgan Mill Road), 4328 Monroe Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4130 - 1997
Mr. Travis Evans (Indian Trail-First), 1006 Belair Street, Waxhaw 28173; 843-4440 - 1998
Mr. Joe Helms (Hillcrest), 3104 Highway 218 East, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1109 - 1998

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and Association on the ministry of the Baptist Colleges of North Carolina.
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the State Missions Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to Baptist Colleges.
4. Arrange for program engagements for churches and/or Association to promote the ministry of our Baptist Colleges.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of our Baptist Colleges.
6. Report in writing to the annual session.

*Mrs. Dawn Stegall (Benton's Cross Roads), 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4292 - 1996
Rev. Randy Davis (Bethel), 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9261 (home), 624-6776 (work) - 1997
Ms. Sarah Spahr (Monroe-First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8534 - 1998

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature)

This committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

Mrs. Joyce Broome (Antioch), 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4977 - 1996
Mrs. Nonia Polk (Mr. Harmony), PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227; 545-1920 - 1996
Mr. Willie Starnes (Corinth), 2021 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-5323 - 1996
*Mrs. Judy Poole (Indian Trail-First), 1211 Sandy Ridge Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7771 - 1997
Rev. Donnie Crump, (Howie), 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3217 (home), 843-4228 (work) - 1997
Dr. Douglas Danner (Marshville-First), PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-9390 (home), 624-2710 (work) - 1997
Mr. Olin Furr (Macedonia), 621 Stack Road, Monroe, NC 28112; 289-8178 - 1998
Mrs. Dot Austin (Sardis), 4715 Rocky River Road N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1217 - 1998
Mr. Neal Gaston (Benton's Cross Roads), 5819 Lander Benton Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4970 - 1998

CHURCH GROUPS COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Committee on Committees shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

(1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
(2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
(3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville-First), Box 4502, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2675
Group II Mrs. Bertha Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5491
Group III Mrs. Debbie Baucom (Mill Creek), 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 283-6136, 283-8889 (work)
Group IV Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466
Group V Mrs. Willene Lemmond (Roanoke), 3736 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC, 28110; 289-2778
Group VI Mrs. Lynell Simpson (Lakeview), 5710 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1411
Group VII Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539

COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

Mr. Leo Ward (Cornerstone), 1127 Vicki Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7327 - 1996
Mr. Rodney Baucom (Indian Trail-First), 1311 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 292-2269 - 1997
*Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1539 - 1998

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and By-Laws into agreement with such actions.

Mrs. Kay Strawn (Hamilton Cross Roads) 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6243 (home), 624-2414 (work) - 1996
Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview), 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5863 (home), 624-6296 (work) - 1997
*Rev. Leon Whitley (Ebenezer), 218 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4768 (home), 385-9119 (work) - 1997
Mr. Ken Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 1615 Thornhill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 282-1019 (home), 289-4577 (work) - 1998
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4538 - 1998

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall promote the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; stay abreast of work being accomplished through Cooperative Program giving; encourage churches to give to the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis; present programs on the Cooperative Program in the churches and Association; have available at all times promotional literature; have a written report annually to the Association; and utilize the monthly associational newsletter to keep churches and individuals informed about the Cooperative Program.

Mrs. Linda Lybrand (Faulks), PO Box 375, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2418 - 1996
*Rev. Ken Lida (Covenant), 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-6686 (home), 289-9373 (work) - 1997
Mr. K. C. Long (New Salem), 2930 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2973 - 1998

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Mr. Keith Shaffer (Macedonia), 5324 Dudley Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3290 - 1996
Rev. Barry Byrd (Trinity), 2507 Old Camden, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4069 (home), 289-4194 (work) - 1996
*Rev. Dannie Hayes (Lee Park), 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-4674 - 1997
Rev. Victor Payne (Emmanuel), 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28112; 563-1293 (home), 882-3606 (work) - 1997
Dr. C. J. Bordeaux (West Monroe), 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2532 - 1998
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis), 3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-6746 - 1998

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Mr. Larry Knight (Mary Elizabeth), PO Box 306, Mineral Springs, NC 28108-0306; 843-3617 - 1996
Mr. Frank Crump (Faulks), 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6181 - 1996
*Rev. Joe Larrimore (Wingate), PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 233-5839 - 1996
Mrs. Virginia Price (Hopewell), 630 Hwy. 218 E, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-1428 - 1996
Rev. Bill Taylor (Indian Trail-First), 4916 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5661 - 1996
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-2719 - 1997

Rev. James Parks (Oak Grove), 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 289-4914 (home), 283-6419 (work) - 1997
Rev. Dale Roach (Lakeview), 1008 Zephyr Circle, Monroe, NC 28110-8803; 289-2857 (home), 283-0019 (work) - 1997
Rev. Keith Brown (Waxhaw-First), PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3415 (home), 843-5251 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Jane Baucom (Euto), 6611 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 385-9125 (home), 289-5531 (work) - 1997
Mr. David Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466 - 1998
Rev. John Wood (Roanoke), 2921 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-3120 - 1998
Mr. David Surratt (Christ), 714 Fisher Ridge Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-4937 (home), 333-3939 (work) - 1998
Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First), 348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; 541-1424 (home), 846-6770 (work) - 1998
Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek), 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-4871 (home), 283-8889 (work) - 1998

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This Committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and By-Laws.

*Mrs. Marilene Gaye (Union Grove), 3023 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5663 - 1996
Mr. J. Parks Morgan (Marshville-First), 3012 Manchester Ave., Monroe NC 28110; 283-5584 - 1996
Rev. Chuck Miller (Hartis Grove), 4824 Pioneer Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 821-7755 (home), 821-8191 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5703 - 1998
Rev. Philip McLean (Mountain Springs), 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-9338 (home), 764-3864 (work) - 1998

N. C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Children's Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Children's Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Enlist families interested in receiving *Charity and Children* mailed to their home at no expense to them or their church.
4. Be sensitive to the needs of children/youth and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Children's Homes.
5. Arrange a program engagement for a member of our staff with the schools, civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.
6. Speak a good word in behalf of the Children's Homes daily.

Mrs. Susan Leviner (Lanes Creek), 2119 High Ridge Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-6487 - 1996
Mrs. Wanda Medlin (Hillcrest), 3905 Sincerity Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5208 - 1996
Mr. Edgar Haigler (Centerview), 2724 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5491 - 1998

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

1. Plan and carry out educational/informational programs regarding Baptist Hospital for the Baptists of your area.
2. Encourage various church and associational groups to have programs on the ministry of Baptist Hospital.
3. Encourage various church and associational groups to visit and tour the hospital.
4. Contact churches in our Association to offer assistance with their education and promotional efforts related to the Homes and Hospital Offering in May and promote Cooperative Program.
5. Assist people in our Association know that you are available to assist them in getting clinic appointments or gaining admission at Baptist Hospital.
6. Be available to handle any misunderstanding or problem between Baptist Hospital and anyone in your area.

Mrs. Sheila Davis (Mt. Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3233 - 1996
Mrs. Alice Malcolm (Morgan Mill Road), 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 289-1674 - 1997
*Rev. Carroll Spivey (Hopewell), 8717 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4497 (home), 753-1084 (work) - 1998

N. C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES COMMITTEE

1. Become a resource person for your church and community on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. (You can do this by reading available material from the Homes, including a newsletter, audio visual programs, attend area events near you and tour one of our campuses. Share this information with your church in the bulletin and/or newsletter, use bulletin inserts, encourage your pastor to invite a Baptist Retirement Homes staff member to present a program and encourage groups to visit one of our campuses.)
2. Promote the Cooperative Program and the Homes and Hospital Offering in your church and Association.
3. Be sensitive to the needs of senior adults and their families and when appropriate, refer them to the Baptist Retirement Homes.

4. Arrange a program engagement for a staff member with civic clubs and other groups interested in a good program on the ministry of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
5. Speak a good word in behalf of the Retirement Homes daily.

Mrs. Eulene Flowe (Central), 5101 Morningwood Dr., Matthews, NC 28103; 821-6235 - 1996
Ms. Betty Graves (Hartis Grove), 344 McLeod St., Matthews, NC 28105; 847-4256 - 1997
*Mrs. Mildred Tucker (Hopewell), 706 Highway 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4349 - 1998

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Rev. Kenneth Parsons (Friendly), 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1073 (home), 624-5038 (work) - 1996
Rev. Claude Connell (Shiloh), 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-9061 - 1996
Mr. Keith Pierce (Faulks), 1001 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-2386 (home), 624-5038 (work) - 1996
*Rev. Roy Yow (Calvary), 4022 Price Shortcut Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 283-5803 (home), 283-2677 (work) - 1997
Rev. Carl Houston (Waxhaw), 307 Friars Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 847-8759 (home), 843-4822 (work) - 1997
Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove), 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-5086 - 1997
Mr. Mike Aldridge (Union), 5522 Medlin Road, Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3985 (home), 289-5277 (work) - 1998
Mr. Don Taylor (Philadelphia), 7023 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 624-6281 - 1998

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7189 - 1996
Mr. Olin Price, (Friendly), 913 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-1261 - 1997
*Rev. Ken Wellmon (Waxhaw), 7122 Massey Road, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-0555 - 1998

_____
_____
_____

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

*Dr. Walter Woodson (Wingate), PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5111 - 1996
Mr. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail-First), 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-3539 (home), 289-7873 (work) - 1997
Mr. Wendell Stegall (Ebenezer), 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-2065 - 1998

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5846 (home), 624-2031 (work) - 1996
Mr. John Van Williams (Hartis Grove), 3613 Hwy 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8231 - 1996
Mr. Stan Redfern (Christ), 9219 Concord Hwy, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4464 - 1996
Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove), 1421 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5246 - 1997
Dr. Harry Poovey (Monroe-First), PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1144 (home), 283-8534 (work) - 1997
*Rev. Mike Sheehan (Morgan Mill Road), PO Box 996, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-4387 (home) 289-4440 (work) - 1997
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant), 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3466 - 1998
Mr. David Lee (Monroe-First), 1601 Hunter Oak Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1761 (home) 289-4577 (work) - 1998
Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell (Sardis), 309 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 289-1754 - 1998

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their

budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

*Mr. Ken Long (Oakland), 2753 Rolling Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-1473 (home), 289-5979 (work) - 1996
Mrs. Ann Helms (Mt. Pleasant), 3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-7398 - 1997
Rev. John Grant (Shiloh), 1110 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 283-8666 (home), 283-3478 (work) - 1997
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 5417 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 882-1512 (home), 283-4451 (work) - 1998
Rev. James Holmes (Benton's Cross Roads), 5816 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 753-4413 (home), 753-1291 (work) - 1998

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Mr. Phillip Honeycutt (New Hope), 6007 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 385-9277 - 1996
Rev. Rick Fancher (Oakland), 3414 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-0175 (home), 283-5656 (work) - 1996
Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview), 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 624-5233 - 1996
*Mrs. Elaine Nash (Roanoke), 5315 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 753-4447 - 1997
Mrs. Kathy Abernethy (Sardis), 115 Keowee Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 821-8301 (home), 841-1155 (work) - 1997
Mr. Glenn Johnson (Sardis), 1002 S. Bragg St., Monroe, NC 28110; 282-0461 (home), 882-2982 (work) - 1997
Rev. Rick Brown (Roanoke), 619 Price Dairy Road, Monroe, NC 28110; 289-7997 (home), 283-6247 (work) - 1998
Rev. Stephen Rector (Mt. Harmony), 3214 Wesley Chapel Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 292-1698 (home), 847-9068 (work) - 1998
Mr. Ken Mayfield (Oak Grove), PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28110; 764-7894 (home), 821-9293 (work) - 1998

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Mrs. Janie Winchester, chairperson (Hartis Grove) 1995
Mrs. Verna Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1995
Rev. Robert Latta (Macedonia) 1996
Rev. Kenneth Hucks (Sardis) 1997

Nominees for the Committee on Committees, made by Moderator, for 1995-96 year:
Rev. Marvin Tyson (Mill Creek) - 1996
Mrs. Wanda Helms (Benton's Cross Roads) - 1997
Rev. Bobby Helms (New Life) - 1998
Mrs. Virginia Griffin (Marshville-First) - 1998

Mrs. Janie Winchester and Mrs. Verna Funderburk will be retiring from this committee. We wish to thank them for their past service and dedication.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee recommends the following changes to the constitution and bylaws of the Association:

1. Article 1, paragraph 2, second line should read "Article 23" and not Article 25, in reference to the Missions and Outreach Committee.
2. That there be four sessions of the Association and that the Executive Committee be dissolved with changes made throughout the constitution and bylaws to reflect these changes.
3. That Article 5 - Amendment be changed to read as follows:

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. *All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.*
2. *These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.*

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

4. That Article 6 - Time of Association Sessions be changed to read as follows:

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Associational Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

5. That Article 12 - Treasurer be changed to read as follows:

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of the according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by th

Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

5. That Article 34 - Stewardship Committee be changed to read as follows:

ARTICLE 34 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

7. That Article 39 - Staff Relations Committee be changed to read as follows:

ARTICLE 39 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Committee on Committees as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. *The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.*
2. *Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.*
3. *Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.*
4. *Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.*
5. *Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.*
6. *Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.*
7. *Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.*
8. *Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.*

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Leon Whitley, chairperson,
Dr. Harry Poovey, Mr. Bobby Griffin,
Mrs. Kay Strawn, Rev. Joe Stroud

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

What a joy and challenge it has been to serve you as your Director of Missions this past year. There is much we could share together on what I have done in the time since we last met together. I feel; however, that it is more appropriate to mention only a few key items and to use the report to speak to what lies before us as God's people. They are:

PARTNERS IN THE HARVEST: This is the greatest mission opportunity we have ever experienced. PIH has the potential of underwriting incredible mission endeavors for the member congregations of UBA.

CALLING OF OUR CHURCH PLANTER: God has given us **Richard and Allison Culpepper** who have a unique vision of planting churches and new mission experiences. Your call to them speaks of your commitment and vision for the future.

PROPOSAL TO MOVE TO QUARTERLY SESSIONS: The concept of the Association meeting every quarter, instead of the Executive Committee, extends the opportunity for more of our members to be involved in the work and mission of the Association. As never before, we need the involved, prayerful support of our people. **This is not a day for less involvement in mission, but for more.**

MISSION 2000: If we are to move forward in a coordinated mission effort, utilizing the best of our spiritual gifts, we must do so under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. To that end, our Council and other committees have prayed, planned, and proposed a wide range of strategic and focused mission goals to carry us to the year 2000. ***The central goal of Mission 2000 is to make it possible for every man, woman, teenager, and child in Union Association to hear the gospel by the year 2000.*** This is a goal that we can and must meet.

There are many bold new mission experiences before us such as, **the partnership in missions with South Africa, ministry to the Belarussian children, training through our Seminary Extension Center,** and much, much more.

One of our greatest assets is our **Associational Staff.** These are dedicated, gifted, and wonderful people who have joined our journey of missions: **Ginger, Jean, Ann, and now Richard**. Thank you for your support, indispensable talents, and ministry. We could not hope to begin to fulfill our mission without you.

Our Pastors are men we are both proud of and grateful for. They **serve** their congregations with an **unceasing labor of love**. They are worthy of our best support, remuneration, and appreciation. Pray for yours and for those of your sister churches. Take time to think of their special needs, such as time to rest, financial support, and a strong word of affirmation of their ministry. It will go a long way towards encouraging them in the spiritual battles they wage.

Our member Churches and Messengers. Without you, we don't exist or have a purpose. This Association exists,"...for the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of **the local church, the community, and the world."** Thank you, churches and members, for your support, prayers, and involvement in our mission together.

Time and space limit what else I would like to share. Let me simply say, 'thank you', and ask for your continued prayerful support. Gay and I love you and appreciate so much the opportunity you have given us to serve with you. God bless you and yours.

Dennis L. Burton, D. Min.
Director of Missions

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Discipling Christians so that they can become all that God intended them to be is a major function of the church. When and where does it take place? Any time and any place where a group of God's people can conveniently meet and study.

A few of our churches are still having continuing Discipleship Training on Sunday evenings using the dated curriculum materials and short-term courses. Many of the churches are using the

short-term resources: new member training materials, doctrinal studies, DiscipleYouth, DiscipleNow, LIFE courses, LIFE Group Support courses, TeamKid, Children's and Youth Bible Drills, and leadership training.

A Bible Drill update was held in November 1994 at Lee Park Church with Reverend Stuart White of Thomasville, NC as the leader. On Sunday, April 9, 1995, the Bible Drills were held at Shiloh Church. Thirty-two children and youth participated from the following churches: Hermon, Lakeview, Midway, Mountain Springs, Sandy Ridge, Shiloh, Trinity, and First of Weddington. Calvary and Philadelphia also worked on the drills. Many of those in the associational drills were eligible to attend the State Drills. The parents of the participants and those who work with them spend many hours helping the children and youth. A special thanks to these dedicated adults and to Mrs. Sara Humphries who leads this work in the association. In January 1995, a meeting of the Discipleship Training directors was held.

Assistance in starting Discipleship Training work has been given to several churches. Additions have been made to the Discipleship Training resources in the associational media center. These can be reviewed so that churches can find resources that will meet their needs. The Supporter has attended four training meetings provided by the State Convention.

Each church is encouraged to do the following:

(1) Elect a Discipleship Training director to work with the pastor and church staff in planning training,
(2) Seek to meet the needs of the church's members through appropriate Discipleship Training,
(3) Teach Baptist doctrine to her people, and
(4) Provide new member training.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Marian Hume
Discipleship Supporter

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Supporter.....Dr. Marian Hume (Oakland), PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174; 233-5116
Co-supporter .....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr. (Sandy Ridge), 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 764-3871
Bible Drill Consultant .....Mrs. Sara Humphries (Hermon), 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 843-3136

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

DECEMBER 13, 1994

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on December 13, 1994, at 7:30 pm in the associational building. Fred High, Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Fred High from Luke 2:1-19. There were prayer requests and Donnie Gamble led in prayer.

All new pastors were welcomed.

A motion was made to approve the minutes as printed, seconded, and carried.

The following reports were given:

1. **TREASURER** - Linda Thomas referred to the printed Treasurer's Report. Dennis Burton encouraged churches to make their contributions on a monthly basis.
2. **SUNDAY SCHOOL** - Donnie Gamble reported that the Associational Training School will be Monday, February 27, at 7:00 pm at Lee Park Baptist. The ASSISTeam will be going to Ridgecrest and Caraway to prepare for this training event.
3. **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING** - Marian Hume reported on the participation of the churches in Discipleship Training. She encouraged churches to get involved in Bible Drills.

4. **WMU** - In the absence of Billie Hutchison, Ginger Tucker reported that the annual WMU meeting will be held on February 4, at Marshville Baptist at 9:00 am until 12:30 pm.
5. **BROTHERHOOD** - In the absence of Styles Perry, Gene Williams reported that the Missions Banquet was held on December 10 at Shiloh Baptist.
6. **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH** - Joe Larrimore reported that the missions are doing well.
7. **CCM** - Ginger Tucker reported that the Senior Adult Revival will be held January 17-18 at Lee Park Baptist.

Fred High reported that Elaine Nash, Youth Director, has been in a car accident and was unable to attend.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

1. There were funds left over following the World Missions Conference. All participating churches were asked to notify the Association as to how they would each like their funds disbursed.
2. A scholarship fund at Wingate College has been established in the name of the Association. Each church is encouraged to give $200 to reach the goal of $10,000. This will be for a student in our Association that is attending Wingate College.

NEW BUSINESS

1. A recommendation was made from the council that the associational office be closed for Christmas on December 27 as well as December 24 and 26.
2. The annual minutes are being worked on.
3. Consideration is being given to purchase a new computer to be used by Ginger Tucker.
4. There is a need to update the telephone system in the associational office. Someone from the telephone company will be coming in to evaluate our system and to add another line. The Council authorized another line being added.
5. There will be a memorial made on behalf of Mr. Earl Underwood, former Director of Missions. The Association is giving $25 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering at Midway Baptist where he was a member.

Concerning the recommendation from the Council about the closing of the office on December 27, the recommendation carried.

6. Ann Grayson, associational secretary, will soon be taking a maternity leave. The Staff Relations Committee recommended that we hire someone for approximately six weeks to three months during the time Ann is out. Someone from the Association would be hired. The recommendation carried.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. The newsletter deadline is December 19.
2. Open House will be at Dennis Burton's on December 18.
3. The associational directory will soon be available.
4. The Senior Adult Revival will be January 17-18 at Lee Park Baptist, beginning at 10:30 am.
5. Earl Underwood's funeral will be Thursday at 11:00 am at Midway Baptist.
6. The Bi-vocational Ministers Conference will be January 12 at Hilltop at 6:30 pm.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. Carroll Spivey, pastor of Hopewell Baptist, has given some books for anyone who would like to have some of them.
2. He spoke concerning some disinformation from the State Convention concerning new budget proposals relating to the Cooperative Program. There are three plans as to the percentage breakdown on funds. If a church does not choose a plan, their funds will go to Plan A.
3. He gave some information on the activities going on in the missions in the Association.
4. Conversational English tutoring classes will be offered in March.

On behalf of the Association, Moderator High thanked Dennis and the associational office staff for holding Open House at the office on December 9.

Joe Larrimore led in a remembrance of Earl Underwood and led in prayer.

There being no further business, Keith Pierce closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted
Mildred P. Tucker, Clerk

Attendance: 30 members were present from 19 churches.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
MARCH 14, 1995

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on March 14, 1995 at 7:30 pm in the associational building. Fred High, Moderator, presided.

Dannie Hayes, pastor of Lee Park Baptist, brought the devotion from Matthew 5:43-48. There were prayer requests, and Joe Larrimore led in prayer.

Moderator High announced that we did not have a quorum. According to our Constitution and Bylaws, we cannot deal with any business without a quorum. However, some announcements were made as follows:

1. Keith Pierce introduced Phil McRae, the new pastor at Faulks Baptist.
2. Gus Billingsley from Benton's Cross Roads Baptist was introduced as a new Executive Committee member.
3. The overhead projector is missing from the associational office. Churches were asked to check and see if they might have it.
4. Literacy training for conversational English will be March 17-18.
5. The Associational Bible Drills will be held at Shiloh Baptist on April 9.
6. The Associational VBS Clinic will be held at Monroe, First Baptist on April 24.
7. Carl Houston has retired as pastor at Waxhaw Baptist and is available to do supply work.
8. *El Buen Pastor* will be having a pork barbecue on April 22.
9. Directories are available for each church.

Since no business matters could be dealt with, Claud Dick brought the benediction.

During the benediction, one more committee member can in which gave a quorum. Therefore, the meeting could continue as scheduled.

The following reports were given:

1. **SUNDAY SCHOOL** - Donnie Gamble reported that the Associational Training School was held on February 27 with 110 people in attendance with 24 churches being represented. The Associational VBS Clinic will be held on April 24 and 25 at Monroe-First Baptist, and the Early Bird Clinic will be held on March 28 at the associational building.
2. **MISSIONS AND OUTREACH** - Joe Larrimore reported that Sandy Acres Mission has applied for continuing aid from both the NC State Convention and SC State Convention. He commented on the Partners in the Harvest Program. More information will come in the video of Dennis Burton's presentation.

Dennis Burton was away at a Director of Missions' orientation; however, he made his presentation on a video as follows:

1. The seminary extension classes are going well.
2. He encouraged participation in the UBA/Wingate College Scholarship Fund. It is hopeful that by the time of annual session in October that $10,000 will have been given. The amount received so far is $1,600.
3. A recommendation will be brought from the Building and Grounds Committee and the Council concerning some renovations that are needed. The computer for Ginger Tucker's use has been replaced, and we have received a bid of $1,700 to replace the telephone system. Also, the wall between the reception area and work room needs to be removed.
4. The Key Leadership Conference will be in May and each one involved was encouraged to attend.

5. He talked about Vision 2000 which would make it possible for everyone in Union County to hear the Gospel by the year 2000. This is a dream that we would like to present at annual session.
6. He spoke concerning the Partners in the Harvest Program. This is an effort of doing missions in the Association.

The Building and Grounds Committee recommends that we enlarge the secretarial workroom by removing the windowed wall and extend the workroom to the counter in the reception area. A wall will be added from the end of the counter to the door of the present workroom. At the time of construction, it was recommended the installation of the new telephone system by B & B Electronics, owned by Larry Bigham, at his cost of $1,590. The total cost of renovations and telephone system should not exceed $2,500. The motion carried.

Joe Larrimore brought a motion from the Missions and Outreach Committee that we accept the Partners in the Harvest Program and that we make it a part of our associational missions program and that we nominate Earl James and Tony Medlin to co-chair this program. Following discussion, the motion carried.

A motion to adjourn was made, seconded, and carried.

Claud Dick closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Tucker, clerk

Attendance: 22 members; 18 churches

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
JUNE 13, 1995

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on June 13, 1995, at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building. Fred High, Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Rev. James Parks, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist, from John 1:14-17. Prayer requests were made, and he led in prayer.

Moderator High recognized all new pastors.

A motion was made to accept the minutes of the previous meeting as printed. The motion was seconded and carried.

The various reports were referred to as printed. There was a correction to the Staff Relations Committee report. Ann Grayson, secretary, will continue to work three (3) days per week instead of four (4) as planned.

Dennis Burton, Director of Missions, brought a recommendation from the Missions and Outreach Committee that Love Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association. Rev. Don Thompson is the pastor. The recommendation carried.

An amount of $2,282.00 has been received for the UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Fund.

Two courses have been completed in Seminary Extension. It is hopeful that another session will be started in July. Dennis has been asked to give a presentation on Seminary Extension at the DOM Conference at the Southern Baptist Convention.

Partners in the Harvest is going well, and there has been a good response.

The renovations to the associational office are almost completed. All but approximately $300 has been done by volunteers.

NEW BUSINESS

1. David Surratt, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, brought a recommendation from the committee that a brief, shorter version of the Treasurer's Report be given in the newsletter each month. A copy of the entire report would be available in the associational office. The recommendation carried.
2. David Surratt referred to the printed new budget for 1995-96. This was brought as a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee. The proposed budget, as printed, carried

3. There will be a special conference on Thursday, July 20, at Monroe, First Baptist Church. The guest speaker will be Ken Callahan.
4. Moderator High encouraged everyone to get one of the forms that were available from the Committee on Committees and submit names of people who would be willing to serve on the various associational committees.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. The overhead projector is still missing from the associational office.
2. Rev. John Wood has retired and is available for supply or interim positions.
3. The Southern Baptist Convention will be held June 20-22 in Atlanta, Georgia.
4. Pastor Appreciation Day is Sunday, June 25.
5. Rev. Ken Lida, pastor of Covenant Baptist, introduced his youth director, Tommy Kiker.
6. There is a possibility that the Pastors' Conference and Pastors' Prayer Meeting will be merged into one meeting.
7. Rev. John Grant, Chaplain of Union Memorial Hospital, was asked to speak concerning his chaplaincy work.

There was no further business, and Rev. Joe Stroud closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred P. Tucker, clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES
SEPTEMBER 12, 1995

The regular meeting of the Executive Committee of Union Baptist Association was held on eptember 12, 1995, at 7:30 p.m. in the associational building. In the absence and illness of Fred ligh, Moderator, Donnie Gamble, Vice Moderator, presided.

Devotion was brought by Harry Poovey, pastor of Monroe, First Baptist from Acts 1:8. Following is comments, he led in prayer.

All new pastors were recognized.

The minutes were approved as printed.

Reports were submitted in writing from the Missions and Outreach Committee Chairman, CCM)irector, Media Director, Discipleship Supporter, Treasurer, and WMU Director. Comments were nade on the following reports by the directors:

1. **WMU** - Billie Hutchison reported that the WMU Leadership Training is September 21, at Oakland Baptist from 7-9:00 p.m.
2. **CCM** - Ginger Tucker referred to her report and commented on the summer work with the summer missionaries and the summer work at Cane Creek Park. UBA Baptist Men and WMU Directors will receive a mailing of several local missions opportunities.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS:

1. The scholarship fund is a little over $3,000. Churches were encouraged to give to this fund and it will be presented to Dr. McGee at the annual session.
2. Mugs will be presented to those who are participating in the Partners in the Harvest program.

NEW BUSINESS:

The Missions and Outreach Committee brought the following report:

1. Richard H. Culpepper was presented as the New Work/Church Growth Strategist for the Association for the Charlotte Road area work. Richard came and spoke and was asked to give his testimony. The Missions and Outreach Committee and the Staff Relations Committee presented Richard as a recommendation. The recommendation was seconded and, following discussion, a question was called. The recommendation carried. Richard will begin work in November.
2. The committee recommended that Westend Baptist Church come under the watchcare of the Association. The recommendation carries.

3. The committee recommended that a work of placement of Belarussian children be undertaken by the Association. Ginger Tucker spoke concerning this project. The recommendation carried.
4. The committee would like the approval to make a study of the Indians and Pakistanis in our area. The financing of this study will be provided by the Baptist State Convention. This was approved.
5. The committee recommended that a partnership arrangement be made between our Association and a Baptist Association in South Africa. This is a North Carolina Baptist five-year program. Dennis Burton spoke concerning this program and the recommendation carried.
6. The committee encouraged churches to put emphasis on Partners in the Harvest, Vision 2000, and the UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Fund.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' COMMENTS:

1. Pamphlets were available on Seminary Extension classes beginning on October 9. Walter Woodson is the director of our Seminary Extension program.
2. There will be a church clerk's training conference at the associational building on Thursday, September 14 at 7:30 p.m.
3. 'See You at the Pole' is a volunteer prayer program where students gather at the flag pole to pray. This will be held September 20.
4. Annual meeting will be held October 24 at Wingate University and October 25 at Midway Baptist.
5. Pastors were asked to pick up their new UBA directories.
6. The North Carolina State Missions Offering is this week. Ten percent (10%) of our offering is returned to the Association.
7. There will be a recommendation made at the annual session to amend the constitution to have four (4) sessions of the Association each year instead of one (1). We will not have Executive Committee meetings. All messengers elected for the annual session will serve as messengers for the year. This amendment will be brought to the annual session on Tuesday and voted on on Wednesday.

A motion was made to adjourn, seconded, and carried. Donnie Thomas closed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Tucker, clerk

Attendance: 42 members; 28 churches and 1 mission

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

For the past four years, you have allowed me to serve on the General Board. For this, I thank all of you very much. I have learned very much about North Carolina Baptists. Thanks again.

I would like to share some of the things that were acted on. You will get to vote on some of the following at our State Convention on November 13, 14, and 15.

1. You will be asked to approve a five-year partnership, beginning January, 1996, with Southern Africa.
2. You will vote on the proposed budget. Yes, it will have the three plans - A, B, and C.
3. Rearrange the North Carolina Missions Offering.
4. Two actions relating to the Stewardship Committee were:
   A. The Stewardship Committee recommended that a new General Board Committee be formed. The Committee will be called "Ministers Support Committee."

B The Stewardship Committee will not operate as a standing committee, but was merged with the Laity Leadership Development Committee. It is of utmost concern of the current Stewardship Committee that the work and ministry of Stewardship in North Carolina not only be continued, but be enhanced.

5. Some 2,000 or more North Carolina Baptist in 1995 have participated in the on-going partnerships in New York and the Ukraine.
6. The Theological Education Study Committee. Funding for North Carolina Baptist Students in certain Accredited Post-Baccalaureate Professional Degree Programs was approved by the General Board, and will be voted on at the Annual Session in November. There has been a line item in the budget to fund this program up to $400,000.00.
7. We need to continue to work and pray for all the programs, making changes when needed in our churches, associations, State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Buford Griffin
General Board Member

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH: We have two young men who have been called to service in the ministry. They are Ben Whitmire and Phillip Little. Both are attending Fruitland Bible College.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Remodelled kitchen in Fellowship Hall. New Carpet and new appliances in parsonage.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: The new Family Life Center was dedicated on February 5, 1995. Rev. Clifford G. Easter was elected as Minister of Youth and Activities on July 9, 1995.

BETHEL: A dedication of Bethel's new sanctuary was held on Sunday, July 23. Sunday, August 20, Mike Baxley was ordained as a deacon. Baptismal service was held in new building on August 27.

CENTERVIEW: Completed and dedicated four new Sunday School rooms.

CHRIST: We started construction on our new church located at 2018 Highway 218, Indian Trail. Dedication Service is planned for December 10, 1995, at 3:00 pm.

CORNERSTONE: We raised money and bought a home for a Russian pastor.

EBENEZER: Remodeled church pastorium: new heating system, new windows, new flooring and doors. We had parking lot at church resealed and re-striped. Called new pastor, Rev. Rodney Navey.

EMMANUEL: Sponsored second Crimean mission trip for Pastor Vic Payne, his wife, Dr. Peggy Payne, and one other member, Dana Hall (her first trip). Helped provide funds to pay the rent for the Inkerman Church through August, 1996, and the $1,000 needed to purchase a reliable car for the Pastor. Now his family can go with him to church and he won't have to walk or ride a bicycle to do the Lord's work. Ordained Leon Dial as a new deacon. Exceeded Lottie Moon goal.

EUTO: Ordained Randy Baucom as deacon. Employed summer youth worker. Church was incorporated. Received gift of .343 of an acre of land adjacent to church property.

FAIRFIELD: Jeff Smith was licensed for the ministry on February 26, 1995. Gardner Conference Room, in memorial of Mrs. Atha Lee Gardner and Mr. Frankie Gardner, was completed in the Fellowship Building. Rev. Jerome Cash was called as pastor.

FAULKS: Replaced steeple. Called Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr., as pastor.

HARTIS GROVE: Kay Smith was commissioned as a missionary.

HOWIE: Dedicated new church building on September 10, 1995.

LEE PARK: Church sign on boulevard replaced in November, 1994. Security Alarm System installed in parsonage, January, 1995. Purchase of wireless microphone, June, 1995. Purchase of 1994, 15 passenger van, August, 1995.

LOVE: Love Baptist met for its first Sunday Worship Experience on June 4, 1995, at the Cinema Eight Theaters in Monroe, NC, with 125 people attending. The mission applied and was accepted under the watchcare program sponsored by Union Baptist Association in June, 1995. The pastor is Rev. Don Thompson.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Billy Belk was selected as "Man of the Year." Rev. and Mrs. Robert Latta were recognized for their 23 years of faithful service. Our new church sign was placed in front and the drive was re-rocked. Our "Teachers of the Year" were Helen Dinkins and Keith Shaffer. Mrs. Janice Latta was selected as our first "Woman of the Year." Mr. Lynn Grayson was ordained as a deacon. We had a member roll call at our Homecoming Celebration in August. We replaced the carpet in the Fellowship Building, and added two new Sunday School rooms. Updated church pictorial directory.

MARSHVILLE-FIRST: During the year First Baptist called Ms. Allison Harmon as Youth Minister. Licensed Dennis Underwood into the ministry. Began the Super Pantry Program. Began a summer children's program and also a Backyard Bible Club. Participated in the building of a Habitat House in Marshville. Observed Ledale Rollins Day on September 29, honoring her for 40 years of service as Organist. First Baptist observed 112th anniversary of ministry and service on September 17.

MARY ELIZABETH: Our church started Brotherhood meetings this year. They also met each month for breakfast. We renovated our old Sunday School Deptartment this year with new paneling, paint, curtains, blinds, and new molding.

MIDWAY: New church offices and educational building were built.

MILL CREEK: Completed construction of new Sunday School rooms. Building was dedicated.

MORGAN MILL ROAD: Completed and dedicated new educational building. Completed office, pastor's study, counseling room. First time newly formed planning committee called "Together We Grow." Voted to employ a paid Secretary for the first time. Deacons ordained: Mr. George Reeb and Mr. Fred Collins.

MOUNT HARMONY: Twelve members, with the pastor, went to Wales on a mission trip. Mount Harmony has made step one to build a Family Life Center.

MOUNT ZION: On July 16, 1995, the note for our church's new sanctuary was paid in full and burned during the morning worship service. The Lord blessed us in a special way, and we were able to pay the loan off four years early.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS: Bride's and Bridegroom's rooms were furnished and decorated in memory of Mrs. Kathryn Rape.

NEW HOPE: Renovation of educational building completed, consisting of new restrooms, carpet, blinds, valences, and new lighting. New windows were installed (in back of church), and new lighting, chairs, and carpet in classrooms of church, and new sound system in sanctuary. Other improvements included remodeling of bathrooms in parsonage, refinishing kitchen cabinets and new oven.

OLIVE BRANCH: Upholstered and refinished pews. Carpeted sanctuary. Placed new curtain at baptistry area.

SANDY ACRES: NC Medical/Dental Van came to the mission. Continuing after school program

SARDIS: Hired Minister of Education and Youth, Rev. Glenn Johnson. Purchased mobile office unit.

TRINITY: Organized two new Sunday School classes. Installed playground equipment. Completed new pictorial directory. Helped sponsor mission trip for two church members. Adopted the Deacon Family Ministry Plan. Licensed Scott Garwood for the ministry. Installed new carpet in sanctuary.

UNION GROVE: Traded old parsonage and site to Mr. Carroll Edwards in exchange for a new parsonage and site in 1993-94. Received a gift of a new bus garage built on church property

WAXHAW: Landscaped church and grounds. Black-topped parking area. New church sign.

WESTEND: Westend Mission held its first service on July 30, 1995, meeting at 1611 Sanlee Drive Monroe, NC. This ministry was accepted under the association watchcare program in September, 1995. The pastor is Rev. Duell Hinson.

'EST MONROE: Started Men of Action Ministry. Started Women of Faith Ministry.

'INGATE: Broke ground and began construction of new fellowship hall, due to be completed in November, 1995. Helped to raise money and secured land to begin construction of a Habitat House in Wingate.

'INGATE MISSION: Wingate Mission began a weekly after school tutoring program in the Spring of 1995. Volunteers from Wingate Church and Wingate University served as tutors.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, historian

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Mission and Outreach Committee once again has had a busy and fruitful year. The Missions, l Buen Pastor, Wingate Trailer Park, and Sandy Acres have all had growing ministries: El Buen astor in Bible Study at the Riverside Apartments, and Wingate and Sandy Acres in after school and ıtoring programs. All three have had decisions for Christ and a growing influence in their commuities because of their efforts.

We have added two churches to the Watchcare and Fellowship of the Association: Love Baptist nd Westend Baptist. Both are not only attracting unchurched people, but also making a distinct witess in their areas.

The big news is that we have found, and the Association has called Richard H. Culpepper as New Vork/Church Growth Strategist for the Association with primary responsibility for the Charlotte Road rea. We had also recommended undertaking a work with Belarussian children, only to find that Irs. Allison Culpepper is the SBC Director of Belarussian work.

Other important mission undertakings are: The establishing of a South African Association Partership in cooperation with the NC Baptist Convention, plans to survey our county to see if there is ıe need for an Indian-Pakistani work, the Partners In the Harvest program for the support of misıon activity in the Association, and the Mission 2000 program to reach every home in Union ounty by the year 2000. (The latter three programs are the design of our Director of Missions,)ennis Burton, and the Belarussian ministry came from the concern of Ginger Tucker, our Director f Church and Community Ministries.)

Thank you for letting us be part of God's movement in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe Larrimore, chairman
Mr. Larry Knight, vice chairman
Rev. Roger Head, Mr. Joe Stegall,
Mrs. Jane Baucom, Secretary
Mrs. Martha Arnold, Mr. Earl Culbreth, Mr. Frank Crump,
Mrs. Virginia Price, Mrs. Brenda Carter,
Rev. James Parks, Rev. Dale Roach, Rev. Keith Brown,
Ad Hoc Members: Mr. David Funderburk,
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Rev. Marvin Tyson

NEW MINISTERS REPORT

CHURCH NAME	MINISTER	WIFE	BEGAN SERVICE
orest Hills Baptist Church	Rev. Rick Eason	Tina	October 2, 1994
aulks Baptist Church	Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr.	Katherine	March 5, 1995
Jnion Baptist Church	Rev. Joe Mullis	Jill	May 21, 1995
aith Baptist Church	Rev. Terry Burris	Earlene	June 4, 1995
unset Park Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel	Jill	June 18, 1995

Roanoke Baptist Church	Rev. Richard Brown	Margaret	June 18, 1995
Fairfield Baptist Church	Rev. Jerome Cash	Debbie	July 1, 1995
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Navey	Donna	July 16, 1995
Corinth Baptist Church	Rev. Charles Hensley	Sandra	August 6, 1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1995-96

Union Baptist Associational Council Members

Auditor ..... Mr. Paul N. Helms
Brotherhood Director .....
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ann Grayson
Discipleship Supporter ..... Dr. Marian Hume
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Dannie Hayes
Historian ..... Dr. Walter Woodson
Literacy Directors ..... Mr. Ed Gillum and Mrs. Rachel Gillum
Media Director ..... Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Moderator ..... Nominated from the floor
Music Director ..... Mr. Sammy Thomas
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Bobby Griffin
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Donald Gamble
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Sharon Funderburk
Vice Moderator ..... Nominated from the floor
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Billie Hutchison
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Elaine Nash

DESIGNATED COUNCIL MEMBERS BY THEIR POSITION AS CHAIRPERSON

Missions and Outreach Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Joe Larrimore
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson ..... Rev. Mike Sheehan
Stewardship Committee Chairperson ..... Mr. Kenneth Long

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions ..... Dr. Dennis L. Burton
Church and Community Ministries Director ..... Ms. Ginger Tucker

APPOINTMENT BY NC-BSC

General Board Member ..... Dr. Harry Poovey
General Board Member ..... Rev. Marvin Tyson

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Representative ..... Mr. Roscoe Thomas (Mill Creek) phone: 753-107
Lay Representative ..... Mr. Gene Williams (Mt. Springs) phone: 764-720

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Claud Dick, chairperson
Rev. Jerry Ensley, Mrs. Marilene Gay
Mr. J. Parks Morgan, Rev. Chuck Mill

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination om our churches requesting it. This year we had two candidates recommended:

ANDIDATE:	RECOMMENDED BY	DATE OF INTERVIEW
Ir. Dwayne Evans	Providence	January 19, 1995
Ir. Darrin Moore	Waxhaw	July 13, 1995

The committee met with the above referenced candidates on the respective dates shown. Both ındidates were recommended to the respective church for ordination following the questioning.

We appreciate our churches for allowing us to help in this process of strengthening our leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roy Yow, chairperson
Rev. John Wood, Rev. John Crain
Rev. Kenneth Parsons, Rev. Claude Connell
Mr. Keith Pierce, Rev. Carl Houston
Mr. Don Brantley

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Union Baptist Association's branch of Seminary Extension reaches out to help ministers and lay eople learn more about the Holy Bible as well as theology, church history, and church administra- on.

Rev. Corbin Cooper, North Carolina Baptist Convention Director of Seminary Extension, offi- ally opened the Union Association branch with a convocation ceremony on March 2, 1995.

Two classes met during the Spring of 1995. Dr. Jim Somerville taught Beginning New Testament reek, and Dr. Walter Woodson taught How to Understand the Bible. Twenty-six (26) people en- lled in these classes.

A second series of classes began on October 2. Dr. Dennis Burton is teaching one class, Wise- ounsel, and Dr. Woodson is leading the other course, Old Testament Survey, Part One.

A steering committee made up of local ministers meets regularly to plan additional classes. Dr. Voodson serves as Director of the Union Association branch.

Many of the classes offered can be transferred as academic credit to Baptist Seminaries.

Seminary Extension offers a wide selection of academic courses to help people serve Jesus hrist more effectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Walter Woodson, Jr., director

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

MINISTRY-ACTION BUDGET OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1995-96

IISSION STATEMENT: Union Baptist Association is a group of Southern Baptist Churches, dividually and collectively joined together in the Lord Jesus Christ by love, trust, and cooperation r the purpose of providing fellowship, evangelism, discipleship, and missions in the context of the cal church, the community, and the world.

I. ASSOC. OFFICE/RESOURCE CENTER OPERATIONS	1994-95	1995-96
Office Personnel		
Administrative Assistant	$17,680.00	$19,240.00
Extra Secretarial	11,648.00	12,500.00
Clerk	1,000.00	1,000.00
Treasurer (Expense)	100.00	100.00
Custodial Service	2,080.00	2,340.00
Lawn Care	2,100.00	2,100.00
Social Security (Staff)	3,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity (Staff)	1,500.00	1,800.00
Annuity (Staff)	1,500.00	1,800.00
Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	1,200.00	1,400.00
Staff Travel	800.00	1,000.00
Association Staff Member	5,000.00	8,000.00
TOTAL OFFICE PERSONNEL	**$46,108.00**	**$53,480.00**
Operating Expenses		
Capital Improvements	$.00	$1,000.00
Property Improvements	900.00	900.00
Property Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00
New Equipment	1,900.00	1,900.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	900.00	900.00
Office Supplies	3,700.00	3,700.00
Postage	3,000.00	3,000.00
Telephone	3,100.00	3,600.00
Utilities	3,500.00	3,500.00
Newsletter	5,200.00	5,400.00
Minutes	500.00	500.00
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	**$24,700.00**	**$26,400.00**
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSES	**$70,808.00**	**$79,880.00**
II. GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP		
Compensation for DOM		
Base Salary	$20,500.00	$20,500.00
Social Security	4,000.00	4,000.00
Housing Allowance & Utilities	16,100.00	18,030.00
TOTAL BASE INCOME	**$40,600.00**	**$42,530.00**
Fringe Benefits		
Health Insurance	$3,200.00	$3,200.00
Life Insurance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Annuity	6,500.00	6,500.00
Disability	900.00	900.00
TOTAL FRINGE BENEFITS	**$11,800.00**	**$11,800.00**
Reimbursements		
Travel	$4,500.00	$4,500.00
Convention & Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	**$6,000.00**	**$6,000.00**
Discretionary (Continuing Education, etc.)	**2,000.00**	**2,000.00**
TOTAL COMPENSATION & MINISTRY-RELATED EXPENSES	**$60,400.00**	**$62,330.00**

		1994-95	1995-96
III.	**MISSION PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS**		
	Christian Life & Action Committee	$100.00	$100.00
	Brotherhood	400.00	400.00
	Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
	Evangelism	1,800.00	1,800.00
	Music	300.00	300.00
	Stewardship	00.00	.00
	Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	2,000.00
	WMU	1,250.00	1,250.00
	Media Center	800.00	1,000.00
	Youth Ministry	800.00	800.00
	Training Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Union Baptist Secretaries Association	200.00	200.00
	Literacy	400.00	400.00
	Associational Emphasis Week	300.00	300.00
	Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	1,200.00	1,200.00
	El Buen Pastor	3,800.00	3,420.00
	Wingate Baptist Mission	400.00	400.00
	Multi-Housing Ministry	800.00	800.00
*	New Church Ministries	6,000.00	6,000.00
	Seminary Extension Funding	.00	500.00
	TOTAL MISSIONS PERFORMANCE PROGRAMS	**$22,150.00**	**$22,670.00**
IV.	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**		
	Associational Prison Ministry	$1,000.00	$750.00
	Hospice	600.00	600.00
	Church & Community Ministries	1,200.00	1,500.00
	Crisis Assistance	1,000.00	1,200.00
	WRCM Christian Radio	100.00	100.00
	Land Purchase Account	3,337.00	9,700.00
	Land Interest Expense	2,297.00	(combined)
	HELP Crisis Pregnancy Center	.00	250.00
	American Bible Society	.00	100.00
	TOTAL COMMUNITY MISSIONS	**$9,534.00**	**$14,200.00**
V.	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**		
	Annual Associational Session & Meals	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
	Retired Ministers	.00	.00
	Memorials & Pastors' Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Minister's Conference	250.00	500.00
	Church Assistance	1,000.00	1,000.00
	TOTAL ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP	**$7,250.00**	**$7,500.00**
VI.	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**2,000.00**
	TOTAL BASIC BUDGET	**$172,142.00**	**$188,580.00**

(1) Potential funding for Charlotte Road Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Surratt, chairperson
Mr. Gene Herrell, Mr. Mike Simpson
Mr. Ken Long, Mrs. Ann Helms

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The 1995-2000 theme for the Bible Teaching-Reaching Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board, *Carry the Light*, will point to the need to share the Light with a world living in darkness. During 1995-96, the annual theme is *Carry the Light—Live God's Word*. Sunday Schools are encouraged to accomplish this task by doing the following:

- reaching out to persons in our communities, in our families, who live in spiritual darkness
- providing multiple opportunities in a variety of settings to teach them God's Word
- caring for people through relationships centered in Jesus Christ
- witnessing faithfully to unbelievers and making every effort to lead them to the Light, Jesus Christ
- involving persons in a fellowship of love in Christ that strengthens persons and the church
- leading persons and families to worship the One who called forth light, came as Light, and dwells as the Light of eternity.

The ASSISTeam desires to expand its relationship with every Sunday School within Union Baptist Association. Ours is a partnership of fellowship and cooperation in which the common goal is to reach and teach others for Christ so they can know Him through a living relationship.

As our association sets the course for Mission 2000, the ASSISTeam is prepared to help each church with particular Sunday School needs. These are exciting times for our association! The well known formula of Arthur Flake has stood the test of time in Sunday School work and church growth principles. We should be reminded of these principles in order to continue our Bible teaching-reaching ministry in every church:

- Know the possibilities of whom in the area can be reached through worship and Bible study.
- Provide an organization with leadership dedicated to living out the Great Commission.
- Train leaders in Bible study and in the kingdom principles of church growth.
- Provide the space needed to reach persons for Bible study.
- Go and reach the people by challenging believers to witness to the lost and bring them to Bible study and worship.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Donnie Gamble
ASSIST director

ASSIST (ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT SUPPORT TEAM):

Director of Missions .....Dr. Dennis Burton - 283-8383
ASSIST Director .....Rev. Donald Gamble - 289-2646
Teaching Improvement-Training Director .....Dr. Marian Hume - 233-5116
Adult Director .....
Adult Director .....Mr. Steve Seuzeneau - 283-9759
Youth Director .....Rev. Glenn Johnson - 282-0461
Youth Director .....Mr. Frank Casstevens - 283-7979
Children's Director .....Rev. James Parks - 289-4914
Children's Director .....
Preschool Director .....Mrs. Janet Rowell - 764-7977
Preschool Director .....Miss Crystal Rowell - 764-7977
VBS Director .....Rev. James Parks - 289-4914

TREASURER'S REPORTS

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION REVENUES AND EXPENSES
10-1-94 TO 9-30-95
[Cash Receipts and Disbursements]

INCOME	SEPTEMBER	YEAR-TO-DATE
RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES	$15,383.15	$137,589.29
INTEREST EARNED	64.29	717.85
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	712.63	2,770.05
TOTAL INCOME	**$16,160.07**	**$141,077.19**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	4,418.58	45,933.10
Salaries	4,943.56	60,878.29
Operating Expenses	2,615.98	29,711.91
Our Fellowship Ministries	25.00	168.32
Organizations	371.23	4,729.69
Missions Ministries	2,479.66	12,665.74
TOTAL	**$14,854.01**	**$154,087.05**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
***Receipts for Minutes		
($1,350.35 carried over from 93-94 yr)	50.00	3,053.35
**El Buen Pastor* (Hispanic Mission)	551.67	5,829.03
***Morgan Mill Road Baptist	.00	900.00
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	300.00	3,600.00
***Church & Community Ministries Director	500.00	6,000.00
World Missions Conference		
($4,085.46 carried over from 93-94 year)	.00	4,085.46
Medical/Dental Bus ($63.13 carried over from 93-94 year)	.00	463.13
*Wingate Bapt. Ch for Wingate Bapt. Msn.		
($600 carry over from 93-94)	.00	5,760.00
**New Work - Corps Worker (966.78 carry over from 93-94)	.00	4,466.78
**Pastoral Training ($546.90 carry over from 93-94)	.00	2,046.90
Charlotte Road Land Fund ($1,065.00 carry over from 93-94)	.00	4,346.77
**Multi-Housing	.00	1,812.80
Annual Meeting Meals ($290 carry over from 93-94)	.00	2,738.00
DOM Training Scholarship	.00	400.00
Waxhaw-First Baptist Church	416.66	3,749.94
New Life Baptist Church	300.00	2,700.00
Pastor Retreat	.00	185.00
Church & Community Ministries	.00	1,750.95
UBA Wingate University Scholarship Endowment Fund	227.70	3,035.00
Partners in the Harvest	990.00	2,590.00
Seminary Extension	.00	1,496.00
**Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
**Resort Ministry	.00	300.00
Conference Registrations	7.50	1,646.41
DOM Sabbatical	521.67	521.67
TOTAL	**$3,865.20**	**$64,227.19**

**Funded Partially by NC Baptist State Conv.* ***Funded by the NC Baptist State Conv.*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:	SEPT.	YEAR TO DATE
Minutes	.00	1,800.00
El Buen Pastor (Hispanic Mission)	551.67	5,829.03
Morgan Mill Road Baptist	.00	900.00
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission	300.00	3,600.00
Church & Community Minister	461.76	6,000.00
Wingate Baptist Mission	200.00	3,147.88
New Work - Corps Worker	.00	3,941.78
Pastoral Training	.00	2,046.90
Multi-Housing	.00	1,812.80
Wades Catering (part payment from this account)		
Annual Mtg. meals	.00	2,738.00
NC Baptist Men (Medical/Dental Bus)	.00	349.01
Waxhaw-First Baptist Church	416.66	3,749.94
New Life Baptist Church	300.00	2,700.00
Refund of remaining World Missions Conf. funds	.00	583.65
Transfer of remaining World Miss. Conf funds to designated accts as follows:		
Charlotte Road Land Fund	.00	350.19
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment Fund	.00	1,284.03
Church & Community Ministries	.00	1,750.95
Miscellaneous Income	.00	116.64
Pastor Retreat Refunds	.00	185.00
DOM Training	.00	400.00
Charlotte Road Land payments Nov.94 thru Feb.95		
(from BOU CD Acct)	.00	3,219.04
Charlotte Road Land payments from Designated account	.00	4,346.77
Seminary Extension	55.98	1,474.04
Union County Soup Kitchen	.00	750.00
Church & Community Ministries	.00	1,199.89
Resort Ministry	.00	183.48
Partners in the Harvest	140.03	1,380.51
Conference Registrations:	.00	1646.41
TOTAL	**$2,426.10**	**$57,485.94**

Balance Beginning of Associational Year:	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	7,347.24
Savings (Interest Bearing Account)	30,773.38
Certificate of Deposit (New Work-Land Fund)	4,640.59
Total	**$42,861.21**
Balance September 30, 1995	
Petty Cash	$ 100.00
Checking Account	3,775.57
Savings	21,900.90
Certificate of Deposit (New Work-Land Fund)	1,511.88
Total	**$27,288.35**

Respectfully submitted,
Ms. Linda Thomas, treasurer

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

FLOYD A. HELMS
PHONE 704-283-2992

PAUL N. HELMS
PHONE 704-283-8364

ROBERT J. HILTON
PHONE 704-283-4070

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
300 SOUTH HAYNE STREET
POST OFFICE BOX 707
MONROE, N.C. 28111-0707

MEMBER
NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY OF ACCOUNTANTS - PHONE 704-283-8597
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

May 3, 1995

Union Baptist Association
Post Office Box 596
Monroe, North Carolina 28111-0596

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1994. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending September 30, 1994.

Sincerely,
HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Neal Helms
PNH/ln

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions
1994 - 1995

CHURCH	YTD
Antioch	$2,000.00
Austin Grove	2,400.00
Benton Heights	500.00
Benton's Cross Roads	2,250.00
Bethel	300.00
Calvary	2,147.28
Centerview	1,400.00
Central	2,004.00
Christ	1,801.56
Corinth	450.00
Cornerstone	25.00
Covenant	352.00
Ebenezer	1,792.24
Emmanuel	3,212.96
Euto	1,514.68
Fairfield	1,243.63
Faith	1,190.29
Faulks	3,712.56
Fellowship	.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	600.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,913.45
Hartis Grove	4,875.03
Hermon	3,940.00
Hillcrest	1,200.00
Hopewell	1,200.00
Howie	1,607.06
Indian Trail, First	2,400.00
Lakeview	1,000.00
Lanes Creek	556.39
Lee Park	991.88
Macedonia	2,967.56
Marshville, First	3,810.66
Mary Elizabeth	1,500.00
Midway	1,314.73
Mill Creek	1,600.00
Monroe, First	3,540.00
Morgan Mill Road	2,873.72
Mountain Springs	2,600.00
Mt. Harmony	5,811.08
Mt. Moriah	1,794.87
Mt. Olive	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,789.77
Mt. Zion	3,027.00
New Hope	3,905.62
New Life	1,297.74
New Salem	3,772.00
Oak Grove	2,600.08
Oakland	5,400.00
Olive Branch	2,000.00
Philadelphia	4,974.64
Pleasant Hill	900.00
Providence	1,227.97
Roanoke	2,865.24
Sandy Ridge	2,154.54
Sardis	2,400.00
Secrest Grove	300.00
Shiloh	2,500.00
Solid Rock	150.00
Sunset Park	.00
Sutton Park	200.00
Trinity	100.00
Union	1,500.00
Union Grove	1,850.00
Waxhaw	850.00
Waxhaw-First	1,317.00
Weddington-First	4,800.00
West Monroe	2,500.00
Wingate	3,749.97
MISSIONS:	
El Buen Pastor (Spanish Mission)	467.35
Love Church	.00
Sandy Acres Mission	97.74
Westend Church	.00
Wingate Mission	.00
TOTAL	**$137,589.29**

The following checks were designated for 1994-95 Association Mission Gifts, but were not received in the Association Office until after the deadline of September 30, 1995. Therefore, they will be shown with the contributions for 1995-96: Austin Grove, $200.00; Benton's Cross Roads, 750.00; Corinth, $50.00; Emmanuel, $357.80; Fairfield, $289.06; Faith, $212.27; Lakeview, $1,000.00; Midway, $292.16; Monroe-First, $330.00; Morgan Mill Road, 249.98; Providence, $77.59; Waxhaw-First, $100.00.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"MAY THE LORD MAKE YOUR LOVE FOR ONE ANOTHER AND FOR ALL PEOPLE GROW MORE AND MORE." (I THESS. 3:12)

This past year has been a "TIME TO GROW" spiritually toward a missions lifestyle as individuals, families, and as WOMEN ON MISSION for Christ.

WMU has experienced many challenges and changes in the past year, but through it all, our focus has remained the same...MISSIONS. Thanks to council members for your commitment and efforts to do and teach missions. Our council began in August learning about the upcoming year. We brought this information back to church WMU leaders at Leadership Training in September.

On an associational level, in November, we came together with our black sisters and spent an evening praying on Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Once again, in December, we worked with the Prison Committee and provided cakes and gift boxes for inmates in our area. On February 4th, our Annual Meeting was held at Marshville First Baptist Church. We were challenged and encouraged by Home Missionary Dottie Williamson. Other conferences offered at Annual Meeting were, CHANGES IN WMU, led by Sandra Miller; WE NEED TO PRAY, led by Delores Thomas; UNION COUNTY MISSION OPPORTUNITIES, led by Billie Hutchison. Also in February, the WMU along with many others in the association participated in Project HELP Hunger. Our association collected over 6,000 cans of food! Congratulations, on a job well done. On April 22, WMU provided a meal for special people at Wingate College as they enjoyed a day of fun there. On April 29, WMU women gathered at Indian Trail First Baptist Church for regional training on the upcoming changes. Thanks to all who attended. The Baptist Women's Tea was held on May 20, with Patricia Frazier as guest speaker.

The 1995-96 Mary Blair Scholarship recipients are:

> **Ginger Anita Polk**, a member of Oakland Baptist Church, graduating from Sun Valley High School and **Travis Riley Kiker**, a member of Antioch Baptist Church, graduating from Piedmont High School.

Our prayers go with these recipients as they further their education.

Our theme for the 1995-96 year will be "RISK THE JOURNEY." As we walk with God, we will experience many risks, for example AIDS, violence, and hunger. But, these are also chances to love as Christ did. Will you risk a chance to love?

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Hutchison, director
Angie Riggins, assistant

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TEAM (Union Baptist Association):

Co-WMU Director	Mrs. Billie Hutchison - 624-5506
Co-WMU Director	Mrs. Angie Riggins - 624-2457
Treasurer	Dr. Marian Hume - 233-5116
Co-Women on Mission Director	Mrs. Teresa Long - 283-1473
Co-Women on Mission Director	Mrs. Rebecca Simpson - 385-9442
Co-Acteens Director	Mrs. Wanda Adcock - 753-1499
Co-Acteens Director	Ms. Janet Jenkins - 289-4035
GA Director	Mrs. Pat Haigler - 624-5233
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Leslie Walden - 624-2466
WMU Church-wide Missions Consultant	Mrs. Verna Funderburk - 764-3466

Co-WMU Missions Involvement Consultant .....Mrs. Syble Holliday - 843-5448
Co-WMU Missions Involvement Consultant.....Mrs. Bobbie Lee - 764-7189

WMU AREA DIRECTORS:

Group I .....Mrs. Grace Jerome - 624-2197
Churches: Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Lanes Creek, Marshville-First, Olive Branch, Union Grove, Bethel

Group II.....Mrs. Cora Taylor - 624-5213
Churches: Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Union, Wingate, Mt. Olive, Solid Rock

Group III .....Mrs. Hazel Baker - 385-9102
Churches: Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, Morgan Mill Road, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, Trinity, Christ

Group IV.....Mrs. Violet Starnes - 764-3148
Churches: Lee Park, Macedonia, Monroe-First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Oakland, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park

Group V .....Mrs. Carolyn Eubanks - 283-6641
Churches: Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, Roanoke, West Monroe

Group VI.....Mrs. Kathleen Owens - 289-9324
Churches: Ebenezer, Emmanuel, Faith, Hillcrest, Indian Trail-First, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh, Friendly, Secrest Grove

Group VII.....Mrs. Janie Winchester - 821-7598
Churches: Fellowship, Hartis Grove, Hermon, Mt. Harmony, Sardis, Waxhaw, Waxhaw-First, Weddington-First, Central, Cornerstone, Providence

Leadership Committee: .....Mrs. Peggy Helms - 289-2694
Mrs. Bo Jennings - 233-5779; Mrs. Bobbie Jean Sullivan - 289-1088

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee: .....Mrs. Bonnie Stilwell - 289-1754
Mrs. Gwen Snyder - 624-2276; Mrs. Shirley Griffin - 289-6260

Report Section

AGENCY REPORTS

ANNUAL REPORT
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister - and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published Intent to Serve, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October, 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee, and friend, Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend, Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage, and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage, and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security, and love.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST COLLEGE / UNIVERSITY REPORT, BSC
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

The Baptist State Convention in 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University, and Wake Forest University.

For 1995, the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

ANNUAL REPORT
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Making Life for Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995, will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc....the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults....The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT
THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER*

The headlines each day—Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.—often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The *Biblical Recorder* tells the whole story—the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the *Recorder* more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The *Biblical Recorder* should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N. C. as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature, and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. ***Legislative Issues:***
   - **A. Alcohol:** The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-by-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.
   - **B. Lottery:** In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and Prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

     We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N. C. remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front line fighting this battle again in 1996.
   - **C. Abortion:** The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will **cut** the **abortion funding** from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest.

     For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.
   - **D. Abstinence Education:** Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. ***League Leadership:***

   Reverend Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Christian Action League of NC, Inc.
6339 Glenwood Ave., Suite 442
Raleigh, NC 27612

1994 ANNUAL REPORT
HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

Christ for Our Nation

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in health-care agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year, there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries—The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans—The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions—Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers—Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries—More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension—Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries—International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening—The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30202-4174, (404) 410-6000

A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program
and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

ANNUAL REPORT
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today, are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances, their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina, 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334, or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994, were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756, was paid to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098, during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

ANNUAL REPORT
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

1995 - Meeting the Challenges of Health Care
"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing healthcare norms, we have not, nor will we deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist," our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and

hus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION:
PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May, restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

THANK YOU LETTERS FROM MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING RECIPIENTS

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled. I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated."

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

- **FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP** - Annually, Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at the other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide, we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.
- **QualChoice of NORTH CAROLINA** - A managed care plan providing quality health-care and patient physician choice. Established by the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.
- **ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION** - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96, we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

- **EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING** - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
- **COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY** - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
- **STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION** - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
- **HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS** - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
- **COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE** - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding health care delivery system.

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

THE NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS OFFERING

Most of the North Carolina Missions Offering supports projects in the 80 associations (covering all 100 counties) across North Carolina. Many North Carolina Missions Offering projects are actually association/state mission programs receiving money and leadership support from both the Baptist State Convention and local associations.

For example, the Union Association automatically received 10 percent of the 1994 special offering collected in the association. In addition to the money sent directly to the association, other projects such as the Hispanic Language Mission, Multi-Housing and church-growth assistance were also funded by the North Carolina Missions Offering within Union Association.

The North Carolina Missions Offering also supports N. C. Woman's Missionary Union, N. C. Baptist Men (Brotherhood), Youth and Campus Ministries, and N. C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell). The number of individuals in the Union Association who participated in these programs in 1994 includes:

18 Boys to Camp Caraway
6 Boys to RA Congress
30 Girls to Camp Mundo Vista
43 Guests at NC Baptist Assembly (Caswell)
27 Medical/Dental Bus volunteers

36 Medical/Dental Bus patients
1 Missionary Kid*
2 Missionary Parents*
1 Retired Missionary*
2 Student Summer Missionaries serving from association in 1994
1 Student Summer Missionary serving from association in 1995
3 Student Summer Missionaries serving in association in 1995
3 Persons to RA Leadership Training
1 Person to Baptist Men's Convention
1 Participant in Baptist Men's Christian High Adventure
23 Participants in Baptist Men's World Missions Week

(*Missionary Kids, Missionary Parents, and Retired Missionaries receive birthday and Christmas gifts from WMU.)

The mission needs in North Carolina are substantial. Did you know that in North Carolina there are:

Over 6.9 million residents
Over 21,000 prison inmates
Over 27,000 beds in rest homes
Over 28,000 unwed mothers
Over 18,000 blind persons
Over 60,000 deaf persons
Over 175,000 seasonal farm workers
Over 100,000 people involved in alcohol/substance abuse
Over 25 million tourists who visit our state every year
Over 3 million unchurched people

Through the North Carolina Missions Offering, we can offer help and hope!

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY REPORT

The Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry is a United Way agency designed to meet emergency needs of Union County residents. This service is provided on behalf of the religious/civic organizations and individuals of Union County.

The purpose of this agency is to assist families/individuals who are experiencing crisis by providing resources to meet their basic needs. Types of assistance given are rent, utility, fuel, and food. Most of the people referred to Crisis Assistance do not qualify for public subsidy such as AFDC and Food Stamps. Crisis Assistance Ministry is a referral only agency. Referrals are accepted from any minister/church in Union County, the Department of Social Services, Vocational Rehab., school counselors, Hospice, and other United Way agencies.

CAM is funded 100% administratively by United Way. The assistance given comes from contributions from churches, civic groups, and individual donors. Because of this unique arrangement with United Way, 100% of contributions from churches, civic groups, and individuals goes toward client assistance. For example, if your church gives $500 to Crisis Assistance, that $500 will go back to the community to assist those in need.

Not all referred to CAM receive financial assistance. In order to be good stewards of the donated money, all information given by the client is verified to determine eligibility. The client must be in a crisis, not chronic situation, must be able to maintain his basic expenses once the crisis has passed, and must have used what financial resources he has with good judgment. All assistance given is paid directly to the appropriate vendor. Money is never given to the client. In addition to financial assistance, Crisis Assistance makes referrals to other agencies when appropriate. The following report will give information as to the number of people referred to and assisted by CAM as well as comparison of services given over the last three years.

EMERGENCY AND ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS:

No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1994:	441
No. of clients assisted in 1994:	310
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1993:	355
No. of clients assisted in 1993:	241
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1992:	396
No. of clients assisted in 1992:	259
No. of clients referred/interviewed in 1991:	442
No. of clients assisted in 1991:	296

Total amount of assistance given:
1991: $42,075
1992: $40,576
1993: $52,819
1994: $62,706 (unaudited)

Types of assistance given: Rent, Water, Utilities, Fuel, Medicine/Medical Supplies, Transportation, Food, Mortgages, Appliances. In addition to financial assistance, referrals for food were given to Operation Reach-Out and Loaves & Fishes which had an indirect monetary value of $1,525.

Many Baptist churches referred clients to CAM during 1994. The following Baptist churches in Union County contributed financially to Crisis Assistance Ministry:

Shiloh, Wingate, Marshville, Mt. Harmony, Monroe-First, Union Baptist Association, and Union Baptist Secretaries Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bea Fornes
United Way Building
102 E. Franklin Street
Monroe, NC 28110

UNION COUNTY MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION CHAPLAINS' REPORT

The support for the chaplaincy services has been a joint venture of the hospital and the Union Ministerial Association. The chaplain has been a contract worker until June, 1995. The transition of management for the hospital changed the chaplain from being a contract worker and placed him on the time clock.

A needful change was initiated this year. The hospital's lobby receptionist calls the churches and pastors when a member enters the hospital.

The chaplain's schedule is three mornings and two afternoons each week; also on call seven days per week.

Jesus is our paradigm when it comes to ministering to the whole person. All patients are ministered to regardless of race, color, or creed. Patient families and employees are ministered to as needed.

The following information gives an indication of the scope of the services rendered in the hospital setting.

1. The number of patient visits varies from the high teens to the mid thirties. The average per day will be in lower twenties.
2. The number of unchurched people entering the hospital will be near fifty-five percent. Efforts are made to see the unchurched patients daily. The reasoning for the effort is to encourage them in seeking out a church home after leaving the hospital.
3. It is impossible to predict the number of emergencies on a daily or weekly basis. The chaplain makes an effort to respond to each call that comes as the result of any emergency. This is also true for any call.

4. The hospital has assumed the salary and benefits of the chaplain. This does not mean there will be less interest from the hospital. It is my belief there will be a greater interest and desire to meet the needs of the community. The hospital can become a great resource for ministers and lay people in meeting the needs of the patients and the greater community.

Your prayerful support is encouraged as we seek to become more effective in ministering to the patients and community.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Grant
Hospital Chaplain

The 1995 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
ANTIOCH	UNION	1892	Y	1991	1	01	11	0	0	3	2	3	3	0	3	11	393	357	36	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	UNION	1914	Y	1989	1	01	7	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	3	14	505	452	53	0	1
BENTON HEIGHTS	UNION	1947	N		4	01	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	110	104	6	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	UNION	1882	Y	1992	1	01	23	0	7	7	2	1	6	0	23	23	562	484	78	7	2
BETHEL	UNION	1861	Y	1986	1	01	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	120	105	15	1	0
CALVARY	UNION	1960	Y	1964	1	01	6	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	6	16	257	194	63	0	0
CENTERVIEW	UNION	1941	Y	1985	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	185	179	6	1	0
CENTRAL	UNION	1952	Y	1991	1	01	52	0	3	6	10	20	11	2	42	26	677	674	3	0	0
CHRIST	UNION	1990	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	65	55	10	0	0
CORINTH	UNION	1897	Y	1995	1	01	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	10	198	149	49	0	0
CORNERSTONE	UNION	1982	Y	1982	3	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	31	31	0	0	0
COVENANT	Union	1984	Y	1984			5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	15	4	210	180	30	0	0
EBENEZER	UNION	1879	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	7	13	335	331	4	0	1
EL BUEN PASTOR	UNION	1990	Y	1990	5	03	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	38	24	14	0	0
EMMANUEL	UNION	1981	Y	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	9	214	200	14	0	0
EUTO	UNION	1926	Y	1984	1	01	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	3	195	158	37	1	0
FAIRFIELD	UNION	1901	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	10	9	290	206	84	0	1
FAITH	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	UNION	1851	Y	1995	1	01	5	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	15	11	409	359	50	1	1
FELLOWSHIP	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	UNION	1979	Y	1994	1	01	7	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	22	0	74	40	34	0	0
FRIENDLY	UNION	1949	Y	1990	1	01	7	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	4	19	263	263	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	UNION	1880	N		1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	357	294	63	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	UNION	1939	Y	1986	1	01	21	0	6	4	5	3	3	0	26	12	648	641	7	3	0
HERMON	UNION	1889	Y	1987	1	01	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	201	194	7	0	0
HILLCREST	UNION	1955	Y	1965	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	520	518	2	0	0
HOPEWELL	UNION	1878	Y	1984	1	01	9	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	10	308	238	70	0	0
HOWIE	UNION	1920	Y	1988	1	01	29	0	4	8	2	2	11	2	16	10	189	188	1	0	0

MACEDONIA	UNION	1880	Y	1972	1	01	15	0	2	4	1	3	5	0	0	4	277	273	4	1	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	Union	1883	Y	1992	3	01	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	20	405	256	149	1	2
MARY ELIZABETH	UNION	1922	Y	1985	1	01	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	252	251	1	0	0
MIDWAY	UNION	1924	Y	1992	1	01	10	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	19	14	264	234	30	0	0
MILL CREEK	UNION	1856	Y	1989	1	01	7	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	10	18	333	255	78	1	6
MONROE FIRST	UNION	1852	Y	1987	5	01	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	21	29	965	784	181	6	2
MORGAN MILL ROAD	UNION	1989	Y	1992	1	01	16	3	0	0	0	6	7	0	19	1	184	184	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	UNION	1901	Y	1982	1	01	10	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	6	3	518	396	122	0	0
MT HARMONY	MECK	1893	Y	1990	1	01	24	0	4	4	6	2	8	0	36	17	897	859	38	0	6
MT MORIAH	Union	1820	Y	1991	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	199	145	54	0	2
MT OLIVE	UNION	1833	Y	1989	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	65	45	20	0	0
MT PLEASANT	UNION	1880	Y	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	279	227	52	3	1
MT ZION	UNION	1913	Y	1963	1	01	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	5	291	219	72	0	0
NEW HOPE	UNION	1878	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	189	157	32	0	0
NEW LIFE	UNION	1992	Y	1992	4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	103	61	42	0	0
NEW SALEM	UNION	1864	N		1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	462	392	70	0	0
OAK GROVE	UNION						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	UNION	1971	N		7	01	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	27	483	477	6	0	2
OLIVE BRANCH	UNION	1858	N		2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	162	118	44	0	1
PHILADELPHIA	UNION	1773	N		1	01	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	11	419	347	72	1	0
PLEASANT HILL	UNION	1868	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	9	349	245	104	0	0
PROVIDENCE	UNION	1950	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	UNION	1901	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	18	24	314	272	42	0	0
SANDY ACRES MISSION	CHESTERFLD	1991	Y	1991	1	02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	UNION	1889	Y	1987	1	01	10	1	0	3	0	1	4	1	8	24	427	327	100	3	2
SARDIS	UNION	1901	Y	1994	1	01	11	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	48	17	480	412	68	4	1
SECREST GROVE	UNION	1934	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	191	191	0	0	0
SHILOH	Union	1847	Y	1994	5	01	17	0	2	2	4	3	4	2	24	22	530	426	104	15	2
SOLID ROCK	UNION	1980	Y	1981	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	75	60	15	2	0
SUNSET PARK	UNION	1947	Y	1995	6	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	186	182	4	0	0
SUTTON PARK	UNION	1889	Y	1990	9	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	88	67	21	0	0
TRINITY	UNION	1971	Y	1992	7	01	17	0	0	4	2	5	6	0	20	13	305	304	1	0	0
UNION	UNION	1893	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	19	188	158	30	0	3
UNION GROVE	UNION	1910	Y	1994	1	01	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	9	293	245	48	0	0
WAXHAW	UNION	1830	N		1	01	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	202	169	33	0	0
WAXHAW FIRST	UNION	1899	Y	1992	3	01	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	64	51	13	2	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	UNION	1990	Y	1990	3	01	14	0	3	2	2	5	2	0	27	9	279	261	18	7	0
WEST MONROE	Union	1911	Y	1993	7	01	43	1	5	1	8	14	13	1	55	42	1527	1499	28	7	2
WESTEND	UNION	1995	Y	1995	5	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	UNION	1810	Y	1991	3	01	9	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	24	23	614	444	170	9	5
WINGATE MISSION	UNION	1992	Y	1992	3	02	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS							589	13	65	86	113	129	165	18	807	811	23513	20472	2956	83	59

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ANTIOCH	273	0	30	30	35	20	21	42	92	0	0	2	1	0	181	5	16	21	0	0	137	0
AUSTIN GROVE	350	0	42	45	63	12	37	51	64	0	6	24	6	0	187	0	0	35	0	4	0	27
BENTON HEIGHTS	50	0	8	7	8	2	0	7	16	0	0	0	2	0	36	3	2	2	6	0	23	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	354	0	29	46	37	9	54	90	77	2	0	0	10	0	243	32	20	15	0	0	121	0
BETHEL	67	2	5	7	12	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	5	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	53	0
CALVARY	110	5	12	7	13	7	15	17	30	0	0	0	4	0	75	3	0	12	0	0	100	0
CENTERVIEW	136	0	14	20	6	8	26	24	35	0	0	0	3	0	86	0	0	0	12	0	106	0
CENTRAL	264	0	45	54	38	18	33	43	27	0	0	0	6	0	253	95	5	5	0	17	240	0
CHRIST	30	0	5	5	5	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	103	13	5	11	14	0	9	0	47	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
CORNERSTONE	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	4	0	5	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	101	4	15	15	22	7	15	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	43	20	4	3	1	0	85	0
EBENEZER	180	0	35	30	14	15	38	25	17	0	0	0	6	0	100	23	4	8	0	0	109	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	46	2	2	5	0	8	16	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	35	0	0	0	12	10	0	20
EMMANUEL	170	0	12	13	15	15	22	55	35	0	0	0	3	0	62	16	0	0	9	0	46	0
EUTO	183	0	33	24	20	20	9	37	38	0	0	0	2	0	114	25	5	21	14	0	114	0
FAIRFIELD	137	0	24	21	7	5	15	21	38	0	0	0	6	0	91	11	0	0	6	0	55	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	273	0	17	33	32	10	10	46	109	12	0	0	4	0	171	20	7	6	1	0	156	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	47	0	6	7	2	0	7	4	13	0	0	0	8	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	49	0
FRIENDLY	156	0	12	12	10	14	35	46	19	0	0	0	8	0	81	6	1	4	1	0	99	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	154	7	12	13	26	26	12	27	26	0	0	0	5	0	107	16	4	12	19	0	106	0
HARTIS GROVE	385	0	67	74	59	35	50	37	54	0	0	0	9	0	200	30	5	31	100	0	286	52
HERMON	100	0	9	12	16	8	17	15	19	0	0	0	4	0	71	8	0	0	9	0	102	0
HILLCREST	232	0	5	35	26	21	12	67	61	5	0	0	0	0	205	20	3	37	25	0	179	0
HOPEWELL	230	0	21	33	25	14	28	58	40	0	0	6	5	0	120	8	5	0	0	0	160	0
HOWIE	123	0	14	20	14	6	16	24	24	0	0	3	2	0	84	19	2	3	0	0	85	0

MACEDONIA	197	0	25	30	19	18	27	51	27	0	0	0	0	0	115	20	0	5	7	0	145	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	244	0	20	34	20	7	35	25	61	0	0	0	7	35	103	17	20	0	11	6	124	46
MARY ELIZABETH	172	0	30	35	16	9	23	14	40	0	0	2	3	0	100	20	0	0	18	0	84	0
MIDWAY	266	0	24	17	40	27	24	107	27	0	0	0	0	0	118	20	9	16	35	0	147	0
MILL CREEK	208	0	12	24	38	5	18	49	58	0	0	0	4	0	113	0	3	8	0	0	83	0
MONROE FIRST	398	4	28	30	27	20	28	130	90	0	0	35	6	0	197	18	12	0	18	0	127	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	191	12	14	28	16	14	46	23	32	0	0	1	5	0	107	44	0	14	12	0	101	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	245	0	22	44	15	18	23	78	37	0	0	0	8	0	190	0	5	16	15	0	150	0
MT HARMONY	473	0	69	28	57	8	90	125	91	0	0	0	5	0	229	72	4	34	16	0	279	0
MT MORIAH	122	0	18	21	19	8	20	19	15	0	0	0	2	0	71	3	5	7	2	0	111	0
MT OLIVE	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	21	0
MT PLEASANT	169	0	14	12	21	19	32	15	46	0	0	5	5	0	91	13	2	0	15	0	91	0
MT ZION	126	0	10	17	18	16	9	17	37	0	0	0	2	0	88	11	0	10	28	0	80	0
NEW HOPE	73	1	3	3	19	11	13	0	16	0	0	3	4	0	54	1	1	0	2	0	60	0
NEW LIFE	60	0	7	6	10	8	6	12	4	0	0	0	7	0	60	9	0	2	0	0	63	0
NEW SALEM	145	0	11	16	32	0	4	32	45	0	0	0	5	0	115	0	0	0	0	5	133	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	249	0	28	17	20	17	13	67	66	0	0	0	5	16	140	3	5	6	6	12	112	13
OLIVE BRANCH	141	0	10	11	21	6	12	28	49	0	0	0	4	0	99	2	0	0	0	0	91	0
PHILADELPHIA	326	0	55	42	24	11	78	53	44	0	0	16	3	0	171	11	4	0	15	0	150	0
PLEASANT HILL	187	13	6	12	26	0	21	30	64	0	0	10	5	0	110	3	0	0	0	0	121	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	175	0	12	24	12	14	25	40	41	0	0	0	7	0	175	16	2	18	0	0	123	0
SANDY ACRES MISSION	52	0	14	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	30	0	0	52	0	45	0
SANDY RIDGE	227	0	18	37	30	25	31	33	48	0	0	0	5	0	145	12	6	0	5	0	104	0
SARDIS	280	0	20	25	32	10	31	84	75	0	0	0	3	0	178	10	5	20	15	0	201	0
SECREST GROVE	114	0	10	7	15	8	20	39	12	0	0	2	1	0	90	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
SHILOH	365	0	51	29	28	69	26	38	118	0	0	0	6	0	183	54	0	0	0	0	117	0
SOLID ROCK	56	0	5	10	8	0	0	20	5	0	0	0	8	0	36	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	99	0	11	8	17	9	9	21	13	0	0	0	3	8	63	2	5	5	5	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	55	0	1	7	0	0	9	0	33	0	0	2	3	0	40	1	0	2	8	0	0	0
TRINITY	159	0	29	24	16	9	17	19	42	0	0	0	3	0	110	64	0	0	7	0	120	0
UNION	95	0	3	4	12	10	7	35	21	0	0	0	3	0	56	0	2	5	3	0	60	0
UNION GROVE	128	0	12	16	15	4	24	22	26	0	0	6	3	0	79	1	2	3	7	0	85	0
WAXHAW	93	0	3	22	14	8	7	21	15	0	0	0	3	0	70	3	0	4	0	0	101	0
WAXHAW FIRST	36	0	4	2	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	0	3	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	269	0	35	35	27	16	39	92	23	0	0	0	2	0	124	0	8	8	2	0	125	0
WEST MONROE	798	0	112	75	114	137	77	164	88	0	0	23	8	0	310	138	17	96	0	15	280	0
WESTEND	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	357	0	25	38	47	14	37	111	76	0	0	0	9	0	187	19	14	12	25	0	140	20
WINGATE MISSION	20	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
TOTALS	14500	78	1576	1852	1741	1175	1637	3187	2720	19	6	144	294	71	7960	1329	305	724	1046	74	7128	178

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	111	13	20	35	39	4	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	14	0	5	5	0	4	20	0	0	0	20	34	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	9	0	0	0	0	9	300	22	53	54	171	309	14	27	70
BETHEL	12	0	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	34	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	7	21	43	71	38	38	0
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	66	0	0	12	52	2	6	0	0	0	6	72	0	16	21
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	8	0
EMMANUEL	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0
EUTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	227	50	70	25	70	12	268	0	34	80	154	495	0	35	0
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	7	0	14	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	71	17	28	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	25	8	22	55	0	6	0
MARY ELIZABETH	57	8	12	6	28	3	13	0	0	0	13	70	6	0	0
MIDWAY	26	0	6	20	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	51	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	68	0	0	25	40	3	147	0	15	75	57	215	0	7	0
MONROE FIRST	21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	57	12	29	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	165	8	40	45	70	2	10	0	0	10	0	175	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	13	0	11	0
MT MORIAH	75	6	33	17	17	2	31	0	3	0	28	106	28	0	0
MT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	22	77	104	203	0	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	53	9	19	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	86	17	17	14	35	3	5	0	5	0	0	91	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	30	0	0	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	35	0	0	4	30	1	5	0	0	2	3	40	30	2	0
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	12	5	17	0	0	0
WAXHAW FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	66	7	12	20	25	2	21	0	8	3	10	87	0	14	0
WEST MONROE	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	7	0
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50	0	20	40
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2091	236	440	409	937	69	1322	22	181	349	770	3413	195	232	188

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
ANTIOCH	108	0	0	15	15	28	30	0	0	20	0
AUSTIN GROVE	78	0	0	10	10	25	33	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	22	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	6	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	82	5	10	6	12	0	39	0	0	10	0
BETHEL	27	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	7	0
CALVARY	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	55	0	0	0	0	10	20	15	0	10	0
CENTRAL	162	0	0	25	0	30	75	0	0	25	7
CHRIST	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	59	2	6	15	6	3	25	0	0	0	2
EBENEZER	67	0	0	6	10	13	28	0	0	10	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	6	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
EMMANUEL	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	0
EUTO	69	7	11	8	0	12	20	0	0	8	3
FAIRFIELD	53	0	4	4	6	0	14	17	0	8	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	149	9	15	20	15	20	50	20	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	29	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	10	2
FRIENDLY	37	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	7	5
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	84	5	5	5	9	14	25	0	0	21	0
HARTIS GROVE	63	0	0	10	10	0	36	0	0	5	2
HERMON	35	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	15	0
HILLCREST	117	12	14	7	10	2	38	0	0	26	8
HOPEWELL	46	3	4	6	1	3	21	0	0	4	4
HOWIE	28	0	0	0	2	1	25	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	318	0	15	20	30	15	185	0	0	33	21

LOVE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
MACEDONIA	77	0	12	6	9	0	32	0	0	18	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	88	6	5	10	10	9	26	0	13	9	0
MARY ELIZABETH	42	3	6	2	12	3	16	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	44	5	3	2	3	8	23	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	24	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0
MONROE FIRST	152	0	13	14	14	20	36	0	27	13	15
MORGAN MILL ROAD	108	0	8	10	10	11	21	0	0	43	5
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	97	7	8	20	12	5	45	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	109	0	0	15	11	26	43	0	6	8	0
MT MORIAH	39	0	3	2	6	3	18	0	0	7	0
MT OLIVE	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2
MT PLEASANT	57	0	0	3	6	6	28	0	0	8	6
MT ZION	95	3	1	6	2	23	30	20	0	9	1
NEW HOPE	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	25	0	0	0	0	3	19	0	0	0	3
NEW SALEM	83	2	3	10	6	0	28	0	0	22	12
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	62	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	15	0	0
OLIVE BRANCH	64	4	11	0	7	18	24	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	36	0	0	8	10	0	18	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	51	0	2	4	5	17	23	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	38	0	5	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	59	5	6	6	5	0	25	0	0	9	3
SARDIS	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	38	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	9	5
SHILOH	144	0	15	0	18	11	41	22	5	32	0
SOLID ROCK	22	0	2	0	2	4	12	0	0	0	2
SUNSET PARK	24	0	0	2	5	2	15	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	29	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	9	3
TRINITY	61	3	2	9	7	0	0	30	0	10	0
UNION	19	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	30	0	0	2	4	4	14	0	0	6	0
WAXHAW FIRST	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	49	0	5	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	71	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	6	0
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	104	0	13	17	16	21	27	0	10	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3999	82	221	315	343	426	1787	139	76	490	120

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
ANTIOCH	71	14	9	14	14	18	2	0	38	0	8	10	20	0	0	0	0	38
AUSTIN GROVE	102	18	14	18	14	33	5	97	51	8	8	19	16	0	0	48	60	159
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	94	22	21	6	15	30	0	2	28	7	9	0	12	0	0	4	18	50
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	45	6	5	3	12	12	7	0	11	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
CENTERVIEW	34	8	10	0	0	12	4	0	22	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	22
CENTRAL	24	0	0	0	8	13	3	2	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	8	0	32
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	20	0	0	0	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	25	25
EBENEZER	38	10	10	0	0	10	8	0	20	6	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	20
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	15	0	0	0	4	8	3	3	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	20	20	52
EUTO	54	10	14	8	0	19	3	0	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
FAIRFIELD	40	15	6	5	3	10	1	0	20	9	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	20
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	66	9	14	9	12	18	4	21	43	10	10	0	23	0	0	12	0	55
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	20	0	6	0	1	9	4	0	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	8
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	53	7	15	10	0	20	1	12	25	0	7	3	15	0	0	0	0	25
HARTIS GROVE	150	28	20	17	17	60	8	68	46	22	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	46
HERMON	45	7	7	8	0	15	8	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	20	0	24
HILLCREST	26	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	66	9	9	12	0	30	6	97	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14

LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	102	17	28	13	25	13	6	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	21	25	63	
MARSHVILLE FIRST	60	15	10	0	12	22	1	60	22	0	0	0	22	17	3	30	0	55	
MARY ELIZABETH	42	0	5	0	16	15	6	42	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	
MIDWAY	47	12	8	0	6	20	1	0	17	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	17	
MILL CREEK	47	4	6	5	16	13	3	3	19	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	19	
MONROE FIRST	160	18	11	14	0	102	15	102	67	8	5	4	50	0	0	15	0	82	
MORGAN MILL ROAD	21	0	0	0	0	14	7	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	99	20	8	10	28	31	2	99	19	7	8	4	0	0	0	45	30	94	
MT HARMONY	100	18	22	9	0	43	8	38	28	3	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	28	
MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT PLEASANT	54	3	18	9	7	15	2	0	30	2	6	2	20	0	0	16	15	61	
MT ZION	60	5	8	8	12	20	7	35	38	4	4	5	25	0	0	12	0	50	
NEW HOPE	30	10	0	0	0	17	3	12	12	0	0	1	11	0	0	12	0	24	
NEW LIFE	17	0	0	1	0	12	4	2	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	
NEW SALEM	67	12	10	14	6	20	5	0	30	3	3	9	15	0	0	20	20	70	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAKLAND	41	5	6	0	0	25	5	18	31	2	4	0	25	0	0	0	0	31	
OLIVE BRANCH	48	0	12	10	10	6	10	0	10	1	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	10	
PHILADELPHIA	101	24	28	8	12	23	6	0	19	9	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	19	
PLEASANT HILL	39	10	7	8	0	12	2	14	10	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	5	15	
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROANOKE	31	5	8	0	4	13	1	5	15	5	6	4	0	11	10	0	0	25	
SANDY ACRES MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY RIDGE	61	13	9	7	6	25	1	25	34	11	9	4	10	0	0	0	0	34	
SARDIS	43	16	2	0	0	18	7	40	26	2	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	26	
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHILOH	105	22	12	4	0	62	5	62	51	8	8	15	20	0	0	82	75	208	
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SUNSET PARK	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	
SUTTON PARK	24	0	2	0	4	13	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRINITY	14	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	
UNION	17	3	0	0	8	6	0	0	25	0	5	6	14	0	0	0	0	25	
UNION GROVE	60	20	9	7	12	10	2	24	16	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	16	
WAXHAW	17	3	4	5	0	4	1	0	32	6	6	6	14	0	0	0	0	32	
WAXHAW FIRST	13	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	
WEDDINGTON FIRST	49	8	8	12	0	20	1	25	26	3	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	26	
WEST MONROE	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WINGATE	126	12	15	6	25	49	19	1	45	6	9	0	30	0	0	1	0	46	
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	2822	470	455	268	334	1063	232	956	1144	159	164	158	647	36	14	375	341	1874	

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
ANTIOCH	122834	99988	21598	1248	71532	20406	0	30254	5487	15385	978000	0	40543
AUSTIN GROVE	256644	177949	61948	16747	186426	68267	12058	18548	12454	75099	1260000	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	64550	58220	6030	300	55096	25257	0	0	5881	23958	270000	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	324348	298287	25068	973	488332	47679	300177	42039	12526	85911	1502274	200000	169465
BETHEL	71469	47442	24027	0	301265	13500	282156	0	909	4700	357660	50000	37000
CALVARY	120994	107185	5501	8308	89892	60611	0	0	3553	25728	475000	0	0
CENTERVIEW	70111	57802	10926	1383	72795	22775	23237	0	2972	23811	484000	0	0
CENTRAL	318500	300000	15000	3500	333000	80000	0	51800	12200	189000	1500000	0	112000
CHRIST	63150	40204	22946	0	370880	29953	289000	6000	400	45527	314000	150000	156000
CORINTH	77405	75805	1600	0	67303	31432	0	0	1648	34223	375000	0	0
CORNERSTONE	36352	19427	16925	0	25434	24000	0	1080	354	0	200000	0	0
COVENANT	54536	49967	3385	1184	22170	9600	0	8020	900	3650	325000	0	58000
EBENEZER	93159	89315	3844	0	93337	16526	0	41500	4013	31298	850000	0	65925
EL BUEN PASTOR	19177	16479	2698	0	11819	7144	0	0	747	3928	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	86554	83136	3418	0	77988	52578	0	3600	3400	18410	400000	3500	17498
EUTO	80201	65494	13492	1215	48184	18400	0	0	3262	26522	639400	0	0
FAIRFIELD	94810	75407	11068	8335	92653	37640	0	0	3351	51662	800000	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	122852	115678	5428	1746	82846	40623	0	0	5050	37173	1200000	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	72429	62859	2620	6950	71572	31710	0	0	2154	37708	600000	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	112904	97325	14955	624	97823	31720	9834	0	3749	52520	700000	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	349249	304403	41770	3076	287024	68074	0	74640	8656	135654	1200000	0	370000
HERMON	127364	87265	38217	1882	73089	42545	0	0	2864	27680	950000	0	0
HILLCREST	164529	158829	5700	0	76424	26311	0	0	2076	48037	825000	0	0
HOPEWELL	110480	100740	9740	0	140955	33470	0	0	6197	101288	1000000	0	0
HOWIE	63445	53568	9877	0	67150	21350	29800	0	2500	13500	200000	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	1388580	1144731	243849	0	1113214	316531	0	400777	25077	370829	4600000	0	2000000

MARSHVILLE FIRST	179248	153753	24099	1396	137037	78140	0	0	7798	51099	900200	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	73857	55666	17538	653	40898	30640	0	0	2710	7548	300000	0	0
MIDWAY	118458	86598	26383	5477	154111	43103	50946	0	3070	56992	320000	0	0
MILL CREEK	110843	90831	17093	2919	120555	54803	37567	0	4851	23334	700400	0	0
MONROE FIRST	397274	350560	46714	0	255440	191078	0	5064	10548	48750	4482890	0	44447
MORGAN MILL ROAD	126676	98242	28434	0	216586	40987	142645	17300	2868	12786	553900	0	223650
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	186989	160305	25970	714	141706	70160	0	0	7500	64046	1043500	0	0
MT HARMONY	436754	389007	46697	1050	327632	190038	14404	1436	11770	109984	3000000	0	0
MT MORIAH	66523	59909	4287	2327	61473	17420	0	0	3341	40712	570550	0	0
MT OLIVE	42000	40322	1678	0	23800	11000	0	0	800	12000	300000	0	0
MT PLEASANT	107511	93220	14291	0	96827	42916	0	8667	5706	39538	450000	0	14147
MT ZION	100756	99665	1091	0	87695	21600	0	27220	2718	36157	750000	0	0
NEW HOPE	78102	65086	13016	0	82352	33206	0	0	2418	46728	542360	0	0
NEW LIFE	35533	30243	2590	2700	31083	3725	0	0	1023	26335	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	117174	108574	8600	0	70170	37115	0	0	4756	28299	30000	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	234645	217315	13910	3420	225902	125216	0	21842	11441	67403	803400	0	47171
OLIVE BRANCH	91280	78403	8732	4145	62033	15100	0	0	2352	44581	490000	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	184895	165821	18860	214	103262	23545	0	10000	8625	61092	248000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	105170	97645	6732	793	87252	48195	0	0	4967	34090	446800	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	119108	68791	50317	0	123919	24176	0	40756	3194	55793	500000	0	118064
SANDY ACRES MISSION	13683	4633	9050	0	14465	7600	0	0	125	6740	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	141409	131589	9820	0	123814	31056	0	0	6176	86582	675000	0	0
SARDIS	237135	221154	15381	600	111105	74794	0	0	8180	28131	525000	0	0
SECREST GROVE	72009	69753	2256	0	69378	25050	0	0	2704	41624	674000	0	0
SHILOH	303278	261646	37020	4612	226437	119423	0	25680	7235	74099	3108925	0	0
SOLID ROCK	33000	26000	3000	4000	28130	14042	0	11916	972	1200	300000	0	45000
SUNSET PARK	166547	83285	7317	75945	118879	94887	8500	0	2565	12927	850000	0	0
SUTTON PARK	113038	49139	7380	56519	30885	17547	0	0	1749	11589	250000	0	0
TRINITY	131785	114617	17168	0	130152	49543	0	40000	2633	37976	615000	0	0
UNION	61521	46710	14139	672	45034	25454	0	0	2463	17117	517000	0	0
UNION GROVE	95160	82660	12500	0	80337	24200	0	8340	4722	43075	440200	0	0
WAXHAW	78414	53155	19635	5624	47913	18510	0	9600	2836	16967	938800	0	25972
WAXHAW FIRST	36435	34806	1463	166	33371	23724	0	0	493	9154	484750	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	305877	172472	121698	11707	288383	91830	0	134473	4951	57129	1500000	0	1041182
WEST MONROE	429500	426350	3150	0	255311	119229	0	43379	14394	78309	6800	23369	1394
WESTEND	2818	2818	0	0	927	0	0	0	0	927	0	0	0
WINGATE	548428	247888	156343	144197	406124	87439	183836	0	7161	127688	1600000	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	10662997	8751238	1518811	392948	9148310	3268410	1393494	1083931	322280	3080195	53787809	426869	4600258

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
ANTIOCH	15992	0	0	2222	2000	0	1757	0	5013	0	750	1800	900	1100	450
AUSTIN GROVE	52587	0	0	15000	2400	2000	7932	0	18033	0	200	0	0	0	7022
BENTON HEIGHTS	5805	0	0	2375	0	0	768	0	1207	0	0	380	0	75	1000
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	43652	0	0	16625	3000	3638	3433	0	11024	0	0	100	0	0	5832
BETHEL	1928	0	0	1300	300	0	20	0	308	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	20490	0	0	10718	2144	700	1798	0	3482	0	0	448	350	350	500
CENTERVIEW	7257	0	0	1300	1400	245	305	0	1674	1100	0	460	0	0	773
CENTRAL	14265	0	0	1975	2004	0	280	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	9716
CHRIST	4281	0	0	2432	1187	0	25	0	637	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	1600	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150
CORNERSTONE	16925	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	400	16500	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	2676	0	104	199	182	0	95	58	230	0	0	444	44	0	1320
EBENEZER	12885	0	0	9034	1792	235	626	0	1083	0	0	0	70	0	45
EL BUEN PASTOR	2617	0	1319	557	372	0	19	315	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	10807	0	0	5123	3376	0	813	70	1425	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	17700	0	1740	4326	1515	443	1583	0	2023	0	0	320	274	158	5318
FAIRFIELD	11882	0	125	3832	1533	542	846	0	3167	0	0	1239	0	0	598
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	16141	0	0	8943	3713	0	1016	227	1487	0	0	476	279	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	300	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	3458	0	0	745	600	0	350	0	363	0	0	700	0	700	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	21688	0	0	10031	2913	0	2738	0	3287	0	0	0	0	0	2719
HARTIS GROVE	15480	0	0	4650	4875	155	910	0	4440	0	0	0	0	0	450
HERMON	42226	0	0	9258	4100	1925	3980	0	6975	0	0	345	46	0	15597
HILLCREST	8400	0	0	1500	1200	0	1700	0	1700	1100	0	500	300	400	0
HOPEWELL	11664	0	0	1800	1200	515	1500	0	2706	2800	350	150	200	0	443
HOWIE	6318	0	0	3750	1607	0	403	0	455	0	0	103	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	60338	0	851	0	2400	0	0	31767	7614	5095	12611	0	0	0	0
[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	3000	2015	3313	0	7700	1000	0	0	0	0	6500

MARSHVILLE FIRST	34150	0	0	10236	3468	473	1369	0	5294	0	300	0	0	0	[illegible]
MARY ELIZABETH	8880	0	0	2982	1500	45	2404	0	1949	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	13957	257	0	8765	1607	200	95	160	2173	0	0	200	0	0	500
MILL CREEK	10199	0	0	3600	1600	243	1394	0	2178	130	0	1054	0	0	0
MONROE FIRST	84877	0	0	58943	3870	2303	3062	1067	4532	9840	123	265	409	463	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	8072	0	0	3927	2945	83	407	0	664	0	0	16	0	0	30
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	22730	5500	0	7800	2600	150	1882	495	3153	0	0	888	127	135	0
MT HARMONY	68719	0	0	38741	5811	0	2843	0	6183	0	0	0	0	0	15141
MT MORIAH	10271	0	0	5347	1795	0	915	0	910	0	200	0	0	0	1104
MT OLIVE	4115	300	0	800	500	0	800	0	955	0	0	760	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	13967	250	0	4906	2790	441	607	0	3814	0	0	100	200	100	759
MT ZION	14174	0	0	4076	2988	2988	996	0	996	0	0	280	0	0	1850
NEW HOPE	10619	0	0	3906	3906	0	1307	0	1400	0	0	100	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	3057	0	0	0	1007	2050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	21241	0	0	8748	3772	285	1330	1253	4658	0	0	988	207	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	26749	0	2439	5000	5400	2835	3777	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	298
OLIVE BRANCH	13412	0	0	2400	2000	822	1306	0	3020	0	400	1250	846	400	968
PHILADELPHIA	53448	0	0	41455	4975	388	2196	0	3164	0	0	859	133	0	278
PLEASANT HILL	11800	0	0	3461	900	60	1376	0	2600	0	60	60	60	60	3163
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	11724	0	0	2883	2883	0	933	0	2670	0	0	0	0	0	2355
SANDY ACRES MISSION	818	0	0	98	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
SANDY RIDGE	17872	0	0	11029	2155	0	1460	0	2187	0	700	169	0	0	172
SARDIS	32415	0	0	15600	2400	600	2806	0	9957	0	0	552	500	0	0
SECREST GROVE	6640	0	0	600	300	600	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	4540
SHILOH	58576	0	0	27441	2500	1707	3770	0	12145	0	0	3338	1180	1110	5385
SOLID ROCK	797	0	0	100	150	0	0	0	27	0	0	20	0	0	500
SUNSET PARK	23689	0	0	1700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21989
SUTTON PARK	7522	0	0	5230	200	246	400	0	700	0	0	16	3	0	727
TRINITY	8438	0	0	420	100	0	12	0	1187	0	600	0	0	0	6119
UNION	7314	0	0	2250	1500	46	674	0	1549	0	0	95	0	0	1200
UNION GROVE	17427	0	0	5600	1850	176	1512	0	2851	0	1510	884	0	0	3044
WAXHAW	8328	0	0	1330	850	0	1061	0	2726	0	0	100	100	100	2061
WAXHAW FIRST	5602	0	0	3541	1417	167	90	0	140	0	20	108	0	0	119
WEDDINGTON FIRST	25340	0	0	11499	4800	845	1283	0	2323	2490	0	0	0	0	2100
WEST MONROE	20435	0	0	15280	2500	30	208	932	290	0	250	20	25	0	900
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	61200	0	3014	8386	3749	17057	823	13710	2928	2184	2500	10	575	0	6264
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1249523	6307	11170	461089	133549	48540	82638	50562	187966	42239	20774	21035	7384	5782	170488

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	212	212	1	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
AUSTIN GROVE	1	1	1	225	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BENTON HEIGHTS	1	1	1	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	5	1	1	351	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BETHEL	5	1	1	47	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CENTERVIEW	1	1	1	103	48	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
CENTRAL	5	1	1	450	300	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
CHRIST	1	1	1	48	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CORINTH	1	1	1	195	45	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CORNERSTONE	1	1	1	25	8	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
COVENANT				110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
EBENEZER	1	1	1	195	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
EL BUEN PASTOR	1	3	1	45	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
EMMANUEL	4	1	1	80	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
EUTO	1	1	1	107	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
FAIRFIELD	1	1	1	80	25	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FAITH				0	0	0															
FAULKS	3	1	1	194	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FELLOWSHIP				0	0	0															
FOREST HILLS	1	1	1	47	40	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FRIENDLY	1	1	1	106	31	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	5	1	1	198	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
HARTIS GROVE	4	1	1	254	67	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERMON	2	1	1	78	58	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HILLCREST	1	1	1	245	165	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
HOPEWELL	1	1	1	115	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
HOWIE	1	1	1	100	80	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	5	1	1	1150	537	11															

LOVE	1	1	1	73	35	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	5	3		122	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MARSHVILLE FIRST	5	1	1	174	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MARY ELIZABETH	5	1	1	120	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MIDWAY	1	1	1	135	75	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	200	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MONROE FIRST	4	3	1	300	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MORGAN MILL ROAD	2	1	1	153	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	1	1	1	185	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MT HARMONY	1	1	1	343	136	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MT MORIAH	1	1	1	84	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MT OLIVE	1	1	1	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT PLEASANT	1	1	1	150	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MT ZION	5	1	1	130	81	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW LIFE	1	3	1	35	47	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
NEW SALEM	5	1	1	250	125	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE				0	0	0															
OAKLAND	5	1	1	153	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
OLIVE BRANCH	1	1	1	102	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
PHILADELPHIA	5	1	1	167	39	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT HILL				150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PROVIDENCE				0	0	0															
ROANOKE	1	1	1	122	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SANDY ACRES MISSION	1	1	1	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
SANDY RIDGE	1	1	1	171	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SARDIS	5	1	1	210	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SECREST GROVE	1	3	1	99	75	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SHILOH	1	1	1	235	65	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SOLID ROCK	4	3	1	46	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUNSET PARK	5	1	4	87	39	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SUTTON PARK	1	1	1	40	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
TRINITY	5	1	1	200	75	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
UNION	1	1	1	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
UNION GROVE	1	1	1	110	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
WAXHAW	1	1	1	94	24	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WAXHAW FIRST	1	1	1	45	15	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
WEDDINGTON FIRST	1	1	1	169	75	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WEST MONROE	4	3	1	450	260	1	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
WESTEND	1	3	1	15	10	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WINGATE	5	1	1	211	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
WINGATE MISSION				0	0	0										Y					
TOTALS				10786	3229	17															

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

ASSOCIATION
UNION BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTERVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL BUEN PASTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUTO	0	1	0	52	0	1	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAULKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERMON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN TRAIL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARY ELIZABETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SALEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKLAND	0	1	38	35	9	6	0	0	8
OLIVE BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY ACRES MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARDIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECREST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLID ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXHAW FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEDDINGTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
WINGATE MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	3	38	107	9	7	0	0	8

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES

Antioch .....6223 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4977
Austin Grove .....5919 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2929
Benton Heights .....1411 Helms St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5540
Benton's Cross Roads .....109 E. Lawyers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1291
Bethel .....2417 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6776
Calvary .....2518 Lancaster Hwy. South, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2677
Centerview .....2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6296
Central .....4821 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6509
Christ .....2018 Hwy. 218, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4949
Corinth .....3805 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2102
Cornerstone .....1329 Stallings Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant .....2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9373
Ebenezer .....2505 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2632
Emmanuel .....15601 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-3606
Euto .....6019 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-5846
Fairfield .....3129 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5503
Faith .....4220 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2019
Faulks .....2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4488
Fellowship .....902 Rocky River Rd. South, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4980
Forest Hills .....9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly .....5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1073
Hamilton Cross Roads .....6133 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5364
Hartis Grove .....4224 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8191
Hermon .....10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest .....4316 Hillcrest Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-8259
Hopewell .....8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1084
Howie .....PO Box 340, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4228
Indian Trail-First .....PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1005
Lakeview .....4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0019
Lanes Creek .....PO Box 284, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6456
Lee Park .....204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4674
Macedonia .....1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6832
Marshville-First .....PO Box 667, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2710
Mary Elizabeth .....5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4586
Midway .....PO Box 248, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5632
Mill Creek .....5417 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8889
Monroe-First .....PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road .....2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4440
Mountain Springs .....2509 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3864
Mt. Harmony .....2817 Mt. Harmony Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9068
Mt. Moriah .....6510 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Mt. Olive .....Route 1, Box 61-A, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9097
Mt. Zion .....2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7436
New Hope .....5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....103 H Wilkes Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1601
New Salem .....2915 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1676
Oak Grove .....4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-6419
Oakland .....600 Sunset Dr. East, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5656
Olive Branch .....8804 Hwy. 218 East, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9246

Philadelphia .....5709 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5121
Pleasant Hill .....7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9119
Providence .....PO Box 475, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2437
Roanoke .....618 Roanoke Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6247
Sandy Ridge .....1106 Sandy Ridge Rd. West, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3861
Sardis .....3602 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. West, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2982
Secrest Grove .....4505 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5725
Shiloh .....2301 Rocky River Rd. North, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4451
Solid Rock .....1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
Sunset Park .....309 Clara Ave., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2414
Sutton Park .....400 McIntyre St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4441
Trinity .....2613 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4194
Union .....4312 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7289
Union Grove .....2325 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2884
Waxhaw .....8213 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4822
Waxhaw-First .....PO Box 388, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5251
Weddington-First .....348 Providence Rd. South, Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe .....1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate .....PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS

El Buen Pastor .....600 East Sunset Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5656
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)
Love Baptist Church .....PO Box 1639, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-0140
Sandy Acres Baptist Mission .....Route 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
(Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church)
Westend Baptist Church .....3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate Baptist Mission .....2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2952
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

PASTORS

Antioch .....Rev. Charles Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4072
Austin Grove .....Rev. Jerry Ensley, 5910 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2083
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. James Holmes, 5816 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4413
Bethel .....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Rev. Roy Yow, 4022 Price Short Cut Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5803
Centerview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2816 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5863
Central ....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4819 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Christ .....Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-5021
Corinth .....Rev. Charles Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant .....Rev. Kenneth E. Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer .....Rev. Rodney Navey, 2312 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4421
Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-563-1293
Euto .....Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5846
Fairfield .....Rev. Jerome Cash, 3107 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2777
Faith .....Rev. Terry Burris, 4224 Faith Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6027

Faulks .....Rev. Phillips McRae, Sr., 2234 Faulks Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-2834
Fellowship .....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. North, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2090
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5628
Friendly .....Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1073
Hartis Grove .....Rev. Carlton G. Miller, 4824 Pioneer Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7755
Hermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest.....Rev. Donald K. Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-6084
Hopewell .....Rev. Carroll Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497
Howie .....Rev. Donnie Crump, 9121 Mini Ranch Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3217
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. Michael Whitson, PO Box 549, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-291-7153
Lakeview .....Rev. Dale Roach, 4602 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0019
Lanes Creek ....Rev. Jimmy Tarlton, 1718 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5483
Lee Park.....Rev. Dannie R. Hayes, 204 Tomberlin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-4674
Macedonia .....Rev. Robert Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville-First .....Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth ...Rev. Mickey Carnes, 5007 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4586
Midway .....Rev. Donnie Gamble, 2110 Clover Bend Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2646
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe-First .....Dr Harry Poovey, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road .....Rev. Michael Sheehan, 2505 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4440
Mountain Springs ...Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Mt. Harmony .....Dr. Buddy Pigg, Jr., 14918 Rothwell Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-7969
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Jerry Haney, 714 Saddlebrook Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1469
Mt. Pleasant .....Rev. Claud Dick, 2524 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8821
Mt. Zion .....Rev. U. Jack Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope.....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Rev. Bobby Helms, 5817 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1613
Oak Grove .....Rev. James W. Parks, 4013 New Town Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-289-4914
Pleasant Hill .....Rev. Leon Whitley, 218 Hwy. 218, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4768
Providence .....Rev. Larry Combs, 3606 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2437
Roanoke .....Rev. Richard E. Brown, 619 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7997
Sandy Ridge .....Rev. Clyde Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3188
Sardis.....Rev. Kenneth Hucks, 3602 Unionvle-Ind. Trl. Rd. W,Indian Trial, NC 28079; 704-882-6746
Secrest Grove.....Rev. Greg Miles, 811 Pilgrim Forest, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5725
Shiloh.....Rev. Don Whitener, 5417 Crest Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1512
Solid Rock .....Rev. Wayne Baker, 1924 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8205
Sunset Park.....Rev. Mark Hafenbreidel, 4905 Spring Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4896
Sutton Park .....Rev. Lamar Price, 1509 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-5878
Trinity .....Rev. Barry Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Union .....Rev. Joe Mullis, 4308 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7289
Union Grove .....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
Waxhaw-First .....Rev. J. Keith Brown, PO Box 127, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3415

Weddington-First.....Rev. Bill Fogarty, 348 Providence Rd., South, Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe.....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate.....Dr. Jim Somerville, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5788

INTERIM PASTORS

Benton Heights.....Rev. John W. Lucas, 5500 Mint Forest Dr., Charlotte, NC 28117; 704-545-9927
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5111
Oakland.....Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9061
Olive Branch.....Dr. Leon Smith, Jr., 4723 Lawyers Rd., East, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4345
Philadelphia.....Dr. Howard Thompson, 1503 Pamela Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1394

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Hartis Grove.....Rev. John Culbreth, 4220 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4966
Monroe-First.....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Mountain Springs.....Rev. Albert Hinson, 4720 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3072
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-3156
Sunset Park.....Rev. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2496

MISSION PASTORS

El Buen Pastor.....Rev. Tommy Concha, 7216 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte, NC 28215; 704-535-1897
(Sponsored by Oakland Baptist Church)
Love.....Rev. Don Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd., East, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0140
Sandy Acres.....Rev. Johnny Sims, Rt. 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
(Sponsored by Euto Baptist Church)
Westend.....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate.....Ms. Ginger Tucker, 2411 Bundy Williams Rd., Marshville, NC 28174; 704-624-2952
(Sponsored by Wingate Baptist Church)

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville Ind. Trl. Rd. W, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6138
Central.....Mr. Larry E. Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
Fairfield.....Mr. Harold Stegall, 7607 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2215
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whitstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Maurice Henson, 13615 Tynecastle Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-841-2523
Monroe-First.....Ms. Sara Spahr, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Mt. Harmony.....Rev. Neal Lickliter, 442 Carlisle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-3156
New Life.....Mr. Darrell Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
Oakland.....Rev. Rick Fancher, 1915 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0175
Sardis.....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5932
West Monroe.....Rev. Gary Lee Underwood, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 29110; 704-283-2532
Wingate.....Ms. Cheryl Lane, 803 S. Church St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4918

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch.....Mrs. Vanghi Trull, 1200 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9592
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-6214
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Barry Howard, 3913 Priceton Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-7030
Bethel.....Rev. Randy Davis, 4717 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9261
Calvary .....Mr. David Spence, 611 Cedarwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6374
Centerview .....Mr. Tim Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central.....Mrs. René Beheler, 603 Chambwood Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5760
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 220 Old Dutch Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mr. Don Watts, 2659 H Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5048
Covenant .....Ms. Debbie Webb, 3223 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5166
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Peggy Tyson, 5014 Myers Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4020
Emmanuel .....Mr. James Smith, 13316 Phillips Rd., Matthews NC 28105; 704-847-6673
Euto .....Mr. Raymond Phillips, Route 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Fairfield .....Mr. Ray Chaney, 3128 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5957
Faulks.....Mrs. Keitha Gaddy, Rt. 3, Box 233-D, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-272-8182
Fellowship....Rev. Lanny Hasty, 5024 Rocky River Rd. N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2090
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Betty Helms, Matthews, NC 28105
Friendly .....Mr. Ron Lindsay, 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Mary Threatt, 1613 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6114
Hartis Grove.....Mr. John Van Williams, 3613 Hwy. 74 W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8231
Hermon .....Mrs. Wanda Carraway, 2815 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0163
Hillcrest.....Mr. Raeford Simpson, 5704 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
Hopewell .....Mr. John Crowell, 705 Old Dutch Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1274
Howie .....Mr. William Blythe, 2416 Waxhaw Indian Tr. Rd. S.,Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2265
Indian Trail-First .....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
Lee Park .....Mr. Calvin Stewart, 511 Old Hwy. 74 E., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4937
Love.....Rev. and Mrs. Don Thompson, 3506 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0140
Macedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville-First.....Mrs. Lorraine Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Pam Laney, 4516 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5949
Midway .....Mrs. Nancy Pressley, 4405 Watson Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-4925
Monroe-First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road.....Mr. Gary Colbert, 1001 Memory Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5545
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Randy Starnes, 2717 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9329
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Gloria Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-672-7319
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Duane Helms, Rt 1, Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Audrey Horne, 4501 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7213
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Eddie Melton, 2523 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7246
New Hope .....Mr. Michael R. Helms, 4218 New Salem Rd, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-4574
New Life.....Ms. Cathy Helms, 2220 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0528
New Salem .....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Pam Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Oakland .....Mr. Kenneth Griffin, 513 West End Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4643

Olive Branch .....Mrs. Ruth Stegall, 5603 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9239
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Sandy Acres Mission.....Mrs. Annette Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 240, Pageland, SC 29728-9177; 803-672-2307
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Scott Furr, 4912 Christopher Run Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7882
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Jerry Helms, 107 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5318
Shiloh .....Dr. Carolyn Thompson, 1503 Pamela Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1394
Solid Rock .....Mr. Marcus Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Barbara Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8468
Trinity .....Mr. Thomas Lockamy, 3113 Justin Braswell Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4547
Union .....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove....Mrs. Patsy Griffin, 7007 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2854
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Roger Myers, 4923 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3014
Weddington-First .....Mr. Jim Long, 281 Kenway Loop, Mooresville, NC 28115; 704-528-9111
West Monroe .....Rev. Don Duncan, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Westend.....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate .....Dr. Ron D. Bostic, 104 Douglas Circle, Wingate, NC 28174-0339; 704-233-4341

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Antioch .....Mr. Tommy Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farm Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5438
Mr. Danny Kiker, 3802 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4485
Austin Grove .....Rev. William Coleman, 4216 B Phifer Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4719
Benton Heights....Mr. & Mrs. Joe Wooten, 3714 Sanford Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5808
Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Cliff Easter, 6205 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2260
Bethel .....Miss Jennifer Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Calvary .....Mr. Chris Keller, 100 N. West Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview .....Mr. John Lloyd Tompkins, 700 E. Cotton St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8010
Christ .....Rev. Earl T. Rogers, 1815 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-5021
Corinth .....Ms. Dawn Counts, 719 Gladedale Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6330
Covenant.....Rev. Tommy Kiker, PO Box 2508, Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8605
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Drive, Monroe, NC 28110-8901; 704-282-4134
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Cathy Reed, 7906 Teakwood Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-8623
Faulks .....Mr. Jimmy Traynham, 113 Burris St., Wingate NC 28174; 704-233-5366
Friendly .....Mr. & Mrs. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Kathy Henderson, 8401 Potters Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8037
Hopewell .....Miss Julie Crowell, 706 Old Dutch Rd., W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4849
Howie .....Mr. Michael S. Mullis, 1910 Fieldridge Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0614
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. John Sprinkle, 2667-B Nelda Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5178
Lakeview .....Mr. Darrick Embry, 7916 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2056
Marshville-First ....Mrs. Allison E. Harmon, 515 Allen Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1913
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Monty McWhorter, 4620 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-0604
Midway .....Mr. Dan Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mr. Eddie Smith, 2531 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1936
Monroe-First .....Ms. Sara Spahr, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Mt. Harmony .....Rev. Stephen Rector, 3214 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1698

Mt. Olive.....Mr. Ronald Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
New Life .....Mr. Larry Rowell, 1118 Lawyers Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4208
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Casstevens, 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7979
Oak Grove.....Mr. Ken Mayfield, PO Box 606, Monroe, NC 28111-0606; 704-764-7894
Oakland.....Rev. Rick Fancher, 1915 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0175
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Delores McClain, 5517 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2594
Pleasant Hill ....Mrs. Candy Baucom, 8408 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9094
Sardis.....Rev. Glenn Johnson, 5803 Lander Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9532
Shiloh.....Mr. Mark Chaney, 616 Winding Way Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9133
Sunset Park .....Rev. Rodney Faircloth, 2804 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2496
Union Grove .....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
Waxhaw.....Rev. Darrin Moore, 301 Old Mill Rd., Weddington, NC 28173;704-847-6293
Wingate.....Mr. David Sherwood, PO Box 44, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5390

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Antioch.....Mr. Lenward Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4076
Mr. Ricky Headrick, 2407 Killdeer Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6609
Mr. Marty Smith, 7805 Haigler Gin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4016
Benton's Cross Roads.....Rev. Cliff Easter, 6205 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2260
Bethel .....Mr. Ken Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Fairfield .....Mr. Scott Byrum, 2206 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2351
Hartis Grove .....Rev. John Culbreth, 4220 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-4966
Lakeview .....Mr. Eric Purser, 5516 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6117
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Bobby Stevens, 5304 Waxhaw Marvin Rd. ,Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2803
Morgan Mill Road.....Mr. Rodney Pierce, 2527 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8937
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Ben Gadd, 14034 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6872
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Philadelphia .....Mr. Dean Jenkins, 5515 State Line Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5226
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Sharon Little, 6410 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9962
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh .....Mr. Jerry Taylor, 1712 Pinedell Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6249

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch .....Mrs. Joyce Broome, 6317 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4977
Mr. Kenny Trull, 1200 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-9592
Covenant.....Rev. Tommy Kiker, PO Box 2508, Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-8605
Ebenezer .....Mr. Brian Simpson, 2604 Foxworth Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-4134
Friendly.....Mr. & Mrs. Blan Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. David Berry, 8301 Idlewild Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1290
Midway .....Ms. Melissa Daugherty, 4609 Medlin Roberts Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-3805
New Life.....Mrs. Brenda Rowell, 1181 Lawyers Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4208
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438

Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Kathy Horne, 7910 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9761
Sardis.....Ms. Paulette Walker, 5108 Rocky River Rd., N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2756
West Monroe.....Mrs. Susan Lugo, 6022 Brooks Turner Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9311

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Antioch.....Mrs. Marie Hinson, 6403 Morgan Academy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4732
Mrs. Marian Alexander, 6505 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9118
Central .....Mrs. Vicki Helms, 407 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8316
Indian Trail-First.....Mrs. Pam Rhodes, 5044 Scaleybark Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1185
Lakeview.....Mrs. Teresa Price, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9873
Marshville-First.....Miss Carol Taylor, Route 1, Box 170 A, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-8057
Midway .....Mrs. Glenda Price, 4303 Lawyers Rd., E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7931
Mt. Harmony ....Mrs. Juanita Wilson, 317 Green Union Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9196
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
New Life .....Mrs. Ann Newell, 1113 Faye Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7750
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Sardis .....Mr. & Mrs. Larry Deane, 6001 Brick Landing Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6734
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Tammy Ashmore, 3481 Providence Road S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-1203
West Monroe.....Mrs. Joyce Waters, 608 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7756

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Benton's Cross Roads .....Rev. Brady Connell, 411 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1083
Rev. Vance Edwards, 501 Lawyer's Road E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4758
Bethel .....Rev. James Knight, 1606 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2520
Covenant .....Rev. Roger Kiker, 2117 Whitestore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6877
Ebenezer .....Rev. B. Clyde Simpson, 2822 Ridge Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-4860
Emmanuel .....Rev. Lawrence Funderburk, 6219 Indian Tr. Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-3342
Euto .....Rev. David Brown, 2341 Laurie St., Cayce, SC 29033; 803-739-9125
Faulks.....Rev. W. J. Taylor, 4916 Windsong Way, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5661
Fellowship .....Rev. Frank Jolly, 9631 Surrey Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-9151
Hermon .....Rev. Wilbur Cason, 8838 Waxhaw Creek Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4230
Hopewell.....Rev. Joe Lee Helms, 302 Joe Lee Helms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1577
Indian Trail-First .....Rev. Gene Helms, 3906 Unionviile-Indian Trail Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-821-6596
Rev. Sam Wood, 2500 Devon Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-3862
Rev. J. Cunningham, 3212 Wesley Chapel Stouts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5861
Rev. Reece Riggins, 135 Chestnut Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8075
Rev. Earl Sossamon, PO Box 266, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1553
Rev. George Dehart, Cluster Box 5209, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6588
Rev. Jack Little, 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5617
Rev. Grant Hoffman, 2811 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-296-0003
Lakeview .....Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1884
Lee Park .....Rev. George Broome, 217 Bivens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2394
Marshville-First .....Rev. Parker Snyder, Box 5109, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2276
Mill Creek.....Rev. Wayne Slaton, PO Box 506, Marion, NC 28752; 704-724-4678
Monroe-First .....Rev. Charles Brock, 309 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6786
Rev. Ellis Marks, 310 Stevens St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6204
Rev. Scott Spencer, 3215 Karen Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6786

Oakland.....Rev. Claude Connell, 1107 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9061
Rev. Howard Wilkins, 317 Wilson St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2415
Rev. Tommy Concha, PO Box 495, Monroe, NC 28111-0495; 704-535-1897
Olive Branch.....Rev. Leon Smith, 4723 Lawyers Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4345
Pleasant Hill.....Rev. Jack Napier, 6808 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9293
Sandy Ridge.....Rev. Delmar Griffin, 904 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3743
Trinity .....Rev. Robert Byrd, 141 Burris St., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-1880
Weddington-First .....Dr. Herb Reynhout, 7806 Deer Trail, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-846-8515
Wingate .....Rev. Byrns Coleman, PO Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174-0003; 704-233-4538
Rev. Joseph Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174-0713; 704-233-5839
Rev. Williams Stover, PO Box 78, Wingate, NC 28174-0078; 704-233-4496
Rev. Jerry Surratt, PO Box 487, Wingate, NC 28174-0487; 704-233-5533
Rev. Edwin Bagley, PO Box 3411, Wingate, NC 28174-3411; 704-233-5402
Dr. Walter Woodson, PO Box 336, Wingate, NC 28174-0336; 704-233-5111
Rev. John Sykes, PO Box 3133, Wingate, NC 28174-3133; 704-233-5041
Rev. Michael Hamilton, PO Box 1194, Wingate, NC 28174-1194; 704-233-9472
Rev. Stephanie Hamilton, PO Box 1194, Wingate, NC 28174-1194; 704-233-9472

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Central .....Rev. Curtis Laney, PO Box 187, Ansonville, NC 28007; 704-826-8238
Indian Trail-First.....Rev. Clayton Slatton, 408 Halcyon Circle, Greer, SC 29650; 803-268-3017
Monroe-First .....Rev. Thomas Caldwell, Jr., S Box 8-995, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, KY 40280; 502-776-6889
Waxhaw.....Rev. Darrin Moore, 301 Old Mill Rd., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-847-6293

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Fairfield .....Mr. Jeff Smith, 4304 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9931
Indian Trail-First....Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3539
Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1274
Marshville-First .....Mr. Dennis Underwood, Box 3908, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5318
Mill Creek .....Mr. Jeremy Amick, PO Box 1682, Wingate University, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-9439
Sutton Park .....Mr. Jerry McCoy, 1010 Calhoun St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5252
Trinity .....Mr. Scott Garwood, 200 Falling Tree Lane, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0017
West Monroe .....Mr. James Lathan, 704 W. Franklin St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-9655

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mr. Dennis Long, 3505 Haigler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1633
Austin Grove .....Mr. Billy Tarlton, 1110 Hasty Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2323
Benton's Cross Roads ...Mr. Stanley Smith, 7524 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4544
Centerview .....Rev. Joe Stroud, 2816 Old Pageland-Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5863
Central .....Mr. Garvin Miller, 2509 Wesley Chapel Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4168
Covenant .....Mr. Bill Bass, 403 Oak St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2740
Ebenezer .....Mr. Lynn Greene, 4917 Rocky River Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1059
Euto.....Mr. William Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield.....Mr. Greg Deese, PO Box 1016, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-3395

Faulks .....Mr. Earl Parker, 1822 Snyders Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-4287
Forest Hills .....Rev. Rick Eason, 6523 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5628
Friendly.....Mr. Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Tommy Coppedge, 6311 Fountain Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5840
Hartis Grove.....Mr. Steve Rankin, 209 Robinson Ave., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-5195
Hopewell.....Mr. Paul Petrea, 1114 Highway 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4015
Howie.....Mr. Mike Mullis, 3001 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2539
Lakeview .....Mr. Loren Simpson, 824 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1557
Lee Park .....Mr. Wayne Baucom, PO Box 789, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-764-8608
Macedonia .....Mr. Lynn Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5783
Marshville-First .....Mr. Sam Goodwin, Box 7592, Marshville, NC 28103-7502; 704-624-2627
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1768
Midway .....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4449
Mill Creek.....Mr. Bill Holley, 4110 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6998
Monroe-First .....Mr. Franklin A. Akers, 515 Hillsdale Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2283
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. Leigh Malcolm, 1207 Harvard St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Tony Tarlton, 2014 Mountain Springs Ch. Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-7676
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Keith Boyter, 4519 Craywood Drive, Charlotte, NC 28215; 704-535-8639
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. David Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Marvin Brooks, 2006 John Moore Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2220
New Hope.....Rev. Tommy Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Mr. Morris Pressley, 6411 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7085
New Salem .....Mr. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4865
Oakland.....Mr. Tom Patterson, 7109 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9344
Olive Branch.....Mr. Dennis Thomas, 7310 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9594
Philadelphia .....Mr. Ernie Wilkins, 3930 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3418
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Todd Baucom, 8010 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8191
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. David Estes, 4106 Pigg Mattox Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7457
Sardis.....Mr. Jim Whitley, 2719 Faith Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2232
Shiloh.....Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1252
Trinity.....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union .....Mr. Bill Mullis, 300 Lydia Street, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2641
Union Grove .....Mr. Curtis Carpenter, 1801 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5677
Waxhaw.....Mr. Edward S. Parker, 5001 Rehobeth Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2106
Weddington .....Mr. Gregg Knull, 4624 Helms Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-6770
West Monroe.....Mr. Jerry Stegall, 704 Worthwood Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1627
Wingate .....Dr. Jerry Thomas, PO Box 142, Wingate, NC 28174-0142; 704-233-5144

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Antioch .....Mr. Boyce Turner, 8221 Renee Ford Rd., Stanfield, NC 28163; 704-888-2378
Austin Grove .....Mr. Ronnie Whitley, 114 Old Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4167
Benton Heights.....Mr. Ron Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Richard Simpson, 4819 New Hope Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4468
Bethel....Mr. Eddie Pressley, 1804 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5298
Calvary .....Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2416
Centerview .....Mr. Roy Lee Helms, 2713 Belk Mill Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Central.....Mr. Mitchell Griffin, 2805 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4953
Corinth .....Mr. Darrell Chaney, 2315 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8026

Cornerstone .....Mr. Earl Hunt, 445 Stallings Rd. Ext., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8761
Covenant .....Mr. William E. Deason, 1307 Westwood, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5355
Ebenezer .....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Emmanuel .....Mr. Don Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto.....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Fairfield .....Mr. Ray Chaney, 3128 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5957
Mr. Charles Faulkner, 4305 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9006
Faulks .....Mr. Frank Crump, 1009 Old Hwy. 74, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6181
Fellowship .....Mr. Mike Hinson, 15420 Walnut Cove Dr., Mint Hill, NC 28227; 704-545-1251
Forest Hills.....Mr. Scott Yow, Sr., 1324 Macedonia Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2437
Friendly.....Mr. Rodgell Philemon, 2312 Purser-Rushing Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1815
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Tommy Coppedge, 6311 Fountain Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5840
Hartis Grove .....Mr. Jeff Carroll, 124 Weddington School Rd., Weddington, NC 28174; 704-846-0639
Hermon .....Mr. James Agnor, 5501 Stone Mill Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5114
Hillcrest .....Mr. Ray Blythe, 1402 Wallace Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3683
Hopewell.....Mr. Scott Phillips, 8105 W. Duncan Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4631
Howie.....Mr. Douglas Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Rick Calloway, 3038 Beech Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2084
Lakeview .....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4108 Briarcliff Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1769
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Donald Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 17, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7711
Lee Park .....Mr. Tim McManus, 6421 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8608
Macedonia .....Mr. Lynn Grayson, 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5783
Marshville-First .....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth.....Mr. Monty McWhorter, 4620 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-0604
Midway .....Mr. Dennis Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4531
Mill Creek .....Mr. Don Price, 1311 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6853
Monroe-First.....Mr. Tom Caldwell, 103 Forest Hills Dr., Monroe, NC 28112-2411; 704-289-4167
Morgan Mill Road.....Mr. Todd Redden, 127 Stratford Dr., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-821-8168
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Wildred Starnes, 2419 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3361
Mt. Harmony.....Mr. Wayne Sigmon, 14801 Hook Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6665
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Heath Mills, Rt. 1, Box 231, Pageland, SC, 29728; 803-672-6724
Mt. Olive.....Mr. Clinton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 158, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7331
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Morris Presson, 6110 Rape Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3830
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Zeb Deese, 5954 Camp Creek Rd., Lancaster, SC, 29720-8935; 803-285-5658
New Hope .....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC, 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mr. Benny Aycoth, 3817 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7102
New Salem .....Mr. Ervin Lee Pressley, 5019 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6854
Oak Grove .....Mr. Simon Wentz, 1108 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4564
Oakland.....Mr. Buford Griffin, PO Box 714, Monroe, NC 28111-0714; 704-283-5096
Olive Branch.....Mr. David Little, 5428 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9236
Philadelphia .....Mr. Ralph Baker, 5720 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-624-5693
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ray Mullis, 5107 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1045
Providence.....Mr. James Holcombe, 9715 Blackash Rd., Fort Mill, SC, 29715; 803-548-7246
Roanoke.....Mr. Gene Price, 1336 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8021
Sandy Ridge.....Mr. Joe Helms, 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Leon Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4267
Shiloh .....Mr. Johnny Preslar, 4540 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1128
Solid Rock.....Mr. David Arant, PO Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122

Sunset Park .....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short Street, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park .....Mr. Paul Mangum, 105 Pepperidge Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6867
Trinity .....Mr. Mitchell Love, 2307 Planters Knoll Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5792
Union .....Mr. Phil Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
Union Grove .....Mr. Henry Gaye, 3023 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5663
Waxhaw .....Mr. Dewey Manus, 4802 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2998
Waxhaw-First .....Mr. Robert Parker, Box 326, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2226
Weddington-First.....Mr. William Watson, 3011 Blythe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3558
West Monroe .....Mr. James Parker, 1405 Southwood Place, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-282-0577
Wingate .....Mrs. Chris Billinger, PO Box 122, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5368

CLERKS

Antioch .....Mrs. Judy Austin, 6316 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1998
Austin Grove.....Mrs. Phyllis Simpson, 3806 Lucy Shortcut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6214
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Katherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads ...Mr. Stanley Smith, 7524 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4544
Bethel .....Mrs. Ted Hargett, 3627 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5521
Calvary .....Mr. Elias Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2412
Centerview .....Mr. Floyd Haigler, 1721 Old Pageland Msvl. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central .....Mrs. Janet Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ .....Mrs. Robin Short, 205 Meadow Wind Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6654
Corinth.....Mrs. Deane Parker, 3808 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-6187
Cornerstone .....Ms. Pat Deese, 1310 Vicki Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7500
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Judy Price, 1617 Price Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-2374
El Buen Pastor (Mission) .....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060; 704-289-1961
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Myrtle Mullis, 1803 McManus Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-545-4330
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield .....Mrs. Sherry Faulkner, 4305 Hwy. 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9006
Faith .....Mrs. Melissa Watts, 4323 Sardis Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-882-6402
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Fellowship .....Mrs. Fonda Griffin, 2665 Nelda Dr., Apt. C, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2277
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Grovene Helms, 6800 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6308
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Betty Smith, 3308 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8110
Hermon .....Mrs. Margaret McCain, 8315 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2613
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell.....Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4349
Howie.....Mrs. Frances Seymour, 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2502
Indian Trail-First .....Mrs. Barbara Erwin, 5817 Indian Brook Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-6254
Lakeview.....Mrs. Debbie Ladkani, 5908 Tanson Trail, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5067
Lanes Creek .....Mrs. Barbara Edwards, 226 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5282

Lee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Love.....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Macedonia.....Mrs. Linda F. Brown, 2620 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4932
Marshville-First.....Mrs. Beth Simpson, PO Box 426, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6411
Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865
Midway .....Mrs. Carolyn Pressley, 2523 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3497
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe-First.....Mr. C. Ken Truett, 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1845
Morgan Mill Road.....Ms. Elizabeth H. Starnes, 3514 Helms Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8688
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Lynda R. Couick, 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3997
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Hooks, 15009 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-1748
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Jane Tomberlin, Rt. 1, Box 254B, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6966
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Rita Mills, Rt. 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Shirley Davis, 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3887
Mt. Zion.....Mrs. Karen M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope.....Mrs. Doris B. Brooks, 4614 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9158
New Life .....Mrs. Teresa Quick, 1813 Mullis Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3218
New Salem .....Mrs. Brooks Helms, 1604 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1056
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Linda Werth, 1112 Long Meadow Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6883
Oakland.....Mrs. Claudette Kay, PO Box 473, Monroe, NC 28111-0473; 704-283-7261
Olive Branch .....Mr. Henry Napier, 5510 Pleasant Hill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9295
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Beth Atkinson, 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3214
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Brenda Horne, 8112 St. Timothy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9738
Providence .....Mrs. Nancy Stegall, 3009 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2732
Roanoke ....Mrs. Linda M. Helms, 4006 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1216
Sandy Acres (Mission) .....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Phyllis Rorie, 5503 Austin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7285
Sardis .....Mrs. Gwen Hartis, 4605 Rocky River N., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1780
Secrest Grove.....Miss Joyce Polk, 4405 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6160
Shiloh.....Mrs. Betty B. Sneed, 3516 Romany Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4516
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4094
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Betty Stegall, 2314 Foxhunt Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5644
Trinity .....Mrs. Becky Byrum, 310 Three Knotts Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6827
Union .....Mrs. Linda Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985
Union Grove.....Mrs. Teresa Edwards, 1907 Hamilton Cross Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5294
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Ruth Ledford, PO Box 344, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2954
Weddington .....Mrs. Jan Laney, 1263 Greylyn Dr., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-8515
West Monroe.....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Wingate .....Mrs. Linda Mangum, PO Box 662, Wingate, NC 28174-0662; 704-233-4310

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Austin Grove.....Mr. Joe Little, 2621 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2826
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Linda Smith, 832 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6138
Bethel.....Mrs. Debbie Bess, 3333 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6399
Central ....Rev. Dale Brooks, 4819 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Drive, Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-563-1293
Friendly .....Rev. Kenneth Parsons, 632 Sunnyside Circle Ext., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1073
Hartis Grove .....Ms. Teresa Warlick, 4022 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-5170
Lakeview .....Mr. Dean Arp, 523 Baucom-Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Macedonia .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville-First .....Dr. Douglas Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Wayne Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1768
Mill Creek .....Rev. Marvin Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe-First .....Ms. Sara Spahr, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Glenda Hill, 1016 Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6137
Mountain Springs .....Rev. Philip M. McLean, 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9338
Mt. Moriah .....Rev. David Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd, Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Joe Helms, Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3871
Sunset Park .....Mr. Dan Taylor, 4824 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7318
Union Grove .....Rev. John Green, 2506 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5791
West Monroe .....Dr. Conley J. Bordeaux, Sr., 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1566

TREASURERS

Antioch .....Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, 1216 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5438
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 301 N. Elm St., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5825
Benton Heights .....Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mr. Kenneth E. Greene, 3611 Brief Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1903
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Calvary .....Mrs. Carolyn Moore, 2913 Rocky River Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8073
Centerview.....Mrs. Iva Lee Knight, 3621 Edwards Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2340
Central.....Mrs. Patricia Helms, 4914 Winding Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8238
Christ .....Mrs. Robin Short, 205 Meadow Wind Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6654
Corinth .....Mrs. Dana Deaton, 2602 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2760
Cornerstone.....Ms. Mary Burleyson, 4718 Adriatic Way, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-0237
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mr. Larry Simpson, 4807 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
El Buen Pastor (Mission) .....Dr. Henry Funderburk, PO Box 3060, Monroe, NC 28111-3060; 704-289-1961
Emmanuel .....Mr. Ed Snipes, 7900 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2847
Euto.....Mrs. Gail Robinson, 5709 Little Staton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9715
Fairfield .....Mr. James Bailey, 1908 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6430
Faith .....Ms. Sylvia Rushing, 209 Lineview Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2182

Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville 28103; 704-624-2947
Fellowship.....Mrs. Fonda Griffin, 2665 Nelda Drive, Apt. C, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2277
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly .....Mr. Henry Allen, 5014 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1236
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Phyllis Baucom, 2518 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5116

Hartis Grove .....Mr. Bruce A. Mobray, 3008 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8450
Hermon .....Mrs. Brenda Carter, 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2719
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Bessie Rowell, 9406 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4355
Hopewell.....Mr. Sid Lampley, 7523 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4777
Howie .....Mrs. Louise Godfrey, 6414 Providence Rd., S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3140
Lakeview .....Mr. J. Tommy Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek.....Mrs. Pauline Thomas, Route 1, Box 15, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7065
Lee Park .....Mr. Smith Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Love.....Mr. O. B. McDonald, 3811 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1312
Macedonia.....Mrs. Ann Williams, 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4131
Marshville-First .....Mr. Tommy Stegall, 8304 Hwy. 74 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5289
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Louise Carter, 2511 Hinson Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4998
Midway.....Mrs. Denise Collins, 4604 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7640
Mill Creek.....Mr. Lane Baucom, 4605 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6415
Monroe-First .....Mr. Samuel K. Sain, 1305 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5044
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Doris Martin, 901 Pilgrim Forest Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6561
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Loretta Greene, 4015 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3284
Mt. Harmony.....Mrs. Teresa Hartis, 2524 Stilwell Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-4104
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Route 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Duane Helms, Route 1, Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Debbie Grant, 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7761
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope .....Mr. Laurin Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem .....Mrs. Bessie Yow, 2932 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4906
Oak Grove .....Mr. Kevin Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Evelyn Broome, PO Box 668, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-283-4859
Olive Branch.....Mr. Roy Broome, 9201 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9403
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Judy Rogers 4313 Clontz-Taylor Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5207
Pleasant Hill ...Mrs. Gladys Godwin, 6117 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9432
Providence .....Ms. Brenda Grant, 8816 Wingard Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-289-1856
Roanoke .....Mr. Melvin Helms, 3420 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2694
Sandy Acres (Mission) .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Route 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 704-672-2835
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Terri Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Secrest Grove....Mr. Donnie Laney, 1609 Fletcher-Broome Rd, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2098
Shiloh.....Mr. Blake Hudson, 2731 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6519
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park.....Mr. Johnny Stevens, 1209 Stevens Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5072
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Betty Davis, 1106 Martha Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8366
Trinity .....Mrs. Ann Canupp, 2312 Hollybrook Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8200
Union.....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988

Union Grove.....Mrs. Pat Little, 2624 Hamilton Cross Rds., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2635
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Clarence McManus, 4623 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2079
Waxhaw-First.....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472
Weddington-First .....Mr. James Rees, 1310 Willow Oaks Trail, Weddington, NC 28105 704-846-8607
West Monroe.....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2532
Westend .....Mr. J. David Whitley, 4502 Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5109
Wingate .....Mr. Robert Young, 1303 Forest Drive, Marshville, NC 28103-1133; 704-624-5500

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Austin Grove .....Mrs. Brenda T. Lee, PO Box 218, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6533
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Janette Trull, 611 Unionville-Ind. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4852
Centerview .....Ms. Denita Starnes, 3620 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2915
Central.....Mrs. Louise Helms, 5204 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9160
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Vivain Price, 907 Secrest Hill Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9700
Euto .....Mr. Raymond Phillips, Route 1, Box 245, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-385-9307
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Phyllis Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove....Mrs. Frankie Hinson, 4208 Blanchard Circle, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8638
Hopewell .....Mrs. Louise Black, 201 Hwy. 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1081
Indian Trail-First .....Mrs. Arlene Calloway, 7304 Briarwood Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-2298
Lakeview .....Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1884
Lee Park.....Mrs. Myrna Moser, 8305 Wynnview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1662
Macedonia .....Mrs. Sharon Latta, PO Box 636, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4895
Marshville-First .....Ms. Myrtle Kiker, Route 2, Box 342, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7166
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway.....Mrs. Lynn Ferguson, 4810 Olive Branch Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4531
Mill Creek .....Miss Gayle Simpson, 3401 Rilla Hamilton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2311
Monroe-First .....Mrs. Audrey Bales, PO Box 712, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5154
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Leezer P. Wright, 5418 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3369
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Rhonda Jaynes, 13001 Cloverbottom Dr., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-6571
New Hope .....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5908 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Janet Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Jill Martin, 5913 Old Kennedy Ford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9490
Shiloh.....Mrs. Ann Moore, 3214 Clarksdale Street, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3486
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Karen Y. Edwards, 1821 Winfield Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4020
Trinity .....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 500 West Sunset Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1044
Union Grove.....Miss Scarlet Smith, Box 424, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6138
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4873
West Monroe .....Mrs. Marian Helms, 1105 Midwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2422
Wingate.....Mrs. Alice Surratt, PO Box 487, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5533

PRAYER MINISTRY COORDINATORS

Antioch .....Mr. Floyd Tarlton, 7001 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1022
Central.....Mrs. Winnie Helms, 2409 Fowler Secrest Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1058
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Mary Smith, 1019 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2405
Euto.....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Marshall Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9730
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Nonia Polk, PO Box 23473, Mint Hill Station, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-1920
Waxhaw-First.....Mrs. Edith Wilson, Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472

SECRETARIES

Austin Grove .....Mrs. Candace Williams, 111 Olde Country Lane, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4475
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Katherine Fowler, 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9322
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Pamela G. Carriker, PO Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-289-2703
Bethel .....Mrs. Nell Bess, 3236 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5335
Centerview .....Mr. Floyd Haigler, 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233
Central .....Mrs. Teresa Helms, 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5400
Christ .....Mrs. Robin Short, 205 Meadow Wind Ct., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6654
Corinth .....Mrs. Sandra Hensley, 2919 Doster Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5764
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Sonia Simpson, 2612 Bobwhite Circle, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5406
Mrs. Pam Simpson, 918 Simpson Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4283
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Ann Stewart, 14401 Thompson Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-847-6072
Euto.....Ms. Faye S. Hinson, 5107 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9576
Fairfield.....Mrs. Vivian Smith, 4119 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9628
Mrs. Esther Bailey, 1908 Pleasant Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6430
Faulks .....Mrs. Bonnie Deese, 2222 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-2647
Fellowship.....Mrs. Fonda Griffin, 2665 Nelda Drive, Apt. C, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-2277
Forest Hills.....Mrs. Shirley Gregory, 324 Smith Circle, Stallings, NC 28105; 704-821-8186
Friendly .....Mrs. Lisa Rushing, 4409 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-0444
Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4622
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Deborah Griffin, 6003 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9221
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Betty Wood, 10837 Coachman Circle, Charlotte, NC 28277; 704-846-1165
Hermon .....Rev. Charles Humphries, 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3136
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Karen Helms, 5722 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2038
Mrs. Lillian Lisk, 9544 Flowes Store Rd., Midland, NC 28107; 704-455-6084
Howie .....Mrs. Lynn Jiang, 3623 Linden Ct., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2074
Indian Trail-First .....Mrs. Mable McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2884
Mrs. Teresa Mullis, 123 K-Line Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7961
Lakeview.....Mrs. Teresa Price, 3612 Sincerity Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-291-9873
Lee Park.....Mrs. Hazeline Davis, 527 West Park Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3627
Marshville-First .....Mrs. Joan K. Griffin, Box 7706, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-3229
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Teresa Rape, 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5865

Midway.....Mrs. Sandra Shackelford, 4438 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-5802
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Debbie Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Monroe-First.....Ms. Kathy Cole, 1109 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-8534
Mrs. Marsha Sexton, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road.....Mrs. Brenda Tomberlin, 4328 Monroe-Ansonville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4130
Ms. Millie Moser, 2904 New Salem Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4054
Mountain Springs.....Mrs. Margaret Love, 5611 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3173
Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Martha Broome, 504 Hillsdale Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1357
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Mills, Route 2, Box 157, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7412
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Judy Williams, 3416 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7175
Mt. Zion .....Mr. David J. Doster, 6710 Prospect Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3791
New Hope .....Mr. Robert L. Helms, 4405 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-753-1505
New Life .....Mrs. Teresa Quick, 1813 Mullis Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3218
New Salem.....Mrs. Sammy Helms, 6312 Bud Huey Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4865
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Joyce Levy, 302 Austin Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5687
Oakland .....Mrs. Martha Long, 2513 Arnold Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2314
Olive Branch .....Mr. Jeff Coley, 4910 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5176
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Deneice Hendrick, 6103 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9352
Pleasant Hill ....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 8509 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9242
Roanoke .....Mrs. Edith Starnes, 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4526
Sardis .....Mrs. Sarah Smith, 4000 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-545-5744
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Carolyn Helms, 4502 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4269
Shiloh.....Mrs. Diane Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803
Solid Rock .....Mrs. Donna Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park.....Mrs. Loretta Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Mrs. Lisa Summers, Route 1, Box 341-B, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
Sutton Park .....Mrs. June Love, 2520 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9772
Union.....Mrs. Linda Crytser, 1615 Tom Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2988
Union Grove .....Mr. Harry Carpenter, 1725 Old Peachland Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5906
Mrs. Bobbie Traywick, 502 Gaddy Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2247
Weddington-First.....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
Mrs. Laura Jo Barksdale, 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173; 704-846-6770
West Monroe.....Mrs. Mildred Humbles, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2532
Mrs. Dianne B. Godfrey, PO Box 36, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3494
Wingate.....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, PO Box 339, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4256

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Antioch .....Mrs. Annette Edwards, 2409 Haigler-Baucom Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4162
Austin Grove.....Mr. Johnny Humphrey, 5818 Lawyers Rd. E., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5872
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mr. Dan Ellis, Jr., 1205 Presson Farms Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4692
Ebenezer.....Mr. Wendell Stegall, 1127 Maple Hill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2065
Emmanuel .....Rev. Victor Payne, 5327 Coronado Drive, Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-563-1293
Euto.....Mr. Steve Moore, 6504 Hwy. 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9770
Faulks .....Mr. Ray Haney, 2306 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2947
Forest Hills .....Mr. Willis Thomas, 9622 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4375

Hartis Grove .....Mr. Gary Smith, 3308 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8110
Indian Trail-First .....Mr. Rob Matthews, 7155 Stirrup Court, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-2272
Marshville-First.....Mr. Bob Chandler, 1520 Camden Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-233-4844
Midway .....Mr. Ronald Hinson, 4321 Lawyers Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4449
Mill Creek .....Mr. Tom Baucom, 2615 Austin-Chaney Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-283-6136
Mountain Springs.....Mr. Wildred Starnes, 2419 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3361
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Shelton Smith, 11201 Hallmark Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-845-1114
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Melton, Route 4, Box 220 C, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2835
Oakland .....Mr. Kenneth Long, 2753 Rolling Hills Drive, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1473
Pleasant Hill .....Mr. Ronnie Thomas, 7505 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9324
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28212; 704-764-7973
Shiloh.....Mr. Ivan Secrest, 3501 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4651
Trinity.....Mr. Doug Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Waxhaw .....Mr. Dewey Manus, 4802 Bigham Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2998
Weddington .....Mr. James Rees, 1310 Willow Oaks Trail, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-8607
West Monroe .....Mr. Kerry Pierce, 2015 Camden Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5412
Wingate.....Mr. Jerry Kirkman, PO Box 393, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4156

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mrs. Becky Coppedge, 6917 Alexander Farm Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4076
Austin Grove .....Mr. Steve Little, PO Box 771, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4708
Benton Heights .....Mr. David Moss, 1101 Ann Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-1681
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Dawn Stegall, 3301 Neal Boyce Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4292
Bethel .....Mr. Mike Baxley, 2514 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6345
Calvary .....Mr. Pat Cole, 2801 Lancaster Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2416
Centerview .....Mr. Eddie Griffin, 2818 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-3172
Central .....Mr. Gene Kiker, 1722 Eugene Hobbs Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9262
Christ.....Mr. Terry Williams, 220 Old Dutch Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth.....Mr. Steve Rushing, 4805 Lon Parker Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5056
Cornerstone .....Rev. Lowell Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant.....Mr. Kenneth Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Mr. Eddie Dermid, 706 Pennigar Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6700
Emmanuel .....Mr. West Rundquist, 9013 Indian Trail-Fairview Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4406
Euto .....Mr. Mike Griffin, 9024 Bill Moore Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9750
Fairfield.....Mr. Larry Stinson, 1818 Old Lawyers Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6146
Faulks.....Mr. Dennis Beaver, 5718 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-624-6701
Forest Hills.....Mr. Fred Grose, 9626 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2047
Friendly .....Mr. Todd Gibson, 4418 Zack Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mr. Larry Davis, 2031 Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6101
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Kay Smith, 108 Whitstone Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7387
Hermon .....Mr. Dennis Mills, 5411 Griffith Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2968
Hillcrest .....Mr. Gary W. Chaney, 809 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1091
Hopewell .....Mr. Dwight Deese, 1115 Highway 218 W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1358
Howie .....Mr. Roger Blythe, 1500 Sharon Drive, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5403
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Steve McQuage, 405 Sherin Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2884

Lakeview .....Mr. Lee Pigg, 8720 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1133
Lanes Creek.....Mr. Ty Kimrey, 2034 Station Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6266
Macedonia.....Mr. Olin Furr, 621 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8178
Marshville-First .....Mrs. Debbie Danner, PO Box 366, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9390
Mary Elizabeth .....Mr. Kevin Carter, 3006 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9247
Midway .....Mr. Rodney Tarlton, 5909 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2159
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Shelba Goodman, 3927 Bert Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2552
Monroe-First.....Mr. Harvey Whitley, 712 Heatherwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-5681
Morgan Mill Road .....Mr. George Reeb, 1303 Hickory Woods Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-9108
Mountain Springs .....Mr. Doug Cox, 2520 Hargette Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3883
Mt. Harmony .....Mr. Robert Herring, 8234 Hunley Ridge Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6320
Mt. Moriah .....Mr. Heath Mills, Route 1, Box 231, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-6724
Mt. Olive .....Mr. Tim Maye, Route 2, Box 213, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-6380
Mt. Pleasant.....Mr. Reece Stegall, 2902 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4064
Mt. Zion .....Mr. Dennis M. Baker, 8719 Landsford Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7303
New Hope .....Mr. Myraden Tarleton, 5705 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4922
New Life .....Mr. Larry Rowell, 1181 Lawyers Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4208
New Salem.....Mr. Frank Victory, 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4813
Oak Grove.....Mr. Don Brantley, 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5086
Oakland.....Mr. Rich Majewski, 715 S. Church Street., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-3011
Olive Branch...Mr. Douglas Staton, 4193 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9752
Philadelphia .....Mr. Joey Rowell, 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2885
Pleasant Hill.....Mr. Richard Price, 7908 Fish Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-8145
Roanoke .....Mr. Ted Baucom, 4814 Concord Highway, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3368
Sandy Acres (Mission).....Rev. Johnny Sims, Route 1, Box 241, Pageland, SC 29728; 803-672-2113
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Ronny Starnes, 4805 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7973
Sardis .....Mr. Jeff Privette, 6107 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2391
Secrest Grove .....Mr. Ned Knight, 5007 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7322
Shiloh .....Mr. William Griffin, 2117 Wilson Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-2803
Solid Rock.....Mr. Marcus Carlan, 4716 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3984
Sunset Park .....Mr. Robert Wiggins, 408 Short Street, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8091
Sutton Park .....Mr. Jim Smith, 6822 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4918
Trinity.....Mr. Buster Abernathy, 7304 Brief Rd. S., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4256
Union .....Mr. Mike Aldridge, 5522 Medlin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3985
Union Grove .....Mr. Brack Helms, Route 1, Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Waxhaw .....Mr. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw-First .....Rev. J. Keith Brown, PO Box 127, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3415
Westend.....Rev. Duell Hinson, 3312 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1839
Wingate .....Mr. Bill Braswell, Jr., Box 567, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4730

WMU DIRECTORS

Antioch .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Mrs. Cathryn Medlin, 4501 Love Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1804
Austin Grove .....Mrs. Frances Knight, PO Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Terry Crook, 409 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. E., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-2572
Calvary .....Mrs. Nancy Broome, PO Box 744, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5582
Centerview .....Mrs. Pat Haigler, 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5233

Central .....Mrs. Vicki Brooks, 4819 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9742
Corinth .....Mrs. Mary Moser, 1413 Majestic Forest Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-283-9078
Covenant .....Mrs. Barbara Newberry, 5318 Beverly Drive, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6150
Ebenezer.....Mrs. Kay Caudle, 1103 Unionville-Indian Trail Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6782
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Mary Smith, 5825 Poplin Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-2405
Euto .....Mrs. Rebecca Simpson, 5025 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9442
Fairfield.....Mrs. Doris Stockton, 2429 Highway 205, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2411
Faulks.....Mrs. Pat Gragg, 1713 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6157
Forest Hills .....Ms. Kathy Eason, 6601 Marvin Fowler Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3287
Hamilton Cross Roads.....Mrs. Peggy Stafford, 6920 Old Goldmine Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6289
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Janie Winchester, 4609 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7598
Hermon.....Mrs. Debbie Joyner, 5015 Davis Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3320
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Joyce Cox, 315 C. J. Thomas Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4683
Hopewell .....Mrs. Lucille Clontz, 8824 Mill Grove Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1293
Lakeview.....Mrs. Ann Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Macedonia.....Mrs. Shirley Griffin, 806 E. Colony Oaks Drive, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6260
Marshville-First.....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506
Mary Elizabeth .....Mrs. Doris Price, 4512 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-1768
Midway .....Mrs. Debbie Fincher, 1921 Lathan Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-7029
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Jan Tyson, 5501 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4871
Monroe-First .....Mrs. Vivian Poovey, 3111 Creekwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1144
Morgan Mill Road...Mrs. Alice Malcolm, 1207 Harvard Street, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1674
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins, 3021 Joe Griffin Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3719
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Carolyn Wilkes, 13225 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-845-5457
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Verna Funderburk, 3514 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3466
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Juanita Laney, 1610 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7060
New Hope.....Mrs. Atha Hinson, 5909 Sugar & Wine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-385-9215
New Life.....Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs, 2307 Long Hope Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9192
New Salem.....Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan, 101 Brightland Run, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1008
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland .....Mrs. Nancy Chapman, 3414 Reid Circle, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-9344
Olive Branch.....Mrs. Frances Williams, 4125 Holly School Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9863
Philadelphia.....Mrs. Bonnie Oster, 4121 Helms-Funderburk Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5960
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. Margaret Mullis, 5004 Dusty Lane, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9509
Roanoke .....Mrs. Wanda Adcock, 5941 Unionville Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1499
Sandy Ridge.....Mrs. Litha Price, 4804 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3110
Sardis.....Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1539
Shiloh .....Mrs. Shirley Cunningham, 2317 Hounds Run Court, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6084
Sutton Park .....Mrs. Raymelle Threadgill, 1816 Old Charlotte Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4688
Trinity .....Mrs. Donna Hyatt, 108 Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7132
Union ...Mrs. Renee Baucom, 3622 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7896
Union Grove .....Mrs. Irene Jenkins, PO Box 4613, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5473
Waxhaw.....Mrs. Joyce Merritt, 8214 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4873

Waxhaw-First.....Mrs. Kathy Hilton, PO Box 44, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2472
Weddington-First.....Mrs. Martha Pausky, 3300 Michelle Drive, Weddington, NC 28105; 704-846-4727
West Monroe .....Mrs. Christie Hearne, 6115 Jeanne Drive, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3996
Wingate .....Mrs. Edith Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5839

PIANISTS

Antioch .....Mrs. Wanda Little, 6408 Little Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4542
Austin Grove.....Ms. Susan Griffin, 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2011
Benton Heights ....Mrs. Judy Wooten, 6400 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-289-4906
Benton's Cross Roads.....Mrs. Pamela G. Carriker, PO Box 1351, Monroe, NC 28111; 704-289-2703
Bethel.....Mr. Jimmy Hargett, 3311 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103 704-624-2916
Calvary.....Mrs. Karen Keller, 103 N. West St., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0427
Centerview.....Ms. Dana Simpson, 3921 Ansonville Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-9355
Central.....Mr. Elvan Helms, 2111 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-8963
Christ .....Mrs. Teresa Williams, 220 Old Dutch Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1808
Corinth .....Mrs. Sue Watts, 2659 H Nelda Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5048
Cornerstone.....Ms. Sandra Miller, 3206 Meadowood Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8369
Covenant .....Mrs. Cathy Pressley, 709 Fowler Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3363
Ebenezer .....Ms. Kathy Fincher, 1824 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8034
Euto .....Mrs. Deborah Austin, 7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9929
Fairfield .....Mrs. Sandy Wicker, 1516 McIntyre Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5247
Faulks .....Mrs. Janice Jordan, 4204 Gilboa Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6762
Fellowship.....Mrs. Ruby Alexander
Forest Hills .....Mrs. Susan Johnson, 9610 Kerr Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-1451
Friendly .....Mrs. Brenda Allen, 5107 Friendly Baptist Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-4622
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Kay Strawn, 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6243
Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Cindy Cockrane, 4314 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7511
Hermon.....Mrs. Johnny Cook, 10520 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-4795
Hillcrest.....Ms. Diane Simpson, 5704 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1051
Hopewell .....Mrs. Sunel Shearon, 7917 Crooked Creek Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1782
Howie.....Mrs. Marylou Tankersley, 1714 Shannon Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3453
Indian Trail-First.....Mrs. Ronda Montgomery, 2106 Arden Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2409
Lakeview.....Mrs. Venale Duncan, 5424 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-6944
Lanes Creek.....Ms. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7744
Lee Park .....Mrs. Ellen Keziah, 109 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2477
Love.....Ms. Ceilia Lanham, 6608 Marshville Blvd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5576
Macedonia .....Mrs. Janice Latta, 1024 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-4052
Marshville-First....Ms. Kathy Bradshaw, 644 Morgan Place, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5199
Mary Elizabeth.....Ms. Connie Couick, 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2356
Midway.....Mrs. Charlene Austin, 1929 Ellis Griffin Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5018
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Melody McLain, 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-2151
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Linda Day, 2311 Sojourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2633
Mountain Springs....Mrs. Kathy Whitley, 3506 Pageland Hwy., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2083

Mt. Harmony .....Mrs. Cindy Boyer, 7637 Applewood Lane, Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-563-0601
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Gloria Kessler, 6512 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 803-672-7319
Mt. Pleasant .....Mrs. Paris Collins, 1118 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1379
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Mrs. Gladys Butler, 5928 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9454
New Life .....Ms. Patsy Aycoth, 3817 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7102
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Gwen Jordan, 5308 Goldmine Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1834
Oakland.....Mrs. Carolyn Presson, 3208 Hampton Downs Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-1037
Olive Branch .....Miss Allison Thomas, Route 2, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9245
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Nadine Carnes, 5611 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5534
Pleasant Hill .....Mrs. June Crayton, PO Box 249, Locust, NC 28197; 704-888-5803
Roanoke.....Mrs. Donna Hill, 4812 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5043
Sandy Ridge .....Mrs. Joyce Haynes, 1805 Ruben Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3821
Sardis .....Mrs. Kimberly Hucks, 3602 Unionville-Indian Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6746
Secrest Grove .....Mrs. Frances Helms, 109 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-8293
Shiloh .....Mrs. Terry Milton, 1401 St. Andrews Dr., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-8634
Solid Rock.....Mrs. Deborah Arant, PO Box 1202, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6122
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Lisa Summers, Rt. 2, Box 341-B, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-9193
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Tam Mangum, 5610 Armfield Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7699
Trinity .....Mrs. Annette Byrd, 2507 Old Camden Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-4069
Union .....Mrs. Doris J. Haigler, 4705 Old Pageland Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3300
Union Grove .....Mrs. Doris Helms, Route 1, Box 82, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7445
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Tony Fox, 4611 Raymond Austin Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3845
Waxhaw-First .....Mrs. Betty Jones, 6515 McNeely Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-3240
Weddington-First .....Mrs. Tammy Ashmore, 126 Valley Ranch Ln., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-846-1203
West Monroe .....Mrs. Debbie Underwood, 1206 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-7401
Westend .....Mrs. Margie Ghant, 410 Tallyrand Avenue, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1355

ORGANISTS

Antioch .....Mrs. Nellie Love, 6620 Santa Claus Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-1842
Austin Grove .....Mr. Pat Haigler, 1319 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4579
Benton Heights .....Mrs. Thelma Hatley, 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads .....Mrs. Karen Price, 5413 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-8069
Bethel.....Mrs. Mary Ann Turner, 1032 Landsford Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5631
Calvary.....Mrs. Diane Helms, 2911 Corinth Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-5204
Cornerstone .....Mrs. Phyllis Willis, 856 Carmona Ct., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-9006
Covenant.....Mrs. Ann Lida, 1118 Price Dairy Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-6686
Ebenezer .....Mrs. Mellie Simpson, 4807 Friendly Church Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-289-1391
Emmanuel .....Ms. Dianne Kennedy, 2300 Bain Farm Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-545-5589
Fairfield.....Ms. Ruth Stegall, 7526 Olive Branch Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2954
Faulks .....Mrs. Cathie Barnes, 3515 White Store Rd., Wingate, NC 28174; 704-289-3196
Friendly .....Mr. Mike Rowell, 3813 Poplin Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-1328
Hamilton Cross Roads .....Mrs. Anne Nance, 6805 Nance Tarlton Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2715

Hartis Grove .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 5157 Blackberry Lane, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-882-6083
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Dawn Hinson, 5614 Unionville-Brief Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4930
Hopewell.....Mrs. Glenda Spivey, 8717 Concord Hwy., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-753-4497
Howie.....Mrs. Mildred Campbell, PO Box 133, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-2295
Indian Trail-First.....Mr. Timothy Hartis, 6705 Third Ave., Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-6701
Lakeview .....Mrs. Michelle Embry, 7916 Surry Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-753-2056
Lee Park .....Mrs. Sherry Keziah, 121 Macedonia Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-2753
Macedonia .....Mrs. Helen Dinkins, 3204 Wolf Pond Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-289-6273
Marshville-First .....Ms. Ledale Rollins, PO Box 877, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5622
Mary Elizabeth.....Mrs. Phyllis Echols, 7506 Potter Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2229
Midway.....Mrs. Denise Collins, 4604 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-7640
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Claudia Clontz, 3529 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3282
Monroe-First .....Rev. Douglas W. Vancil, PO Box 219, Monroe, NC 28111-0219; 704-283-8534
Morgan Mill Road .....Mrs. Kathy Sheehan, PO Box 996, Wingate, NC, 28174; 704-233-4387
Mountain Springs .....Mrs. Wanda Beshears, 2505 Nash Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-2728
Mt. Harmony .....Ms. Betty Cookston, 14308 Idlewild Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-6216
Mt. Moriah .....Mrs. Linda Martin, Route 2, Box 215, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-272-7193
Mt. Olive.....Mrs. Pat Helms, Route 2, Box 85, Peachland, NC 28133; 704-624-5527
Mt. Pleasant.....Mrs. Wanda Smith, PO Box 2224, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-764-9416
Mt. Zion .....Mrs. Joyce Watts, 2503 Trinity Church Rd., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-3613
New Hope .....Ms. Nancy Smith, 5816 New Salem Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9359
New Salem.....Mrs. Evelyn Hill, 903 Rocky River Rd. N., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5044
Oak Grove .....Mr. David Lunsford, PO Box 505, Mineral Springs, NC 28108; 704-843-4004
Olive Branch.....Mrs. Frances Simpson, 8906 Highway 218 E., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-385-9607
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Melba Zimmerman, 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6438
Roanoke .....Ms. Dannette Griffin, 1455 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-3151
Sandy Ridge .....Mr. Neil Hawkins, 1420 Sandy Ridge Rd. W., Monroe, NC 28112; 704-764-8402
Sardis .....Mrs. Zee Hunter, 5919 Oakwood Lane, Indian Trail, NC 28079; 704-882-1615
Secrest Grove.....Mrs. Pam Helms, 113 Airport Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-9041
Shiloh .....Mrs. Beverly Byrum, 6841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-568-0793
Sunset Park .....Mrs. Cherry T. Kirk, 2540 Arnold Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-4094
Sutton Park.....Mrs. Autelaine Tarlton, PO Box 598, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-2572
Union.....Mrs. Anne Edwards, PO Box 141, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4535
Union Grove .....Ms. Elona Edwards, PO Box 219, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5658
Waxhaw .....Mrs. Elizabeth C. Godfrey, 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2926
Waxhaw-First.....Mrs. Lola Blackburn, PO Box 43, Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-2259
West Monroe .....Mrs. Merle Ferguson, 1820 Charlotte Ave., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-283-5079
Wingate.....Mrs. Ann Williams, PO Box 57, Wingate, NC 28174-0057; 704-233-4193

EVANGELISM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Austin Grove .....Mr. Robert Knight, PO Box 446, Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5105
Fellowship .....Rev. Frank Jolly, 9631 Surrey Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227; 704-573-9151
Oakland.....Mr. Dwight Street, 1302 Kensington Place, Monroe, NC 28112; 704-283-0105

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTER

Marshville-First.....Mrs. Billie Hutchison, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-5506

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Austin Grove.....Mr. Herman Tanaw, 2625 Sojourn Rd., Marshville, NC 28103; 704-624-6597
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Peggy Payne, 5327 Coronado Dr., Charlotte, NC 28212; 704-563-1293
Hartis Grove.....Mrs. Pam Morris, 3910 Fincher Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; 704-821-7542
Lakeview.....Mr. Dean Arp, 523 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-282-0418
Oakland.....Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-5116
Trinity.....Mr. Mitchell Love, 2307 Planters Knoll Dr., Monroe, NC 28110; 704-289-5792
Waxhaw-First....Mrs. Irene Wilson, 1020 Old Providence Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173; 704-843-5445
Wingate.....Mr. Sidney Fletcher, PO Box 446, Wingate, NC 28174; 704-233-4308

OTHER PAID STAFF

Indian Trail-First .....Rev. Ron Riddley, 8400 Red Lantern Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079;
704-882-8997 - Minister of Outreach
Mr. Mark Pressley, 2004 Shady Lane, Monroe, NC 28110; 704-292-1274
Associate Minister of Music
Rev. Ed Thompson, 2015 Marglyn Drive, Matthews, NC 28105; 704-847-9730
Minister of Senior Adults and Counseling
Sunset Park .....Mr. Eric Yarborough, PO Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106; 704-821-7968
Principal, Sunset Park Christian School

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

352 LE XL 738
06/03/97 48670
SELE